974.2
N41
v.9
pt.1
1686603

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01092 3370

Town Papers.

DOCUMENTS AND RECORDS

RELATING TO

TOWNS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE;

WITH AN APPENDIX

EMBRACING THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS OF 1778–1779; AND OF 1781–1783; AND THE STATE CONSTITUTION OF 1784.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

V. 9, pt 1

VOLUME IX.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

NATHANIEL BOUTON, D. D.,

Corresponding Secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society.

CONCORD, N. H.:
CHARLES C. PEARSON, STATE PRINTER.
1875.

1686603

NOTICE.

JOINT RESOLUTION, passed by the Legislature of New Hampshire.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court convened, That His Excellency the Governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the Council, to employ some suitable person, and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early State and Provincial Records, and other State Papers of New Hampshire, as the Governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the State Printer and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each City and Town in the State, one copy to such of the Public Libraries of this State as the Governor may designate, two hundred copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the State Librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications issued by other States.

Approved July 6, 1866.

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

The special value of this volume consists in the information which it contains and communicates, relating to TOWNS in New Hampshire. It will be found indispensable in every Town History. We are little aware, at this period, of the sacrifices, trials, dangers and absolute sufferings which many of the early settlers endured in planting Towns in the interior of the State: where, literally, they often suffered "from savage beasts and more savage men." The border Towns were, for years, open to the incursions of Indians from Canada. Their earnest petitions to the Governor or to the General Assembly for help, clearly reveal to us their dangers and distresses. Besides this source of trial, others arose from disputes about boundary lines, the location of meeting-houses, the settling of ministers, irregularities in town meetings, &c. The volume is of great value, as giving the NAMES of many, and in some cases, all the male inhabitants of the Towns, from which petitions were sent. These will enable descendants to trace their connexion with the early settlers.

The volume, also, has an important value, in that, in the APPENDIX, it gives in full, all known facts relating to the Constitutional Conventions in 1778–1783, which resulted in the establishment of the first Constitution after the Revolution, 1784. The Editor is not aware that the facts herein have ever before been published, in connexion. He asks attention to the Note subjoined to the first and second articles of the Bill of Rights, on pages 896–898.

In examining these "Town Papers," readers will often do well to refer to the Provincial and State Papers in preceding volumes, of corresponding date, from which, in some cases, additional information will be obtained.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/provincialstatepv9p1newh

GENERAL CONTENTS.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

The contents of the several MS. Volumes from which the following printed pages are transcribed, are noted and kept distinct herein as in the original. Thus:

VOLUME I.

ACWORTH TO CHICHESTER, pp. 1–127.

ACWORTH.

	Pages.
Memorial of Sampson Stoddard and Jona. Blanchard	1–2
Petition of Jona. Blanchard for extension of the charter of Acworth, 1772	2
Gov. Wentworth's warrant to inspect the settlement in Acworth, May, 1772	3
List of families and settlers in Acworth, according to report of inspectors	4

ALSTEAD.

A true list of the inhabitants settled in Alstead, 1771—names	5
Petition in relation to an extension of the charter	5–6

AMHERST.

Request of the inhabitants of Souhegan West for a guard to defend them from the French and Indians, 1744	6

PAGES.

Memorial of Rev. Daniel Wilkins for like aid, 1744 . 7
Petition for protection against the Indians, 1747—signers' names (1) 8
Petition for aid from inhabitants of Monson (afterwards incorporated, in part, with Amherst)—names, 1747 9
Petition of Monson for annexation of a tract of land to them—names, 1754 10
Petition of Monson to be exempt from taxes, 1753 . 11
Petition of certain persons for annexation to Monson—names 12
Petition of selectmen of Amherst for extension of its charter, 1761 . . . . . .
Petition for pay for taking inventory of Lyndeborough, 1762 13
Proposals of accommodation between Monson and Amherst, 1763 14
Letter of Rev. Daniel Wilkins, relating to Amherst for a shire-town, 1767 . . . . . 14, 15
Vote of Monson for a division and annexation to Amherst and to Hollis, and Petition for the aforesaid division 16
Petition to be disannexed from Amherst, 1771—names 17
Petition against division of the town, 1771—names . 17–19
Vote of Amherst in favor of annexing Monson, 1766 . 20
Petition of John Shepard, jun., town clerk, in behalf of Amherst, 1771 20
Petition for a road from Charlestown to Amherst, 1773 21
Petition of inhabitants of Hillsborough county in relation to John Holland, 1774 21–24
Petition of Monson to be restored to its original charter—names, 1782 24–26

(1) Readers are reminded that names of persons in the same town, which are frequently repeated, as signers of petitions or otherwise, are not uniformly noted by page in the Index; but are indicated by a - mark between the pages where they are found; but every name in a particular town will be found in the Index once or more. ED.

ATKINSON AND PLAISTOW (1).

PAGES.

Petition from Plaistow, relating to difficulty of attending public worship, 1766—names 26, 27
Petition relating to a site for a meeting-house—names, 1764 28
Petition to be set off as a parish—names, 1766 . . 29
Reasons of Daniel Hadley and Joshua Emery against a division 30
Memorial of inhabitants of Haverhill to the people of Plastow, 1767—names 31
Information from Plaistow, to the Governor, &c., 1766 —names 32
Joseph Page, Eben[r] Eaton and Joseph Parker, against a division, 1767 . . . . . 32, 33
Petition of inhabitants of Plaistow, with reasons for being set off in a distinct parish—names . . . 33–35
Petition of sundry persons to be polled off from Atkinson to Plaistow—names 36
Memorial of inhabitants of Plaistow against a new town, &c.—names 37
Report of a committee of Plaistow, about the meeting-house, 1766 38
Persons in Plaistow who desire to have the town remain undivided 38, 39
Asa Haseltine against a division of the town . . 39
Number of people in Atkinson and in Plaistow . . 39
James White; reasons for wishing to remain in Plaistow 40
List of Baptists in Plaistow—names 41

BARRINGTON.

List of the original proprietors of Barrington . . 41–45
Petition for power to raise money 45, 46
of Thomas Shepard 46
of John McMath and Thos. Shepard . . 47
of selectmen of Barrington, for a representative 48

(1) The papers relating to these towns are intermixed. ED.

PAGES.

Petition of Garland and Brewster for a Congregational Parish 48, 49

BEDFORD.

Petition of people in Souhegan-East for protection—names of families, 1744 50
Petition of Presbyterians in Bedford, 1750—names . 51, 52
Petition of people in Bedford, for a Proprietors' meeting 52
Petition for a tax on their land, for a meeting-house, &c. 53
Petition of James Caldwell, for a town meeting, &c. . 54
Petition of Selectmen and Committee of Safety, against John Houston's taking an oath, 1778 . . . 55, 56

BENNINGTON.

Mr. Samuel Robinson's petition for a tax, 1763 . . 56, 57

BOSCAWEN.

Petition of Contoocook, Penacook and Canterbury for protection against the Indians, 1747 . . . 57
Contoocook petition for aid, 1744—names . . . 58, 59
Petition for appointment of military officers—names . 59
for a land tax for support of a minister, 1747 . 60
for authority to collect taxes 60, 61
for a Justice of the Peace, 1766—names . . 62

BOW (1).

Bow remonstrance against against Rumford petition for incorporation, 1749-50 62
Perambulation of Bow town lines 63
Petition of Selectmen of Bow, 1753 . . . . 63, 64
Warrants relating to taxes, &c., 1753 . . . . 65, 66

(1) By error, the head-line on pp. 63-76 is "Boscawen," which should be Bow. ED.

PAGES.

Petition of agents of Bow for a loan of money, 1754 . 67
Vote for a loan to Proprietors of Bow 68
An act relating to Bow, taxes, &c., 1755 . . . 68–70
Petition for a new survey of lots 71, 72
Inventory of Bow and Canterbury, 1761 . . . 73, 74
Petition of Edward Russel and others, 1764 . . 74, 75
Petition of Joseph Baker and Philip Eastman, 1764 . 75
Petition of Selectmen of Bow, not to be rated with Concord, 1767 76

BRENTWOOD.

Names of persons in Brentwood desiring a Parish, 1743 . 76, 77
Petition of inhabitants in the North part of Brentwood about a meeting-house, 1743—names . . 77–79
Petition of Elisha Sanborn, in relation to Brentwood, 1745 80
Remonstrance against Keeneborough patent . . 80–83
Charter of Keeneborough 83, 86
Petition of Selectmen of Keeneborough, 1748 . . 84, 85
Petition of inhabitants of Brentwood, to be set off as a Parish, 1764—names 85, 86

CANTERBURY.

Vote of town meeting, 1738 86
Petition of proprietors of Canterbury, about a road, 1741 87
of proprietors of Canterbury for a bridge, 1743 88, 89
of Canterbury men for wages, 1754 . . 90
of Canterbury for remission of tax, 1754 . 91
of Selectmen for remission of taxes, 1756 . 92
relating to the original charter . . . 92, 93
Petition of Archelaus Moor and others to be set off to Canterbury, 1764 94
Petition of Abiel Foster about Town Records, 1774 . 95

CHARLESTOWN, No. 4.

Letter to Cols. Willard and Hinsdale, 1743—names . 96, 97
Petition of John Spafford, &c., for aid, 1744 . . 97

PAGES.

Petition of Selectmen for a road, 1768 . . . 98
of Timothy Lovell about an island, 1770 . 99
of Benjamin Page for a Ferry, 1771 . .
Petition of John Nott, and of Simeon Alcott for a Ferry, 1771 . . . . . 100, 101

CHESTER.

Petition in behalf of the Proprietors of Chester, 1726, with Minutes of Council thereon : . . 101, 102
Petition of Selectmen, relating to town bounds, 1726 103
Report on petition for a road, &c., 1743 . . . 103, 104
Petition of Chester in relation to salary of ministers, &c., 1740 105
Petition for aid of soldiers 106
Petition of John Talford and Thos Wells, for protection, 1748 107
Minutes of Chester Town meeting, 1753 . . . 107
Petition of Andrew Craige, in relation to taxes, 1757 108
Advertisement of town meeting, &c., 1763 . . 109
Petition of North Parish, to be set off, &c., 1763—names 110
Petition for a new Parish, 1763—names . . . 111, 112
Petition to confirm bounds of Long Meadow Parish, 1771 113
Meeting of freeholders and inhabitants—names . 114
Memorandum of agreement, 1772 115
Answer to a petition for a Parish being set off, 1772 . 116
Bounds of Long Meadow Parish, 1772 . . . 117
Further petitions, relating to the same, 1773—names 117–120
Petition of Daniel Foster for a Ferry . . . 120

CHESTERFIELD.

Memorial relating to the estate of John Wheelwright, of Boston 120, 121
Petition of Josiah Willard about the same . . 122

CHESWICK, now LITTLETON.

PAGES.

Petition of Moses Little and associates for extension of charter 123

CHICHESTER.

Charter of Chichester 123
Petition for extension thereof—names . . . 125
confirmation of charter 126
liberty to assess taxes 126, 127
Note by the Editor, "Coulerain" 127

VOLUME II.

CONCORD TO EXETER, pp. 128–274.

CONCORD.

Petition from Ebenezer Eastman for protection from the Indians, 1746 128
Copy of Rumford petition for defence, &c., 1744 . 129
Petition for aid by Benj. Rolfe, Esq., 1745 . . 130, 131
Petition of inhabitants for like purpose, 1747—names 131
Petition of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman for same . . 133
Petition of Joseph Pudney, for service . . . 133
Letter of Rev. Timothy Walker to Archibald Stark 134
Petition of Ezra Carter in behalf of Rumford . . 134, 135
Letter of Jere. Stickney, Esq., relating to Bow . 135, 136
Petition of Rev. Timº Walker in behalf of Rumford 136, 137
of Selectmen, relating to taxation, &c. . 138
to be annexed to Hillsborough county . . 139

CONWAY.

List of original Proprietors of Conway—names, &c. 141, 143
List of settlers that have families, &c. . . . 144
Memorial from Fryburg, Brownfield and Conway, 1776 . . . . . 144, 145

CORNISH.

PAGES.

Petition of Jon[a] Chase for a grant of Hart Island, 1772 . . . . . 145, 146

DEERFIELD.

Petition of inhabitants in relation to a tax—names . 147
for a tax, with reasons therefor, 1773 . . 147, 148
Petition for appointment of a Justice of the Peace, 1774—names 149
Petition of southerly part of Deerfield for a Parish, 1774—names 150

DERRYFIELD.

Note 151
Petition of inhabitants relating to town meeting, 1766—names 152, 153

DOVER.

Extracts from the Records of Dover, 1643 . . 153, 154
Petition for bridging Cochecho and Lamprey rivers 154
Letter to the selectmen of Dover and Exeter about a bridge; Accts. of pretenders to land at Cochecho Point 155
Petition about a Grammar School at Dover (1) . 155, 156
of Selectmen, relating to a bridge, 1723 . 156
Petition and complaint against Richard Waldron, Esq. 157, 158
Petition of inhabitants of the N. E. part of Dover for a Parish, 1729—names 159, 160
Petition of Eleazer Weare in behalf of inhabitants in N. E. part of Dover, 1729 160
Petition of Paul Gerrish and others relating to frauds and forgeries, 1729—names 161, 162

(1) By error, the date, 1772, should be 1722. ED.

PAGES.

Action of General Assembly, and Report of Committee thereon, 1729 . . . . . 162, 163
Report about frauds in Dover Town book, 1731 . 163–167
Petition of Proprietors of Hilton's Point, 1731—names 167, 168
Petition of people in Dover and other towns for a Township, 1733—names 168–171
Petition for a grant of land, 1754—names . . 171, 172
List of the training men under Capt. Tho' Millet, 1740 . . . . . 173, 174
List of the second foot company of Dover, 1740 . 174, 175
List of the troopers under Capt. Tristram Coffin, in Dover, 1740 176
Petition against a new Parish, 1744—names . . 176, 177
for leave to have a Lottery, for a bridge, 1760 177
Petition for a bridge to cross Bellamy's Bank, 1756—names 178, 179
Petition in relation to being set off in a separate county, 1768 180
Petition relating to a bridge, 1770—names . . 181, 183
Petition relating to bridges, 1773—names . . 184, 185
Petition relating to rocks in Salmon-falls river, 1779, names 185–187

DORCHESTER.

Petition of John House for extension of time to make their settlement, 1771 187
Petition for a new charter, 1772 188

DUBLIN.

Petition to be incorporated into a township, 1771 . 188

DUNBARTON.

Petition of Capt. Caleb Page, of Starkstown, 1763 . 189
Petition in relation to a school lot, 1774, with resolve of General Assembly 190, 191
Petition of Caleb Page relating thereunto, 1774 . 191–193

DUNSTABLE.

	Pages.
Petition of Inhabitants of Pine Hill, 1763	193
Votes at a town meeting in Dunstable, 1763	194
Petition of inhabitants of West Parish of Dunstable for a garrison and men, 1744—names	194
Petition for protection against the Indians, 1744	195
in relation to a certain tract of land	196
Copy of an Indian Deed, 1671	196, 197
Petition relating to conflicting town meetings, 1748	198–200
Petition for dividing the Province into Counties, 1754 —names	201
Warning for a town meeting, proceedings, &c., 1760	202
Samuel Hobart, attorney for Dunstable, 1763	203
Answer to a petition of inhabitants of Dunstable to be set off to Hollis, 1763	204–206
Petition of Zacheus Lovewell and Joseph Blanchard, 1758 (1)	206
Petition of Joseph Blanchard, 1762	207
Wm. Brown's letter and power of attorney, 1760	208
Proceedings at Town meetings	208–210
Letter to Hon. Henry Sherburne	210
Papers relating to the settlement of Rev. Samuel Bird	211
List of qualified voters in Dunstable	211
Names of persons who voted for Rev. Mr. Bird	213
Names of those who voted against him, &c.	213–214
Votes at Town meetings, &c.	215
Petition relating to an illegal Town meeting	216
Sundry names, in Dunstable	219
Minutes of Town meeting	219–221
Assent to Jos. Blanchard's petition, and Remonstrance against it	221–222
Petition of Jon[a] Lovewell, in answer to Jos. Blanchard's	222
Petition to send a Representative	224
Petition of people in the west part of Dunstable to be annexed to Hollis	226, 227

(1) By error, 1768. Ed.

PAGES.

Petition relating to another hearing 228
Petition against annexation to Hollis . . . 229–231
Proceedings at town meetings 231–234

DURHAM.

Petition for incorporation as a town 234
Ecclesiastical document, 1723 235
Petition of aggrieved inhabitants of Oyster River . 237
Petition of Francis Mathes and others for a new Parish 238
Names of soldiers in Durham under Capt. John Smith 240
Petition of Daniel Meader, 1745 241
Petition of Joseph Thomas and others, about a fraudulent election 242
Petition for a highway 243

EPPING.

Petition of inhabitants for protection . . . 245, 246

EPSOM.

An Act to invest Proprietors of Epsom with town rights 246
Petition of John Weeks 247
Petition for abating the Province tax . . . 248
Proceedings at town meetings 249–250

EXETER.*

Combination at Exeter, 1639 250
Elders' or Rulers' Oath 251
Oath of the people 252
Request for a town meeting and a new Parish . . 252
Petition for a Parish—names 253–257

* See Note by the Editor, at the close of General Contents.

PAGES.

Counter petition—names 257
Petition for Parish privileges—names . . . 258
Remonstrance against 260
Warrant for town meeting—other remonstrances . 261–265
Report on location of a meeting-house . . . 265
Brentwood petition about Parish lines . . . 266
Petition of Andrew Gilman and others—names . 267
Brentwood to pay Province tax to Exeter . . . 268
Report of a Committee about Brentwood meeting-house 269
Joint petitions, &c., (relating to Brentwood) . . 270–272
Remonstrance—names 273
Agreement of parties (in Brentwood) . . . 280
Survey of a Parish in Brentwood 290

VOLUME III.

EXETER TO JEFFERSON, pp. 275–430.

EXETER—CONTINUED.

Petition of Andrew Gilman and others about a meeting-house, 1743—names 275
Petition of sundry persons in Exeter for support of a minister among themselves 277
Petition to be exempted from support of a minister not of their choice—names 278
Petition in answer to that, praying for exemption, &c. 280
Replication to the foregoing 284
Petition of sundry inhabitants of Exeter, to be incorporated into a new Parish—names . . . 291
Answer of the Town Committee of Exeter to the foregoing 293
Result and advice of an Ecclesiastical Council in Exeter, 1755 295
Acceptance of the foregoing Result and Advice . 297

Page.
Charter petition—names 237
Petition for Parish privileges—names 238
Remonstrance against 240
Warrant for town meeting—other remonstrances . 240–242
Report on location of a meeting-house 242
Brentwood petition about Parish lines 243
Petition of Andrew Gilman and others—names . . 243
Brentwood to pay Province tax to Exeter 244
Report of a Committee about Brentwood meeting-house 245
Joint petitions, &c., (relating to Brentwood) . . 245–247
Remonstrance—names 247
Agreement of parties (in Brentwood) 248
Survey of a Parish in Brentwood 250

VOLUME III.

EXETER TO PETERSON, pp. 375–450.

EXETER—continued.
Petition of Andrew Gilman and others about a meeting-house, 1743—names 375
Petition of sundry persons in Exeter for support of a minister among themselves 377
Petition to be exempted from support of a minister not of their choice—names 378
Petition in answer to that, praying for exemption, &c. 380
Replication to the foregoing 384
Petition of sundry inhabitants of Exeter, to be incorporated into a new Parish—names 391
Answer of the Town Committee of Exeter to the foregoing 393
Result and advice of an Ecclesiastical Council in Exeter, 1755 395
Acceptance of the foregoing Result and Advice . 397

PAGES.

Petition of John Odlin and others for power to call Parish meetings 297

FRANCESTOWN.

Petition for a land tax to build a meeting-house—names 299

FRANCONIA.

Petition of John Wendell, agent for the town of Franconia 300

Petition of Alexander Phelps and others relating to forfeiture and re-grant of Franconia and Lincoln 301

GILMANTON.

Petition for power to levy a tax, &c. 302

GILSUM.

Vote of Westmoreland to set off a part of the inhabitants to Gilsum; vote of Gilsum to set off the west end of the town; assent of inhabitants of Gilsum to be set off 303

Petition for a new town—names 304

GOFFSTOWN.

Petition of Archibald Stark for soldiers to guard the garrison at Amoskeag 306

Votes at town meetings in Goffstown 307

Petition for a Presbyterian Society—names . . 307, 308

Petition of inhabitants, 1772, relating to town disputes—names 308

A town meeting called, Proceedings, &c. . . 310, 311

Petition for an emission of paper money . . . 311

A Bank of paper currency 313

GOSPORT.

PAGES.
Petition to be exempt from paying taxes . . . 313
Petition of Selectmen for remission of taxes . . 314
Petition for a Lottery, for protecting the harbour—
names 316

GRANTHAM.*

Petition of John Sargents for a new charter . . 318
of Abel Stevens, for same 319

GREENLAND.

Petition of inhabitants for privileges . . . 320
Petition of sundry persons to be joined to Greenland
parish 321
Petition for a grant of certain powers . . . 321, 322
for a township 322
Portsmouth votes relating to Greenland . . . 323
Petition of inhabitants of Breakfast Hill . . . 324
for extension of boundary lines . . . 325
relating to tax warrant 326
for representation in the General Assembly . 327

GROTON, FORMERLY COCKERMOUTH.

Petition of John Hale and Samuel Hobart for a re-
grant 328
Memorial of James Gould and others . . . 329

HAMPSTEAD.

Petition for a Parish 331
Vote of Kingston against setting off a Parish . . 332
Petition of Richard Hazzen about support of Rev.
James Cushing 333
Petition of Edward Flint and others to be annexed,
&c. 334

* By error, head-line, "Gosport," p. 319, should be Grantham. ED.

HAMPTON & HAMPTON-FALLS.

	Pages.
Petition of Selectmen about taxes	335
Petition of Abraham Drake and others about a tract of land, &c.	336
Certificate of Nathaniel Weare—of Jabez Smith	337
Petition for leave to make a separate tax	338
Request relating to highways	339
Petition relating to a Parish	340
Petition of inhabitants of Hampton-falls for a tavern	341
Petition for a new Parish	343
Concurrence therein—objections thereto	345
Petition of Hampton-falls for a Fair—grant thereof	345–346
Agreement relating to Rev. Ward Cotton	
Petition adverse to setting off a new Parish	347
Reasons against the same	348
Names of persons in different towns who petitioned to be annexed to Massachusetts, 1739, viz., in Hampton, Kingston, Hampton-falls, Chester, Stratham, Exeter, Kensington, and Greenland*	349–356
Reasons offered against a new district, and Remonstrance against the same	356, 357
Petition of persons formerly of Massachusetts to be annexed to Hampton-falls	358
Petition of inhabitants of N. E. part of Hampton to be exempted from minister's tax	359
Petition of sundry persons to be annexed to Hampton-falls	360
Petition of persons in Haverhill not to be joined with Kingston	361
Notification of a Parish meeting to set off those who call themselves Presbyterians	362
Petition for a Presbyterian Society	363
Petition in answer to the foregoing petition	366
Petition for a Presbyterian Society renewed	370
An Act dividing Hampton-falls into two Parishes	372
Report of a Committee to fix the line between the two	373

* The said names are not repeated in the Index. Ed.

PAGES.

Petition of the Parish of Hampton-falls in relation to delinquent tax-payers 374
Petition of Selectmen of Hampton-falls, to make a rate 376

HANOVER.

Petition of John House about Islands in Connecticut river 378

HILLSBOROUGH.

Petition in relation to roads in Society-land . . 379
Petition for an Act of Incorporation . . . 380
Petition of John Hill for protection from the Indians 381

HINSDALE.

Petition of Ebenezer Hinsdale in behalf of Northfield 382
Petition of Proprietors and claimers of land in Northfield south of the Province line 383
Petition of Ebenezer Hinsdale for protection against the Indians 385
Petition of Daniel Jones for remission of taxes . 386
Province rate for the town of Hinsdale, 1764 . . 388, 389
Names of inhabitants of Hinsdale, classed according to location, with amount of tax, on the West side of Connecticut river, and on the East side of Connecticut river, those of the East side, who live in other towns 390–392
Petition for a new County [Important] . . . 393
Petition of Doct. Josiah Pomroy, for permission to inoculate in Hinsdale for small-pox . . . 394

HOLDERNESS.

Petition of Samuel Livermore for two rights of land; deposition of Samuel Eaton; deposition of Thomas Vokes 394, 395

PAGES.

Petition of Proprietors for extension of their grant; to send a Representative 396

HOLLIS.

Petition for a Committee to locate the meeting-house 397
Petition of Samuel Cummings for protection against the Indians 399
Petition for a tax on non-residents' lands . . . 400
for dividing the Province into two counties . 401
of people at Pine Hill to be set off from Hollis 402

HOPKINTON.

Petition for an Act of Incorporation 404
Petition for power to lay a Tax on 4-5^{ths} of the land, &c. 405
Petition relative to Province tax 406
for power to sell common land . . . 409
of sundry persons for an Act of Incorporation 410
for Incorporation—reasons for . . . 411–412
for a Tax on non-residents 414

HUDSON, FORMERLY NOTTINGHAM WEST.

Petition for a new Parish 416
for town privileges 417
for a Parish 418
of Selectmen for a hearing—names . . 420
Vote on the question of incorporation . . . 422
Petition of John Marsh for a land-tax, &c. . . 423
Petition for Nottingham W. to be included in the west division of counties—names 424
Petition relating to fish in the Merrimack river . 425
Another petition relating to the same . . . 427
Depositions of Thomas Pollard; Benj. Marshall . 428

JAFFREY, FORMERLY MONADNOCK, No. 3.

PAGES.
Certificate to Mr. Josiah Willard 429

JEFFERSON, FORMERLY DARTMOUTH.

Petition to extend the time for making a settlement . 430

VOLUME IV.

KINGSTON TO NEW BOSTON, pp. 431–556.

KINGSTON.

Original Grant or Charter 431
Petition for re-settling of Kingston 432
to be clear of public charges . . . 433
to be discharged from cost of road . . 434
for abatement of Province tax; for a township 435
another for a township . . . . .
of East Parish about division of lines . . 437
Remonstrance against a new Parish 439
Petition of Jedediah Philbrick for partition of real estate 441
for a further hearing on Haverhill petition . 442
relating to the Basford land grant . . 443
Petition of westerly part of Kingston for town privileges 446
Petition for a Justice of the Peace 447
for soldiers to keep the Fort . . . 448
to remain in the old Parish 449
for a new Parish 450
relating to boundaries 451
Report of Committee on the same 453
Petition about small-pox 454

KENSINGTON.

Petition to send a representative 455

KINGSWOOD.*

PAGES.

The Charter of Kingswood—names of grantees, proceedings, &c. 456–463

LANCASTER.

Minutes of Council, relating to a road . . . 463
Petition for soldiers 464

LANDAFF.

First granted to James Avery and others . . . 464
Petition of Trustees of Dartmouth College,—and Minutes of Trustees 465

LEMPSTER.

Petition of Capt. Joseph Spencer for extension of charter 466

LITCHFIELD.

Granted by Massachusetts, and known as Brenton's farm; Petition for a township 467
Petition of inhabitants of Litchfield and Nottingham West, for a township—names 468–469
Petition relating to support of a minister . . . 470
relating to the settlement of a minister . 471
relating to the payment of a minister . . 472
for men and military stores—names . . 473
of Nathan Kendall relating to boundary line 473
for a Parish on the East side of the river . 474
relating to the same, as above . . . 475
Petition to be included in the West division of Counties 476
Petition of Isaac Cummings to be taxed in Nottingham-west 477
Petition for a grant of a ferry, by Lucy Read . . 479

* Kingswood was probably never settled under that name. ED.

LONDONDERRY.*

	Pages.
Originally called Nutfield, 1719	479
Petition of Inhabitants for a Charter	480
for Bills of credit, &c.—names	481
Charter of Londonderry	483
Schedule of names of proprietors of Londonderry	484
Petition about running the lines	
relating to common lands	486
Oaths to be taken	
Names of persons who took the oaths	489
Petition about division of town lands	491
Differences about lands adjusted, and Petition for redress of injustice—names	492
Petition respecting aggressions, of Haverhill people	493
against Haverhill people	494
relating to minister's tax, &c.—names	495
Counter petition to foregoing—names	498
Answer of Selectmen of Londonderry	499
Votes relating to the places of public worship	500
Petition of 2d Congregation relating to Presbyterial authority	501
Act for incorporating a new Parish in Londonderry	502
Petition for a new Parish—bounds	504–505
of Samuel Barr	506
Petition for division of land, &c., of heirs of Rev. Thomas Thomson	507
Petition of inhabitants of old and new Parishes	508
of Selectmen respecting Parish bounds	510
to be taxed in Nottingham-west	511
Counter petition	513
Petition relating to a military company	514
Thanks to the Legislature for an Act relating to taverns	515
Petition, 1759, for discontinuance of a highway—names	516

* Readers will please take notice, that names in Londonderry which are of very frequent occurrence, are noted by a – joining the pages in which they are found. Ed.

PAGES.

Petition for a law regulating fishing 519
relating to fish in Merrimack river—names . 521
Petition about irregular proceedings in town meeting—names 525
Petition of Londonderry West Parish . . . 528
of inhabitants of Londonderry, 1773 . . 532
Agreement of Committees 533

LYME.

Petition for a ferry over Connecticut river . . 533
for a half-shire town 534

LYNDEBOROUGH.

Petition for protection against the Indians . . 535
Grant of Salem-Canada 536
Schedule annexed to charter, names, lots, &c. . . 540
Petition for an Act of Incorporation . . . 541

MADBURY.

Petition for a Parish—names 541
Call for a town meeting in Dover 543
Bounds of the West end of Dover—names . . 544

MARLOW.

Heads of families, single men, &c. 546
Petition for extension of charter 547
Original proprietors and proprietors by purchase . 548

MERRIMACK.

Petition for a tax on non-resident lands . . . 548
Petition for dividing the State into Counties—Merrimack names; Bedford names 550
Petition to be attached to Col. Goffe's regiment—names 551

MONADNOCK, No. 7.

PAGES.
Petition for an Act of Incorporation . . . 552

NEW BOSTON.

Petition about minister and school lots—names . 553
for a tax on certain lands—names . . 555
to raise taxes to finish the meeting-house . 556

VOLUME V.

NEW CASTLE TO PORTSMOUTH, pp. 557–687.

NEW CASTLE.

Petition relating to tax, &c. 558
against a bridge at New Castle—names . 559
New Castle's answer to Sandy-beach petition—names 561
Petition of inhabitants of New Castle and Rye—names 562
Petition for aid in behalf of the ministry . . . 563
of Rev. John Blunt 564
Account of persons who voted for representative—names 566
Petition relating to a Lottery to build a bridge . . 566
for a Lottery to build a bridge—names . 567

NEW DURHAM.

Proprietors' meeting—Petition 569

NEWMARKET.

Papers relating to Newmarket bridge—names . . 570
Petition of inhabitants of Nottingham—names . . 571
of inhabitants of sundry towns—names . 572–574
An act for erecting and maintaining a bridge, &c. . 576
Answer of Exeter to petitions 577

PAGES.

Reply to Exeter's objections 580
Petition of Stratham against the bridge—names . .
of Kensington against the bridge—names . 582
of Hampton Falls against the bridge—names 583
of Epping against the bridge—names . . 584
Vote of Kingston against said bridge . . . 585
Vote and petition of East Kingston against it . . 586
Offer of land adjacent, by Philip Fowler and Robert Smart 587
Petition for a Lottery to build said bridge—names . 588
Petition of inhabitants of sundry towns to build a bridge at Newfields—names 590
Another similar petition—*names not repeated in the Index* 593
Petition of inhabitants of Newmarket—*names not repeated in the Index* 596
Act to raise money by Lottery for a bridge . . 598
Petition of inhabitants of New Market, Stratham, &c.—*names not repeated* 600
Report of Committee relating to a highway in Newmarket 602
Petition of Selectmen, &c., for a highway—names . 603

NEW IPSWICH.

Votes at a town meeting in New Ipswich . . . 604
Petition for a Committee to settle a plan for a meeting-house—names 605
Account of the pay of petitioners and non-petitioners 606

NEWTOWN.

Petition of sundry inhabitants of Amesbury—names 607
of inhabitants of Almsbury Peek—names . 608
Petition of Newtown—names in Almsbury district—
of those in South Hampton 609–611
Report of a Committee 611
Petition of inhabitants in west part of Almsbury . 612

PAGES.

Petition of Sam[l] French and others against a new parish—names 613–619
Petition of inhabitants of South Hampton, east end . 619
of Thomas and Joseph Fowler . . . 620
Petition of sundry persons against a new Parish—names 621
Petition of Selectmen of South Hampton against the same 622
South Hampton, setting off 28 persons to a new Town; and 2 more polled off 624
Petition from South Hampton for a surveyor . . 625
Jona. Watson and Roger Eastman, poll off . . 626
Petition of Selectmen of South Hampton, about highways 627
Draft of an Order in Council for polling off, &c. . 628
Supplemental charter of Newtown 629
Petition from Almsbury district 630

NOTTINGHAM.

Original charter of Nottingham 630
Note by John Farmer, Esq.; Shem Drown of Boston, petitioners request for a road—names . . 632
Petition of Capt. Peirce and Dr. Nath[l] Rogers, for a road 633
Petition for a tax on non-residents, for support of a minister 634
Petition for protection against the Indians . . 635
Vote to set off a Parish, &c. 636, 637
Petition to be eased of the Province tax . . . 637
Petition of inhabitants in the South-west of Nottingham for Parish privileges 638
Petition for a separate Parish—names . . . 639
to elect an Assembly-man—names . . 642
Statement relating to original rights—names . . 643

ORFORD.

PAGES.

A list of inhabitants in Orford with their families and ages—names 645
Single men—persons to whom Col. Moulton wrote to settle, &c. 646
Mem.° of the settlement and improvement of land in Orford—names 646, 647
Names of all the men, women and children in Orford; names and ages of the children . . 648, 649
Petition of William Simpson and others . . . 650

PELHAM.

Petition of Henry Baldwin in behalf of the town of Pelham 652
Petition of selectmen of Pelham, to tax non-residents 653

PEELING.

Petition of Nathaniel Cushman; and memorial of Nath[l] Cushman and others for a re-grant of the township—names 655

PEMBROKE.

Petition and memorial of Moses Foster . . . 657
of Benjamin Holt, for a guard, &c. . . 659
Town meeting relating to Rev. Aaron Whittemore . 659
Petition for a Justice of the Peace—names . . 660
of John Bryant, agent for the Presbyterians 661
for leave to send a representative—names . 663

PETERBOROUGH.

Petition of the town of Peterborough, for town privileges 665
Petition for a new county—names 666

PAGES.

Petition relating to Peterborough Slip, for annexation, &c. 667
Petition relating to Rev. John Morrison—names . 668
for a division of Peterborough—names . 669
against a division—names 671

PLAISTOW AND ATKINSON.

Petition of selectmen of Plaistow, about a constable 673
Vote of Haverhill district to set off Timberlain, and a letter from Rich[d] Waldron, &c. . . . 674
Petition for a town or parish—names . . . 675
against being set off as a new parish—names 676
Petition of inhabitants in the west part of Haverhill district, not to be incorporated—names . . 676
Petition not to join with Richard Hazzen's plan—names 677
Sanborn, Palmer and Weare's report of Haverhill district 678
Petition of Haverhill district for a new Parish—names 678
Petition for a Special Act (against thieves, &c.)—names 680
Memorial of Col. James White and others . . 681
Petition of sundry inhabitants of Plaistow . . 682
for release from support of Hugh Potter . 683

PIERMONT.

Petition of the Committee of Piermont to the Governor 684

PLYMOUTH.

Petition for leave to send a representative—names . 685
for a re-survey of land, &c. . . . 686
for a representative—names . . . 687

VOLUME VI.

PORTSMOUTH TO WOLFEBOROUGH, pp. 688–824.

PORTSMOUTH.

	Pages.
Original name—orders relating to a school, &c.	688
Petition for a grant of land, and Request to the selectmen of Portsmouth	689
Petition in relation to a meeting-house at the Plains —names	690
Petition relating to dividing the common land, [see Note; and for "General and Hist. Reg. 1870," read N. E. Hist. Geneal. Reg. July, 1870, pp. 264-266]	693
Petition of the South Parish in Portsmouth	695
Remonstrance of Portsmouth selectmen	697
Answer to a petition relating to the choice of James Clarkson as representative	698
Deed from Theodore Atkinson and others, of their Rights in certain townships	703
Petition of Portsmouth selectmen about a Pest-house	704
Answer to a petition of Clement March, &c.	705
Petition for a Lottery to pave streets in Portsmouth	707
Petition of Portsmouth against a bridge at New Castle	708
Memorial for a bounty on fish, wheat, hemp, &c.	709
Petition of Selectmen, &c., to hold town meetings in the State-house	712
Another petition on the same matter	713
Portsmouth petition in regard to election returns	714

POWNALL, IN VERMONT.

Petition	715

PUTNEY, IN VERMONT.

Petition for a Grant of land	716

RAYMOND.

PAGES.
An act for erecting a new Parish, &c. . . . 717
Petition in relation to a meeting-house . . . 718

RINDGE (1).

Certificate—and copy of the Grant to Rowley-Canada, now Rindge, 1738 720

ROCHESTER (1).

Meeting of Proprietors 721
Petition of Rochester relating to the gospel ministry 722
Petition of Wm. Chamberlin and John Jenness, for relief 723
Petition for a guard of soldiers, 1746 725
Petition for further relief and for a guard of soldiers 726
Letter of thanks and petition for further aid . . 727
Petition of John Dam in relation to roads . . 728

RUMNEY.

Petition of sundry inhabitants, against Daniel Brainerd 730
Petition of Daniel Brainerd and others . . . 732
Rev. Thomas Niles 733

RYE.

Petition for a new District or Precinct, 1721 . . 734
to be set off as a new Parish or District, 1724 735
Vote and Remonstrance of Portsmouth against, 1724 737
Petition from Little Harbour, Sandy Beach, and Hampton, 1725 737
Another petition from the same source, 1725 . . 739

(1) By error, the heading, "Rindge," extends over pages 721–729; it should be Rochester. ED.

PAGES.

Petition from the Parish of Rye, 1729 . . . 740
Petition from selectmen of Rye, relating to a violent storm, 1754 742
Petition for a Lottery to build a road, 1764 . . 743

SALEM.

Petition of inhabitants of Methuen, 1741 . . . 744
for redress of grievances as to taxes . . 745
Letter from Theo. Atkinson to Selectmen of Londonderry and Windham, 1742 746
Petition for a Parish, 1743 746
of a part of Methuen to be a Township, 1746 748
in relation to taxes, 1746 749
for a Township, 1749 749
Letter from Daniel Peaslee to Thomas Packer, Esq. 750
Petition for redress of grievances, 1756 . . . 751
Certificate of former Constables; List of the men that served as Constables since it was first incorporated, till the year 1752 752
Another petition for redress, &c. 752

SALISBURY.

A guard of soldiers provided for this as a frontier town 753
Petition for aid in settling Salisbury . . . 754

SANBORNTON.

Petition to be exempted from taxation . . . 755
for incorporation . . . . . .
for the appointment of a Justice of the Peace 757

SHELBURNE.

Petition of Daniel Rindge 758

SOCIETY-LAND.

Petition for incorporation 759

SOMERSWORTH.

PAGES.

A true List of all the train soldiers in Somersworth, under command of Capt. Thomas Wallingford, 1746 760
Petition for Town privileges, 1743 761

SOUTH HAMPTON.

Petition of sundry inhabitants to be set off, &c. . 763
Petition of John Page and Benjamin Baker to be set off 764
Answer to the foregoing petition by the selectmen of South Hampton 765
Memorial of inhabitants of South Hampton . . 767
Petition in relation to a highway 772
relating to a Province tax 773
to be annexed to Newtown 774
Petition for settling the line between South Hampton and Newtown 775

STRATHAM.

(Originally a part of the Squamscott or Hilton's Point Patent.)

Petitions for a Township 777
Petition to be set off into a Township . . . 778
Counter petition 780
Petition of selectmen in relation to a meeting-house, and of Jonathan Wiggin for a Ferry . . . 781
Summons to Richard Hilton, and Petition of Stratham relating to divisions about a minister . . 782
Another petition relating to the same matter . . 784

SWANZEY.

(Called Lower Ashuelot.)

Petition of William Sims, of Winchester—names . 785

TAUNTON.

(On West side of Connecticut River.)

Petition relating to No. 1, or Taunton-town—names 787

WAKEFIELD.

PAGES.
Petition for Incorporation 788

WARNER.

Petition of No. 1, or Essex Almsbury, 1742 . . 789
Bounds—Meeting of Inhabitants—Petition for Incorporation, by Francis Davis 790

WEARE.

Petition of inhabitants of Hale's town, now Weare—names 791

WENTWORTH.

List of those who had original Rights—names . . 792

WESTMORELAND.

(Called Great Meadows.)

Petition of Inhabitants 793

WILTON.

(Called No. 2.)

Deed from Joseph Blanchard, Esq., 1749 . . . 794
Petition for Incorporation—names 797
of Nathan Hutchinson and Benj. Kenrick . 797, 798

WINCHESTER.

Petition for Incorporation; Note relating to Dartmouth College 798
Petition for relief 799

WINDHAM.

Petition of James Reid and William Parker . . 800
Incorporation of Windham as a Parish . . . 802

PAGES.

Deposition of James Gilmore—Certificate . . 803
Petition in relation to an irregular town meeting—names 804
Town votes; Paper relating to an order of Court—names 806
Windham's Caveat against Methuen—names . . 807
Warrant for a town meeting; votes, &c. . . . 808
Petition for an alteration in their Charter—names . 809
Petition against the proceedings of said meeting—names 812
Deposition of Henry Sanders; Certificate—names . 813
Town meetings; votes, &c. 814
Petition in relation to a disturbance in the Parish—names 816
Answer of Selectmen to the foregoing petition . . 818
Deposition of Robert Hopkins 819
Deposition of Samuel Barr, and Petition relating to a Meeting-house—names 820
Petition of Oliver Saunders 822
Deposition of John Dinsmoor, &c.; List of men in Salem, formerly of Windham 823

WOLFEBOROUGH.

Petition for Incorporation 824

ADDENDA.

TOWNS NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING PAGES, pp. 825–830.

Alexandria 825
Allenstown 825
Andover 825
Antrim 825
Barnstead 825
Bath 825
Bradford 825
Bridgewater 825

PAGES.

Brookline 826
Benton 826
Campton 826
Canaan 826
Candia 826
Centre-Harbour 826
Chatham 826
Claremont 826
Colebrook 826
Coventry 826
Danbury 826
East Kingston 826
Effingham 826
Ellsworth 826
Enfield 826
Errol 826
Fitzwilliam 826
Gilford 826
Grafton 826
Greenfield 827
Hancock 827
Haverhill 827
Hawke 827
Henniker 827
Keene 827
Langdon 827
Lebanon 827
Lee 827
Lincoln 827
Loudon 827
Lyman 827
Manchester 827
Marlborough 828
Mason 828
Meredith 828
Middleton 828
Milford 828
Mont Vernon 828
Moultonborough 828
Nelson 828
New Chester 828
New Hampton 828
Newington 828
New London 828
North Hampton 828
Northumberland 828

PAGES.

Northwood 828
Orange 829
Plainfield 829
Poplin 829
Richmond 829
Sandown 829
Sandwich 829
Seabrook 829
Springfield 829
Stoddard 829
Stratford 829
Surry 829
Sutton 829
Tamworth 829
Temple 829
Thornton 829
Tuftonborough 830
Unity 830
Walpole 830
Warren 830
Washington 830
Wendell 830
Whitefield 830
Wilmot 830

APPENDIX.

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS, pp. 831–877.

Notes by the Editor 833
List of Delegates to the First Convention, 1778 . 834–837
Constitution proposed in 1779; Declaration of Rights 837–838
Plan of Government 838–842
Constitutional Convention, 1781, with List of Delegates 842–844
An Address of the Convention 845–852
Proposed Constitution—Part I. Bill of Rights . . 852–858
Form of Government, Part II. 858–877
The General Court 859–860
Senate 860–863

PAGES.

House of Representatives 863–866
Executive Power—Governor 866–870
Council 870
Secretary, Treasurer, Commissary General, County Treasurer 871
Judiciary Power, Clerks 871–872
Delegates to Congress 872
Encouragement of Literature 873
Oaths, Subscriptions, &c., &c. 873–877

Second Address of the Convention, 1782 . . . 877–882
The Bill of Rights—Note by the Editor . . . 882
Constitution or Form of Government, Part II. . 883–895
Note by the Editor 895–896

CONSTITUTION, as adopted, 1784 896
Part I. Bill of Rights. [See Editor's Note.*] . 896–903
Part II. Form of Government 903–919

ERRATA.

Page 3, Elijah "King" should be Thing.
Pages 63–75, the head-lines should be Bow, not "Boscawen."
Page 156, Aug. 29, 1772, should be 1722.
Page 319, head-line, "Gosport," should be Grantham.
Page 510, Hugh "Milson," should be Wilson.
Page 543, Thomas "Willet," should be Willey.
Page 551, Thomas "Rickere," should be Vickere.
Page 693, Note, "General," should be "Geneal." and Hist. Reg.
Pages 722–729, head-lines should be Rochester, not "Rindge."
Page xli, Note, Hon Charles Doe, late Judge of the Supreme Judicial Court, not "Superior."

* In the reference to Hon. Charles Doe, in this Note, it should read, late Judge of the *Supreme* Judicial Court, not "Superior." ED.

THE WHEELWRIGHT DEED.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

On pages 56–60, Vol. I. Prov. Papers, the "WHEELWRIGHT DEED," as it is called, is printed in full. In a Note on that Deed, p. 56, the Editor says, "That in the course of the following records particular facts will be noted, that may enable readers to form an opinion respecting the validity of the Deed." In this Volume, the Editor deems it proper to state, in brief, the conclusion which he has himself reached on that matter;—reserving his argument, in full, for publication in some other form.

The conclusion which the Editor has reached from all the facts which have come before him, is, that the said Deed is a FORGERY.

This Deed bears date, May 17, 1629, and purports to be a conveyance by four Indian Sagamores, of a tract of land equal to about forty miles square—between the Piscataqua and Merrimack rivers—to John Wheelwright, "late of England, of the Massachusetts Bay, and a minister of the Gospel," with four associate grantees, "all of the Massachusetts Bay."

The following are among the proofs that said deed is a forgery:

I. Aside from this pretended Deed, we have no evidence that the Rev. John Wheelwright was ever seen or heard of in this country till his arrival, May 26, 1636; not one of the associate grantees was here before that time; and one of them, William Wentworth, was a boy only fifteen years of age then, at Alford, in England.

II. The settlement of "the Massachusetts Bay" proper was not begun till more than a year after May, 1629, i. e., not till June, 1630.

III. The deed purports to be signed and sealed in the presence of two English witnesses, one of whom was certainly in England on the 11th of May,—six days previous—and the other was on shipboard on the Atlantic Ocean, and did not arrive in this country till June 29, 1629.

IV. Of the seven witnesses to the delivery of the deed, it is certain that only one, Edward Hilton, was in this country at that time; and if he signed the deed, he signed away all his right and title to the plantation on which he lived.

V. The above seven witnesses are said to be governors or stewards of plantations, called Laconia, Sawco and Squamscott or Hilton's Point; but not one of the said plantations was granted till six or nine months after May, 1629.

VI. The deed purports to have been made by the Indians "with a desire to have the English inhabit amongst them." But

Passaconaway, the chief Sagamore, explicitly denies this, and declares "he did all he could to prevent their settlement, and fought against them."

VII. The date of the deed, May 17, 1629, proves to be the Sabbath, and therefore false to the principles and character of Rev. John Wheelwright.

VIII. On April 3, 1638, John Wheelwright and his associates made an actual *bona fide* purchase, of Indians, at Squamscott—now Exeter—paid for the same and began a settlement; —which is inconsistent with the pretence that he bought in 1629, paying twice for the same land.

IX. The deed of 1629 occupies three and a half octavo pages, or one hundred and forty-two lines, while all the real Indian deeds of that early period are no more than sixteen or twenty-four lines; and therefore it betrays itself as belonging to a later period.

X. One condition or proviso in the deed is that the settlement, when begun, should be under "the government, laws and order of the Massachusetts Bay." But John Wheelwright came to Exeter, in 1638, as an exile, banished out of the territory and jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay, and immediately set up an independent government.

XI. The pretended deed of 1629 antedates the grant of New Hampshire to Captain John Mason, which is dated Nov. 7, 1629; and the evident intent and object of the deed was to head off a claim made by Thomas Allen, of title and possession, founded on said grant to Mason; the trial of which was before the Superior Court of New Hampshire, August 12, 1707. Then, for the first time, was the pretended deed brought to light—seventy-eight years after the date of it; and even then, only a "copy" of the pretended original was brought into court. This "copy," now on the files of the Superior Court, at Exeter, is the only evidence that Dr. Belknap quotes for the validity of the deed.* [See Prov. Papers of N. H., Vol. II., pp. 522–528.]

* The first discovery and exposure of this forgery was made by the late Hon. James Savage, of Boston, President of the Massachusetts Historical Society, about 1820; his views were re-affirmed, with additional evidence, by the late John Farmer, Esq., Corresponding Secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society, in 1831. The opinion above expressed by the Editor is the result of an original investigation of the facts that relate to the case. It is but just, however, to add, that the late Samuel G. Drake, Esq., of Boston, maintained an opposite opinion, as does also the Hon. Charles H. Bell, of Exeter [See Winthrop's History of New England, 1853, Vol. I., App. H, pp. 486–514; Farm. Belknap's History of New Hampshire, Vol. I., pp. 6–13; Drake's History of Boston, 1856, pp. 56–60, notes.] ED.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

EARLY TOWN PAPERS.

VOLUME IX.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

The "TOWN PAPERS" contained in this volume are copied from separate MSS. volumes, six in number, now in the office of the Secretary of State. They were arranged by authority of the Legislature, by the late John Farmer, Esq. The contents of each volume are copied as arranged, with a very few exceptions, (in which an error was discovered,) and are distinguished as labeled on the MSS. volumes by the towns which they severally include; e. g. Vol. I, "Acworth to Chichester;" Vol. II, "Concord to Exeter," &c. In the GENERAL CONTENTS also, the volumes are kept distinct. ED.

VOLUME I.

ACWORTH TO CHICHESTER.

ACWORTH.

[This town was incorporated 19 September, 1766. An extension of its Charter was granted 30 May, 1772.]

Memorial of Sampson Stoddard and Jon^a Blanchard.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Capt General Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hamp^r—the Honble his Majestys Council for said Province—

The Memorial of Sampson Stoddard & Jonathan Blanchard for themselves & others part of the Grantees in the Town of Acworth in said Province—

Humbly shews that your Memorialists have Done Something Very Considerable Towards Bringing forward the Settlement thereof, have now a Considerable Number of Familys well Settled there, have a Good Set of Mills there have Cut

Cleared & in a Great Measure well finish'd a Road thro' Said Town Mark^d & Lay'd out by a Committee appointed by an Act of the General Court;

That it has not been in your Memorialists power Strictly to fulfil the Several Conditions in Said Grant Stipulated That the Time Limited in his Majestys Grant of Said Town for Doing the Duty of Settlem^t Expird the Last Month

Your Memorialists therefore pray that they may be Indulg'd a Little While to Compleat the Settlem^t afores^d & your Memorialists as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c

SAMPSON STODDARD
JON^a BLANCHARD.

Petition for the Extension of the Charter of Acworth, 1772.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Capt Gene^l Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of Hamp^r the Honble his Majestys Council for Said Province

The Petition of Jonathan Blanchard of Merrymac in Said Province humbly shews—

That your Petitioner is Considerably Interested in the Town of Acworth in Said Province under his Majestys Grant thereof, hath with Co^l Sampson Stoddard been making Large Improvements there by Persons under them much to the emolument of Said Town That the Time Limited for Doing the Duty Condition^d in the Grant aforesaid Expir'd the 19th Day of September 1771, that a Number of the Original Grantees have Neglected to Perform the Several Conditions in Said Grant Express^d much to the prejudice of the Settlem^t of Said Town, Namely David MacGregore, James MacGregore, Thomas Craige, James MacGregore Junr Alexand^r Clark, James Miltimmer, Jonathan Gilmore, Daniel Macfee, Robert Adams, Ephraim Adams, Samuel French, Oliver Farwell, Oliver Farwell Junr, Thomas Davis, the Revd Ebenezer Bridge, Edward Goldstone Lutwyche, Samuel Wentworth Esqr, Peter Levius Esqr, Col^r Jonathan Greeley, William Symes, Maj^r John Wentworth, Wiseman Clagget Esqr, Samuel Cumings & Robert Fletcher:

Wherefore your Petitioner humbly Prays that your Excellency & Honors woud Take the Premises into Consideration Grant your Petitioner & his as'ciate Col^r Sampson Stoddard a further Time to Compleat the Duty Enjoyn'd upon their Interest which is Nearly Done & otherwise Dispose of the Delinquent Prop^r Interest & Shares to such of his Majestys Good Subjects as Will Effectually Settle & Cultivate the Same & your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

JON. BLANCHARD.

Gov. Wentworth's Warrant to inspect the Settlement in Acworth, May, 1772.

Province of New Hampshire } By his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Captain General Governor & Command^{r} in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province aforesaid & vice Admiral of the same.

To Simeon Olcott Esqr Capt. Benjamin Church Esqr Mr Elijah King and Mr Thomas Sparhawk, Greeting.—

Pursuant to an order of Council of 30th April ult^{o} you, or any three of you, are hereby authorized and Impowered to Survey and Inspect the township of Acworth in this Province: and return into the Secretary's office, upon Oath, the exact State of Settlement & Cultivation upon each Lot or Share therein, together with the number of Families & Settlers actually resident with the Roads and Buildings in said Township which Business you are desired to enter upon immediately, so as to make your Return, as aforesaid, by or before the 25th day of May Ins^{t} for which this is your full and sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand at Portsmouth the First day of May in the Twelfth year of His Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1772.

J'WENTWORTH.

By his Excellency's Command
with advice of Council.
Theodore Atkinson Sec^{ry}

Pursuant to the within warrant we ye subscribers have surveyed and Inspected the Township of Acworth with the Settlements Cultivation on each Lot or Share of Land therein, and also the Families, Settlers Buildings & Roads in ye same, & find the State thereof as represented in the Schedule hereto annexed, and make return of ye same accordingly

SIMEON OLCOTT
ELIJAH THING.

May ye 16th 1772.

LIST OF FAMILIES AND SETTLERS IN ACWORTH.

FAMILIES AND SETTLERS.	Lots No.	Range No.	ORIGINAL GRANTEES.	Improved Lands.	Partly Cleared.	Houses, &c.
Ephraim Keyes	10	6	John Hardy	30		1
William Keyes	13	2	James Blanchard	30	5	1
Dean Carlton	10	5	Reuben Gould	12	20	1
Samuel Harper	12	4	William Pierce	12	2	1
Same	11	4	David Burge	15	3	
Capt. Henry Silsby	12	6	Ebenezer Gould	25	3	
Same	11	5	Samuel Thing	8	6	1
Jonas Keyes	11	2	Stephen Powars	4	6	
Samuel Smith	9	5	Moses Easterbrooks	40	4	1
David Cross	15	3	Augustus Blanchard	10	2	1
Sam. Smith, junr	14	2	Saml Barron	8	1	
Elijah Parker	14	3	Reuben Killecut	3	3	1
John Rogers	7	2	Benjamin French	3	2	
Same	7	3	Ye same	25		1
Same	6	3	Oliver Farwell		11	
Edward Keyes	9	4	Nathl Garfield	6	7	
Joseph Chatterton						
James Pease	13	1	William Thompson	20	2	1 & Barn
Robt. Davidson	7	4	William Robie	4	1	1
Solomon Bigelow	12	3	Same	3	1	1
William Farwell junr	9	3	John Parker	1	7	
Joel Bigelow	13	3	William Stacy		1	
Thos. Putnam	5	5	Thos Blanchard		4	1
Same	5	6	Sampn Stoddard, junr	good gr	iss & s.mill	
Behuman Stebbins	14	7	John Ryan		20	good Pd
Jonathan Silsby	13	7	Samuel Thing	4	4	
William Farwell	12	7	Oliver Peirce		1	
Fradric Keyes	12	1	Jonathan Blanchard	8		
Ephraim Keyes	11	6	David Rrown	4		
Same	9	6	Sampn Stoddard Esqr		10	
Joseph Webb	7	5	James Rogers	1	1	

The within is an exact State of ye settlement & Cultivation on each Lot & Share of Land in ye Township of Acworth in the Province of New Hampshire, with ye families & Setlers therein and about four miles of the main Road leading from Charlestown to Boscawen, at ye westerly End made passable for Carriage and ye Remainder of ye same Road Cut about one Rod wide and so far leveled that Carriages might pass with Dificulty Also one other Road from ye said Main Road to the Mills, about two Miles in length well made & fit for Carriages, which with some few private Roads made passable only for man & horse is all the Improvement & Cultivation we could find in said Township: which is humbly submitted.

Pr SIMEON OLCOTT
ELIJAH THING.

Cheshire ss May 18th 1772 Then Mr. Elijah Thing personally appearing made Oath to ye Truth of ye above Report by him Signed before me

SIMEON OLCOTT Just Pais

ALSTEAD.

A True List of the Inhabitants now Settled in the Town of Alstead, with their familys, and those that have begun to settel, and single men, that have worked on their Land Viz:

Twenty five Families now Inhabiting in said Town, also ten Single men, at work on their Land that are now resident also nine men more that have been and made Considerable Improvement on their Land some of which have ten, twelve, and some near twenty acres, under Improvement, and are all coming into Town with their families in the Spring as soon as the Season will admit of it, also Sundry Persons to the number of Eight that have made Considerable Improvement on their Land some have ten acres others near twenty and one about Thirty acres under Improvement which are moved off and Expect to have others on in their room directly. All which is a True account of what is done Toward the Settelment of said Town of Alstead. Taken by us the Subscribers this 23 day of December 1771.

SAMUEL CHANDLER
JASON WAIT
OLIVER SHEPARD
} Selectmen of Alstead.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General and Commander in Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c: and to the Honorable His Majestys Council in said Province &c

The Humble Petition of the Proprietors and Inhabitants of the Township of Alsted in said Province Humbly Sheweth That whereas the Charter of said Alsted is out and thereby some of the rights or Shares are become forfited: But we do rely on Your Excellency and Honors Clemency and Mercy when you shall see the account of what Persons is already settled and settling in said Town, and as by the Providence of God our Crops has been for these four years past much shortened by frost Dearth and worms and the last year by Blast which has caused Provision to be very scarce, and as that many of those People that Settle new Towns have but littel money to help themselves with and as the Scarcity of Provision has been such had People moved in much faster than what they have they must have Suffered for want of Provision as it could not have been Procured with money had they had it. Therefore your Petitioners Humbly pray that Your Excellency and Honors would take it into Your wise Consideration and if Consistant with your Wisdom to Lengthen out the time to those that have been Delinquent in doing their Duty would take it as a great favour, If Your Excellency and Honors should

think it not Proper to Grant any further time to those Delinquent to do their Duty in we Your Petitioners the Inhabitants pray that it may be Granted to us for our Children that have endured the many Fatigues and Hardships in bringing forward the Settelment of Said Town, and Your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever pray

Jeneuary the 13th 1772.

Jonathan Shepard	Edward Waldo
Shubel Waldo	Daniel Waldo
Samuel Chandler	Gideon Delano
Jason Wait	Elias Brown
Oliver Shepard	Barnabas Delano
Andrew Beckwith	Elijah Cone
Joseph Brown	Philip Wordner
John Thomson	

Those Names above Is What of the Inhabitants that has signed & those below Is men that Live out of town that have Land in s[d] District:

B. Bellows	Jon[th] Chase
Joshua Hide	James Richardson
Abishai Delano	Moses Brown

AMHERST

[Amherst was granted by the Government of Massachusetts, 26 April, 1733, and was called Narraganset No. 3, which name was afterwards exchanged for Souhegan West, which it retained until the charter was granted, 18 January, 1760, by Gov. B. Wentworth. It was not under the government of New Hampshire until 1741, when the establishment of the line separated it from Massachusetts.—ED.]

PAPERS RELATING TO AMHERST (INCLUDING MONSON).

Request of the Inhabitants of Souhegan West for a suitable Guard to defend them from the French & Indian Enemy, 1744.

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Settlement or Plantation, called Souhegan West in the Province of New Hampshire at the house of Dan[l] Wilkins ye 16th of June 1744.

Unanimously agreed that Dan[l] Wilkins of this place in the name and behalf of the Settlers here Represent to the Governor and Council of New Hampshire our destressed Circumstance on account of our being Exposed to the French and Indian Enemy our Low Condition & Inability to subsist here unless a Suitable guard may be had to defend us when about our work; and that he make suitable application that these things may Immediately be obtained.

witness to the vote

SOLOMON HUTCHINSON(1)
JONATHAN TARBELL
JOHN VENE.

(1) Mr. Hutchinson was the first Town Clerk when Amherst was incorporated. He died in Maine, at the age of 90 years.—ED.

To his Exelency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Capt. General and Governor in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives in General Court convened.

The Memorial or Petition of Dan[l] Wilkins in the name and behalf of the Inhabitants of the Township or Plantation called Souhegan West No. 3 in the said Province—

Humbly sheweth the said Town has been settled by his Majesties subjects about nine years and a Gospel Minister ordained almost three years that the Settlers had an Eye at enlarging his Majesties Dominions by going into the Wilderness as well as at their own Interest, that some thousand of pounds has been spent in clearing and cultevating the Land there and vast sums in building Houses Barns & fences beside much time and expence in building fortifications by his Excelency the Governers order.

That the Breaking up the Settlement will not only ruin the Memorialists but greatly disserve his Majesties Interest by encouraging his Enemies to Encroach on his deserted Settlements and be also hurtful to the Province by Contracting its borders and drawing the war nearer the Capital:

That it was by a long and importunate Intercession of this Province, (and not of the Memorialists Seeking) that they are cast under the immediate care of this Government which they conceive give them so much the better Right to its protection:

That as war is already declared against France and a Rupture with the Indians hourly expected your Memorialists unless they have speedy help will soon be obliged to forsake their Town how diservisable soever it may be to the Crown dishonorable to the Government hurtfull to the Province & ruinous to themselves:

Wherefore,

Your Memorialists most humbly supplicate your Exelency the honorable Council and House of Representatives to take the premises into your wise and mature Consideration and to grant them such seasonable relief as may enable them to subsist in the war and secure against the Ravages and Devastation of a blood thirsty and merciless Enemy and your Memorialists as in duty bound will ever pray.

DAN[l] WILKINS.

Dated at Portsmouth
June ye 22[d] 1744.

Petition for protection against the Indians, 1747.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Gov. &c The Hon. his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in Generall Assembly Convened May 13th 1747.

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the New Plantation called Souhegan West Humbly *Sheweth* That there is Settled and now remains in this plantation thirty five familys in which is about Fifty eight men upwards of sixteen years old. That when we began our Setlement, we apprehended no Danger of Our ever being a frontior, there being at that time so many above us begun and obligated to fullfill the Conditions of the Massachusetts Grants, which occasioned us to setle scattering, only Regarding the Advantages of Good and Compact farms. That the difficulty of War happening so early on our Settlements, and the Defenceless Condition they was in, has oblidged them all viz: Petersborough Salem-Canada New Boston & Hillsborough (so called) Intirely to draw off as well as the Forts on Connecticut River left naked. Whereby we are now left as much exposed as any of the Frontiers on Merrimack River

That the First year of the present war we was Favoured with a Scout from This Province (which we Thankfully acknowledge) and Salem-Canada with an other which was Equally Serviceable to us Since that time, both Salem-Canada and this Place has had a guard from the Massachusetts till the Winter passed together with our Inhabitants keeping a constant Scout (Tho much Impoverished thereby) That this encouragement has occasioned our venturing here till now That as we are now left without either Scout or Guard—Apprehend we are in Imminent Danger, Yet Loath to yield Ourselves Such an easy Prey to Our Enemies or Suffer Ruin by leaving our Improvements wast, One Whereof we have no Reason to Think, but must unavoidably be our lot, unless this Government Compassionately Grants us Protection.

Wherefore Your Petitioners most Humbly Pray that your Excellency & Hon^{rs} would so far Comiserate our Present Difficult Circumstances as to Grant us so many Soldiers as your Excellency & Hon^{rs} may Judge of Necessity for Our Defence and your Peti^{rs} as in Duty bound Shall Pray &c.

Daniel Wilkins
John Shepard
his
Joseph X Wilkins
mark
Benj Cheever
John Davis
James Cofren
Samuel Walton
William Peabody
William Howard
Jacob Wellman
his
David X Hartsorn
mark
Andrew Bixbe
Andrew Seeton
William Bradford
Ebenezer Ellinwood
Thomas Clark

Solomon Hutchinson	John Seetown
Daniel Wilkins Junr	Ebenezer Lyon
Benjamin Cheever Junr	Caleb Stiles.
Israel Towne	

In Council May 13th 1747 read & ordered to be sent Down to the Honble House.

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Petition from Monson. (1)

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Govr &c The Honb his majestys Council & House of Repves in Genll Assembly convened May 13th 1747.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the town of Monson, Hereunto Subscribers Humbly *Shews* That the Said town is Lately begun to Setle & but about Fifteen Familys there.

That they are one of the Frontier Towns west of Merrimack River, & the most northerly One, already incorporated, Lying Between Hollis & the New Plantation Called Souhegan West.

That could we be assisted by Souldiers Such Competent number as might Enable us to Defend our Selves Shall Chearfully Endeavour to Stay there by Which we Shall Serve as a Barrier in part to Holles Merrimack and Dunstable.

That last year we was Favoured by Souldiers From the Massachusetts, that Prevented Our Drawing off.

That Should the War be pursued by the Enemy as vigorously as Last year, (unless we are Favoured by some assistance from Ye Government) We Humbly apprehend 'twould be too great Presumption to venture our Selves & Familys there

That it will be very Ruinous to your Petitioners To leave their Settlements & the Frontier Widned, & for a Necessary Defence will Require a Greater number of Souldiers than to assist us there

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly Pray that your Excellency & Honrs would be pleased to Take the Premises into your Consideration & Grant us a Guard for two Garrisons & a small Scout on Our Front Or Otherwise Releive us in the Premises as in your Great Wisdom Shall Seem meet & yr Petrs as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray.

James Wheeler	Abraham Leman
William Neivens	Thomas Neivens
William Colburn	Benjamin Hopkins
Robert Colburn	Isaac Farwell
Jonathan Taylor	Stephen Haslton
Samuel Leman	John Burns
Samuel Leman Junr	Thomas Mordow

In Council May 13th 1747 read & ordred to be Sent Doun to the Honble House.

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

(1) The town of Monson lay adjacent to Amherst, and was afterwards incorporated with it in part.—Ed.

Prov^e of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives 15th May 1747.

Voted That in answer to ye two annexed Petitions Viz: that of Souhegan West & that of Monson, His Excellency be desired to give orders for inlisting or impressing fifteen good executive men to Scout & guard under proper oficer or oficers s^t Souhegan West & Monson 'til ye twentyeth of octo^r next if need be & that s^d men be shifted once a month.

D. Peirce Clk.

Eo^dm Die In Coun^ll read and Concurred

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Eo^dm Die Assented to

B WENTWORTH.

Petition of Monson, for annexation, &c.

Province of New Hampshire } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Govr &c & To the Honble His Majestys Council the day of 1754.

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the town of Monson Humbly *Shews*

That there is a tract of Land of about the Contents of seven Thousand acres Lying on the North of Monson and adjoyning Included by the following Bounds, viz 1, to begin at Monson Northeast Corner and to Run North by the Town of Merrymac Two miles and the next Station to begin at the North west Corner of Monson & to Extend north two miles and from thence a Strait line to the end of the aforementioned Two mile, and to Bound Southerly on Monson afores^d. On Which Sundry Familys are Settled & would be of accomodation & Convenience to Monson to have them annexed and Incorporated with Monson and would with that addition make it but about five miles and an half in Breadth one place with the other that Sundry of the Inhabitants of the s^d Tract hath together with this Petitioned your Excellency & Honors to be annexed and Incorporated with us. (And as we apprehend would be of Great Convenience to them, & help to us.)

Wherefore we most Humbly Pray that your Excellency and Hon^rs would be pleased to annex and Incorporate the s^d Tract with the Inhabitants Thereon to the town of Monson & your Pet^rs as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray

BENJAMIN HOPKINS
ROBERT COLBURN } Selectmen.
BENJAMIN FARLEY

Elisha Towne
William Neuens
Benjamin Kenrick
Secur Farwell
Thomas Neuens
James Wheler
Thomas Powers
Thomas Woolley
few more that has not sin'd

William Colborn Jun
Ebenezer Ball
William Colborn
John Burns
Josiah Crosby
Nathan Hutchinson
Benjamin Hopkins Junr.

Petition of Monson to be exempt from taxes.

Province of New Hampshire } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Govr &c. the Honle his Majestys Councill & House of Represves Convened In Genll Assembly

Humbly Shews The Petn of the Inhabitants of Monson That Whereas they Have Recd a late Order to render into the Secretarys Office an Invoice of their poles & estates in order for apportioning the taxes Which we have done, and Woud Further beg leave to Remonstrate Our Infancy & Inability to bear any part of the publick Charge at present.

That there is but thirty six poles in the Whole, Severall of them transiently hired for a short space to Labour or otherways there without any Estate: but twenty one Houses Cheifly Small Cottages only for a present Shelter the Charge of Building yet to Come on.

That they are all plain men Dwelling in these tents, Husbandry their Employment their Improvements very small, their Lands yet to Subdue. The Progress much Retarded by their Necessity to work out of town the prime of the year or at Other Business to procure provision Tho the town is part of Old Dunstable it has always till now bin a frontier and Remained a totall Wilderness till within a few years the Owners under no Injunction of Settlement the Land very antiontly Granted to Gents in farms, & part of the Divisions of Dunstable Comon who still hold the Greatest part and Continue unimproved by Which means the few setlers are scattered all abt the town much Labour has & must be spent in Opening and making Roads & Bridges Causes &c that are of Present Necessity, a burthen of it self too Heavy for the Strength of the small weak nomber that is there, in the late war at the expence of Garisoning Scouting & Defending themselves Besides many Other charges they have & must go thro so therefore apprehend themselves utterly unable to Bear any part of the publick taxes as yet, but hope their Small Begining in time may become usefull if they may be nurssd & favoured now In their Infancy

Wherefore your Petrs Humbly pray that they may be Considered in this their Infant & Chargable State & that they may not be taxed, till they are of ability to go thro their own necessary charge and when that shall be they will Chearfully Contribute according to their Power & shall ever pray &c

In behalf of ye Inhabitants

Benjn Hopkins } Selectmen
Robert Colburn } of Monson.

Provs N Hampr April 25 1753.

The within Petition read & ordered to be Sent Down to the Honble House of representatives.

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Petition for annexation.

Province of } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr
New Hamp } Governour &c the Honorable his Majestys Council

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of a tract of Land north of and adjoining to Monson Lying with no Incorporation of any town or District Humbly Shews—

That the Town of Monson in this Province is situated in Length East & West near eight miles & in Breth but about four miles & is Bounded on the Northerly Side by Souhegan River Both Sides of Which River is in the General Fruitfull & Profitable Land for Corn and Grass

That if the Limits of the Town of Monson afores[d] Were Inlarged on the North so as to add & Include the Following tract viz. to begin at the Northeast Corner of Monson on Sowhegan River & extend North by the line of Merrymac Two Miles, & to begin the next Station at the Northwest corner of Monson afors[d] & to Run thence North two miles and strait line from thence to the two mil's end first menshioned and to Bound to the old Bounds of Monson Which will be an addition of about seven thousand acres and will Make the Said town of Monson In the Genereal about five miles & an half In Bredth.

That the said River is Small and many Bridges are New and must Continue to be kept in Repair so that the Said River is of no Ill convenience to the uniting the Incorporation as afors[d] & will be for the Accomodation of Monson; Severall of us has for many years ben Settled there & at Heavy Expence made Our Improvements

That we have not had the benefit of any Incorporation in any Town, nor see any Present Prospect unless wee are anexed to Monson

That Monson then will be upwards of seven Miles the North Line and Lands to the North of them not Incorporated, so that it Can be no Predjiduce to any Incorporation of any number of people for the Future the Land Genereaiy alike and Chiefly Good.

Wherefore your Petition[rs] most Humbly Pray That your Excellency & Hon[rs] woud take ye premises into Consideration and be pleased to annex & Incorporate the tract afore[sd] with the Inhabitants to Monson as one Corporate Town & your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

John Shepard
Andrew Bradford
his
Achelaus ✕ Wilkins
mark
John Eversden
John Hutchinson
Edward Beming (?) junr
William Peabody
Israel Towne
Thomas Williams
Richard Gould
John Edmonds
Edward Beming?

Petition of Amherst for an extension of its Charter 1761.

To His Exelency Bening Wentworth Esqr Governor in chief in and over His Majesties Province of New Hampshire and to the Honorable the Counsell.

The Memorial of us the Subscribers the Select Men of the Town of Amherst in the Province aforesaid. Humbly sheweth that we with the Lowest Submission Sollicitously pray that your Exelency and Honours would lengthen out the life of the Charter of our Town and we doubt not but your Exelency and Honours in your Great wisdom & Clemency will do it during the Kings pleasure and so your Memorialists as in Duty bound will ever pray.

REUBEN MUSSEY, THO^S WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM PEABODY } Selectmen in behalf of the Town.

Amherst Decr ye 15th 1761.

N. B. We the Subscribers Select men of the Town of Amherst Nominate and appoint Col. John Goss Esqr to represent to his Exelency the Governor and the Honorable Counsil our Memorial above specified to prolong our Town Charter.

Province of New Hamp } To the Gentlemen of the House of Representatives for said Province—

There was a vote in the House of Representatives January 28th 1761 That the Selectmen of the Oldest adjoining Town to any Town Parish or District where no Select men were should take Inventory of such Town &c and be paid by the Province Pursuant thereto We took Inventory of Lyndeborough and sent the same to the Sec^ry as Directed by the aforesaid vote—The taking of which Inventory took us Two Days of hard Service (there being Considerable of Snow on the Ground at the time when we were obliged to do it) And there is Justly Due to Each of us New Ten^r one Pound Ten Shillings per day To^l £9:0:0 which we doubt not but you will Immediately Grant & allow.

Decem^r 30th 1762. WILLIAM PEABODY, ROBERT READ, JN^O SHEPARD junr } Selectmen of Amherst.

Province of New Hamps } In the house of Representatives Jan'y 20th 1763. This Ac'ct being Read

Voted that there be allowed nine pound new Tenor, and paid to Selectmen of Amherst or their order Out of money in the Treasury for Contingances.

A Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die
Read & Concur'd
T Atkinson junr Secry

Consented to B WENTWORTH.

Memorandum of some proposals for an Accommodation Betwcen the Selectmen of Monson & Amherst Viz. the Town of Amherst to take or have Annexed the following extent or part of Monson Namely begining at the Northeast Corner of Monson & Running Southerly on the East Line of said Monson Two miles then Running a Line paralell with the North Line of Amherst to the west line of Monson Then northerly on the westerly line of said Monson to the northwest corner thereof Provided the Town of Holles will take or have annexed the residue of said Monson.

April ye 20th 1763. We the subscribers consent to the above proposal

BENJ^a^ KENRICK, DANIEL KENRICK, JOSIAH CROSBY } Selectmen of Monson

Holles April 28th 1763

Samuel Cumings, Francis Worcester, Stephen Webster } Selectmen of Holles

Robert Reed, Samuel Stenard, Thos Wakefield, Daniel Campbell, Jno Shepard jun^r^ } Selectmen of Amherst

---

Letter of Rev. Daniel Wilkins of Amherst relating to a Shire town in the proposed division of the Province into Counties.

1 Oct. 1767.

To the Honble GEORGE JAFFERY Esqr in Portsmouth

Hon^d^ & Dea^r^ Sr

After due salutation, I beg leave to inform your Hon^r^ that the proposal of the General Court that Merrimack be the Shire Town of the County on the West side of Merrimac River has raised a general uneasiness throughout the whole County evin many thinking men in Merrimac itself (as I have been credibly informed) are well satisfied that if the Proposal be established it will be greatly to the Town Damage in general, as they are small in Number, consisting of seventy odd Families no more and them exceeding much scattered and many of the number on New Places and no ways accommodated to entertain a Court especially with Hay & Pastoring, neither do they ever expect to be well accommodated with the Primeses as great Part of their Land is poor and clothed with shrubs the uneasiness of the People arises from the said Proposals not being for Amherst rather than Merrimack Not only as Amherst has been talked of for a Shire Town evin from Its Infancy thereby fixing the minds of the People upon it, but for its situation Nearer the Hart of the County so that many Towns can come from Home in the Morning and return Home in the

Evining that cant possibly do the like if the Court be at Merrimac, and thereby save a great deal of Charge to poor People and now S^r I beg leave to give a Discription of Amherst in a few Words: It is Situate about Eight Miles from Mr Lutwytche's Ferry on Merrimac River the contents of which is about six miles Square containing about one Hundred and sixty Famelies and accommodated according to men of the best Judgment to settle an Hundred Families at least, more than is already settled, and near an Hundred of them good Country Farms Well accommodated with fields and Pastures and chiefly all good Husbands the Middle of the Town pleasantly situated, a good coach Road to it from the Eastward and Southern Parts of the Province and all Roads centering there The People in general knowing the situation and accommodations of Amherst to entertain the Court suppose that the General Courts proposal for Merrimack sprung from a mis-Representation.

The occasion of these lines to your Hon^r was the cries of the People and to beg leave to subscribe your humble servt.

DANIEL WILKINS.

Amherst Oct ye 1st 1767.

P: S: S^r I must beg leave to tell your Hon^r that Mr. Willard a son of Coll Willard of Winchester and one Mr. Hall was at my House the Last Evening as agent for Keen and other towns towards the great River to desire that the Shire Town might be Amherst and likewise that there is a general uneasiness of its being at Merrimack and also Walepole as that every town save two would be greatly Discommoded if the Court was had at Walepole and not at Keen and also beg the favour of its being established at Keen as Keen will much best commode the People in General or at least that his Exelency with your Hon^rs would grant them Liberty to bring Down the minds of the People.

D. : W

Vote of Monson for a Division, &c.

Province of New Hampshire.

At a Legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Monson in said Province held on monday the ninth day of april 1770

Voted that Nathan Hutchinson and Willm Nevins be a Committee to petition the Governor and Counsil of said Province for the following Division of the Town of Monson viz. Begining att the northeast Corner of Monson then extending South by the Town of merrimac two miles then dew West to the West line of said monson then North to Souhegan River then down Said River to the Bounds first mentioned to be an-

nexed to Amherst and the Remainder of said Town to Hollis.

BENJ[a] KENRICK Town Clark

Copy Attest Benj[a] Kenrick Town Clark

Petition for a Division and Annexation.

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq[r] Cap[t] General and Comander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and To the Honorable his Majestys Council of said Province

The Subscribers being a Committee duly appointed by the Inhabitants of the Town of Monson in said Province to Petition your Excellency and Honors to divide said Town of Monson as hereinafterwards Expressed viz: Begining att the North East Corner of Monson then Extending South by the Town of Merrimac two miles then dew West to the West line of said Monson then North to Souhegan River then down said River to the bounds first mentioned to be annexed to Amherst and *the Remainder* of said Town to Hollis Humbly beg leave to suggest that the Lands in and about the Center of said Monson is so very poor Baron Brooken and uneaven as cannot admit of many Settlers so that those Families that are in Town are almost all planted in the Extreem parts of it We therefore conceive that if a Division were made as above mentioned the Interest and good of the people in it would be much promoted thereby Especially as we have no prospect of ever Building a Meeting House in the Center or else where any ways to accomodate us by which difficulties we think the Gosple will not be settled among us while in the present Situation we therefore pray that the above Division may be made and we as in Duty bound will pray

NATHAN HUTCHINSON

WILLIAM NEVENS.

Petition to be disannexed from Amherst.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq[r] Captain General Governor and Commander in chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, And the Honorable his Majestys Councill.

The Petition of the Subscribers, being Inhabitants of the Southwardly part of Amherst in said Province most Humbly sheweth.

That the town of Amherst is about nine miles in length (by reason that about half the Town of Monson was of late annexed to it) and is capable of being Divided into two Towns or Parishes, without Prejudice to or Spoiling the same; That many of the Subscribers live in that part of Amherst, which

was lately Monson, & our being annexed to said Amherst was contrary to our desire & Interest; that we are so remote from the Center of Amherst, that it is (& ever will be) with great Expence inconvenience & difficulty to us and our Families, to attend publick worship, by reason of the distance. That many of our Estates are not so valuable by reason of our being annexed to Amherst, for before that, our Situation was nigh the Centre of Monson, & on that account purchased our Land, at a dear rate, & Monson being Annihilated, our Situation (many of them) is now more inconvenient than before, unless we can obtain your Excellency's, & Honors Interposition.

Wherefore we humbly Pray, that your Excellency and Honors would set us off from said Amherst, and Invest us with Town Priviledges, by the following Bounds & lines, viz, beginning at the Southwest Corner of what was formerly Amherst, thence Northwardly by the west line of Amherst one mile and an half, Thence East untill it comes to the East line of the Town of Amherst. Thence Southwardly by said East line of Amherst untill it comes to the North line of the Town of Holles, Thence Westwardly by the North line of the Town of Holles, untill it comes to the North west corner thereof. Thence Northwardly, by the West line of said Amherst untill it comes to the Bound first mentioned, or Grant us any other Relief, that your Excellency & Honors, in your Wisdom & Goodness shall Judge most convenient, & your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

Amherst Jan'y 26th 1771.

Benjamin Hopkins	James Hopkins
William Wallace	Stephen Williams
Benjamin Hopkins junr	Gardner Gowen
Joseph Gould	William Jones Jr
John Burns junr	Nathan Tuttle
Ebenezer Hopkins	Benjamin Jones
George Burns	Joseph Farnum
Richard Gould	John Burns
Caleb Jons	Jonathan Towne
Thomas Towne	Amos Whittemore
Abner Hutchinson	David Duncklee
Robert Parker	Josiah Burroughs Jun
William Taylor	Isaac How jun
Jonathan Button	Jonathan Grimes
Isaac Powers	Bartholomew Towne

Petition of Amherst against the division of the town.

Filed Feb 4th 1771

1771 To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Captain General Governor &c. of the Province of New Hampshire—And to the Honorable His Majesty's Council of said Province

The Subscribers Inhabitants of Amherst in said Province.

Humbly Shew that for more than twenty years last past a Number of persons living on those Lands lately known by the Name of Monson, but more lately Joined to said Amherst not having a Minister settled among them, nor accommodations sufficient for that purpose (as they said) very constantly attended the worship of God with us in said Amherst not Doing anything with us towards our Meeting House nor towards the Support of our minister except some Small private Donations made to our minister. However they Repeatedly Requested our Town to Consent to Receive them. Promising to meet at any place that the majr part of the People should fix to Build a House on, whereupon our Town after Repeated Sollicitashons to Receive them gave their Consent—And your Exellency & Honors some time in July last saw fit to Aggregate about one half of said Monson To said Amherst, soon after our Town Saw it necessary to Build a Meeting House and voted to Do it (our Present Meeting House being Small and insufficient for the old Town & said new Addition) the most of the People of the New Addition were present some voted in the Affermative some in the Negative, but they began to think that the Charter Subjected them to the same Duties with us of the old Town, that they must Defrey some part of the Charge in Building and so forth and not only so but must Do something towards supporting our minister, these Reflections affected some of them very Sensibly; they had not been acquainted with anything of the kind, they were Ready to Construe it as a Degree of Persecution & the like, And to Remedy this evil they are about Petitioning to have our Town as it now lyes Divided into two Parishes which we think cannot be Done without a manifest Injury to more than three Quarters of the Town, a very considerable Quantity of Land in our Town is barron and Poor and will not admit of two Parishes; besides it lyes in Such a Situation by reason of a River & Hills that the whole of the People may more conveniently meet at one Place, the place Pitched upon than at any two Places in the Town (of which the Gentlemen that Exhibit this will inform,) we would only add that if the Town is made into two Parishes it will tend very much to the Ruin of our minisr Therefore pray that if such their Petition should be prefered the prayer thereof may not be granted And yr Petitioners as in Duty bound will Pray.

Benja Taylor	Daniel Wilkins ye 3d
John Davis	Jacob Hildreth
John Smith	Isaac Weston
Willm Walton	David Hildreth
Jonathan Lamson	Nathan Kendal
Ephraim Hildreth	James Clark
Jacob Curtice	John Secombe
Daniel Campbel	Hezh Lovejoy
Benjn Shepard	Amos Flint

John Burns
John Wilkins
Jn° Shepard jun^r
Israel Towne
Enos Upton
Enos Bradford
Saml Stuart
Eze^l Holt
Je^h Cumings
Benj^a Ellinwood
Reuben D Mussey
Benjamin Clark
Stephen Peabody
Thomas Avarel
Thomas Avarel Junr
Jedediah Ellinwood
John Hartshorn
Jacob Standly
Isaac How
Eben^r Holt Junr
Reuben Mussey
Francis Lovejoy
Nathan Fuller
Amos Green
John Washer
Stephen Washer
Bray Wilsen
Amos Truel
David Truel
John Shepard
Hezekiah Duncklee
Joseph Duncklee
Robert Read
Moses Nichols
Jonathan Wilkins
Joseph Lovejoy
Jn° Averil
Timothy Mackintire
James Woodbury
Peter Woodbury
Joshua Abbott
Acha^d Towne
Wm Bradford
James Seetowne
Hugh Ross
Joseph Small
John Michell
Sam Wilkins
Sam Lamson
Asa Farnum
Moses Towne
Eben^r Ellinwood J^r
Rolandson Ellinwood
Wm Small

Josiah Kidder
Ebenezer Weston
Saml Dodge
Kendal Boutwell
David Williams
John Steward
James Gage
Samuel Lamson Junr.
John m'Clenche?
Benj^a Wilkins
Nathan Phelps
Francis Eliot
Thos. Carlton
James Hartshorn
George Wiley
Ebenezer Holt
Reuben Holt
Willm Steward
Willm Melendy
Thos Wakefield
Joseph Bouttell
Benj^a Davis
Thos Clark
Jonathan Small
Andrew Bixebe
Samuel McKeen
Nahum Baldwing
Andrew Davis
Elisha Felton
Joseph Ellinwood
James Cochren
Joseph Bouttel
Reuben Bouttel
Thomas Bouttel
Amos Bouttel
Jonathan Lund
Simson Steward
Saml Stearns
Timothy Smith
Wm Odell
John Dunckle
Joseph Prince
Moses Walton
John Seetown
Josiah (?) Petingill
Benj^a Kenrick
Eben^r Ellinwood 3d
Eben^r Ellinwood
Bart^h Dodge
Thomson Maxwell
Timothy Nichols
Peter Goss
David Hartshorn
William Hogg
John Hartshorn

127 Signers

Vote of Amherst Relative to Monson April 10 1766.

At a Legal Meeting of the Town of Amherst in the Province of New Hampshire Held on the Tenth day of April A. D. 1766,

Voted that the following part of the Town of Monson, with the People thereon, may be annexed or joined to this Town, and enjoy all Priviledges and imunities in comon with the same viz Begining at the Northeast Corner of said Monson from thence South by the Town of Merrymack two Miles from thence due West to the West Line of said Monson, then North to Souhegan River so called, then Down said River to the bounds first mentioned. Upon the following Condition and not otherwise, that is to say they the People of said Monson to be at the Expence of Geting the Thing Done

JOHN SHEPARD jun. Town Clerk.

Copy Attest John Shepard jun Town Clerk

Petition of Jon. Shepard junr in behalf of Amherst Jan 26, 1771.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Capt. Genl Governor &c of the Province of New Hampshire To the Honourable his Majestys Council of said Province.

The Selectmen of Amherst in the same Province, Beg leave to inform your Excellency and Hon^{rs} that a Number of those persons that Inhabit those Lands formerly Called Monson but lately joined to said Amherst have lately signified their intention of Prefering a Petition to your Excellency & Honors, in which they should pray to have said Amherst Laid into two parrishes And some of them are so Sanguine about it as to suppose the thing may be Done at first asking without Notifying the Town of it, if so it must be submitted to, but the Petitioners are Humbly of Opinion that such a proceedure must be very Detrimental to by far the greater part, even more than two thirds of the People, and being bound to think that your Excellency & Hon^{rs} cannot be prevailed with to do any thing Tending to hurt the Civil and Religious Polity of any Incorporation Therefore in behalf of said Town Pray that if such their petition should be prefered as aforesaid that previous to granting the Prayer thereof The people of said Amherst may be Notified and heard thereon And your Petitioners will Pray By Desire of said Selectmen.

Dated 26th January 1771.

JOHN SHEPARD Jun Town Clerk.

Petition for a Road from Charlestown to Amherst 1773.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Governor and Commander in chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the same

To the Honble His Majesties Council, and to the Honble His Majesties House of Representatives In General Assembly Convened

The Petition of Jotham Blanchard In Behalf of Himself Reuben Kidder Esqr and Others Humbly Sheweth that your Petitioners are at great Inconvenience as to roads from Charlestown (in said Province) to this Metropolis, that Your Petitioners Humbly Conceive a Road may be made from Charlestown Through the Towns of Acworth, Lemster Campden Monadnock number seven to that Tract of Land known by the name of Masons Proprietors Reservation, or Society Land, that the same road may be Continued to Petersborough, & Lyndsborough to Amherst where there is sufficient roads to any Part of this or the neighboring Governments, and your Petitioners Pray Your Excellency and Honours to Cause an act of said Province to be made and Passed, for the said road to be surveyed and made Passable Through said Town in the most direct manner Possible and that Your Excellency and Honours would appoint a Committee of Two or more Men Capable of surveying and making said Road at the Cost and Charge of the Proprietors that owns and Holds the Land in the said Towns, and that, shoud those Proprietors Refuse to pay said Cost and Charge that the Lands within said Towns may be subject to be sold in such Proportion as may pay the same or in some other way which may appear to Your Excellency and Honours to be most Conducive to the facilitating the Settlement of those New Towns which are in their Infancy as to their settlements, and Pray that Your Excellency and Honours To Take the forgoing Petition into Your Wise Consideration and Grant such Relief as Your Excellency and Honours in Your Great Wisdom shall think Best and Your Petitioners shall ever Pray.

JOTHAM BLANCHARD.

May 13th 1773.

Petition of the County of Hillsborough 1774.

Province of New Hampshire } Hillsborough ss

To the Honble The Justices of His Majestys Court of General Sessions of the Peace Holden at Amherst within and for said County on the 17th Day of August A D 1773 by adjournment from the first Thursday next following the first Tuesday of July 1773—

The Petition of us the Subscribers Freeholders of the Respective Towns of Amherst, Hollis, New Ipswich, Nottingham

West, Dunstable, Litchfield, Merrymac, Bedford, Derryfield, Goffes Town, Dunbarton, Hopkinton, Weare, Mason, New Boston, Lyndsborough, Wilton, Temple, Peterborough, Boscawen, Salisbury and Hennikar all in said County which said Petitioners are Agents Legally Chosen and Constituted for the said Towns, Whereof they are Freeholders and Inhabitants

Humbly Shews That in the Month of Septem^{r} 1772, an action was brought by John Holland of Amherst aforesaid Yeoman (a Deputy Sheriff for said County) against one Joseph Kelley of Nottingham West in said County Gentlemen, Returnable at the then next Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be Holden at Amherst aforesaid for said County in October A D 1772 who for want of Bail was Committed to his Majesty's Goal at Amherst aforesaid That the said Inf^{r} Court action came on to be tryed at Octr Court aforesaid at Amherst, and the said Kelly then a prisener Moved by One Mr. Stephen Searles his attorney that he might either have Liberty to be present at the Tryal of that Cause and some others then and there pending wherein he the said Kelley was a party, or that said Causes might be Continued until he could be present.

Notwithstanding which their Honours the Justices of the said Inf^{r} Court Ordered the said Kelly to be Defaulted, and enter'd Judgment against him in favor of said Holland for the sum of £83 Lawful Money or thereabouts, Damages & Costs, and the said Kelley being confind in said Goal by Virtue of a Writ Issuing out of s^{d} Court was under the protection of the same That to call him Out without giving him the power of being present was Requiring an Impossibility and that the said Cause ought to have been Continued by the said Court officially.

That on the 14th Day of October a D 1772 said Kelly with one John Thom who was confined in said Goal for Debt, made their Escape out of said Goal

That this Honble Court at their adjournment in June last upon application by s'd Holland, made a Grant to him of £83 Lawful Money or thereabouts for s'd Judgment Obtained as aforesaid as your Petitioners Humbly conceived to be paid out of the Monies of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of s'd County That s'd Kelly before the s'd 14th Day of October had nearly Effected his Escape That the Sheriff of said County accepted of a Guard (Order'd by this Honble Court) for the greater safety of the Prisoners that he had from time to time placed a guard as your Petitioners are informed Dismissed s^{d} Guard on the evening of the 13th of the s^{d} October.

That your Petitioners are Likewise informed that s^{d} Kelly frequently gave out that he Intended to make his Escape on the s^{d} 14th Day of October.

That your Petitioners apprehend that the s^{d} Sheriff was very negligent of his Duty not attending the Goal himself, and suf-

fering all his Deputys & Servants to be out of Town on s^d^ Day.

That the Towns your Petitioners have the Honour to Represent with the lesser Ones, have very cheerfully borne the charges & Expenses of the County afors^d^ hitherto ; which have amounted to Divers Large Sums of Money, and are still willing to bear the Necessary Charges & Expenses of s^d^ County and even for the Escaped aforesaid, were they not apprehensive that some unfaithfulness or undue Practice was the sole cause of said Escape.

That the good and Wholesome Laws of this Province give to Mr Holland and other Claimants other good Remedys for Recovering their Demands without Burthening the County.

Wherefore Your Petitioners as Agents for the several Towns afores'd which make the greatest part of the County aforesaid Humbly Pray that your Honours would suffer your Petitioners to State with Evidence the *Notorious Facts* before hinted at, and be heard by Council on the Premises—And that your Hon^rs^ will be pleased to reconsider the Grant aforesaid made to s'd Holland and direct the Treasurer of s'd County not to pay the Same and be *Tended*(?) of making further Grants on account of s^d^ Kelley & Thoms Escape—and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray.

Amherst aug^st^ 10th 1773

Benj^a^ Kennick, Daniel Campbell } Committee from Amherst

William Nevens, Nathl Ball, Elnathan Blood } Committee from Holles

Isaac How, Tim^o^ Farrar } Committee from Ipswich

Abraham Page, Nehemiah Hadley } Committee from Nottingh. West

James Blanchard, Jon^a^ Lovewell, Joseph Whiting } Committee from Dunstable

John Parker, Daniel Kendall } Committee from Litchfield

Jon. Blanchard, John Neal, William Alld } Committee from Merrymac

James Martin Committee Man from Bedford

James McCalley Committee Derryfield

James Karn, Moses Little } Committee from Goffs Town

Caleb Page Committee from Dunbarton

Stephen Harriman, Christopher Gould } Committee from Hopkinton

Jon^a^ Dow, Samuel Philbrick } Committee from Weare

Abijah Allen, David Blodgett, Reuben Hosmer } Committee from Mason

Archibald McMillan, James Caldwell } Committee from New Boston

John Stephenson, Nath[l] Phelps } Committee from Lyndsborough

Jon[a] Martin, William Abbott Jr } Chosen by the Major part of the Freeholders of Wilton

John Cragin Jr, Samuel Howard } Committee from Temple

William Smith, John Young } Committee from Peterborough

Henry Gerrish, Peter Kimball } Committee from Boscawen

Jonas Bowman Committee from Hennikar

Ebenezer Webster, Joseph Bean } Committee for Salisbury

Copy Attest

J. Holland.

Aug y[e] 18[th] A D 1773 at his Majestys Court of General Sessions of the Peace held by adjournment the Question was put whether the Court would Issue an order to the treasurer to revoke the former order and it passed in the Negative Ordered therefore that the petition be Dismissed.

Copy Attest J. Holland.

This Petition is Dismiss'd.

Petition relating to Monson.

To the Honerable Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly convein'd for the State of New Hampshire the second Tuesday of June 1782.

The Petition of the subscribers Humbly *Shews*

That your Petitioners Inhabitants on a tract of Land Lying between Sowhegan River and the town of Hollis (according to its first Charter) which tract was once incorperated into a Township by the name of Monson but at the time such incorpation took place, the inhabitants thereof were but few in number and unable then to Suport the Charge of a town and Comonly attended public Worship at Hollis and Amherst.

That about the year 1770 a proposal was set on Foot for Monson to be devided and by new Charters anexed to the said towns, but notwithstanding the same was considerably opposed by many of the Inhabitants Both of Monson and Amherst the same has taken place and your Petitioners have been at much Public Expence in said Towns by reason of being anexed to them.

That the Contents of Monson are at least five miles Square and the Land as good as Land Generally is in this part of the Country and is now become considerably settled and increases dayly in Improvement and inhabitants, and are now able to Reap the Benefit of an incorporation if they might Obtain such a favour as they now consist of at least eighty five Familys.

That your Petitioners are not unacquainted of a certain Petition's Now being before this Assembly Signed by a number of persons residing in what was formerly Monson, Join'd by a Number Living in Amherst (according to the first Charter) Praying for Certain matters as in the said Petition is Mentioned and as the Matters Contained in these Petitions are of much importance to both setts of Petitioners a Consideration of this their request Previous to a final determination of the Petition above aluded to may Produce such a Law as will reconcile all parties and promote their Weal, Peace and Concord. Your Petitioners therefore most Humbly pray that your Honers will Take the Premises (in all its parts) under your wise Consideration and Give them Leave to bring in such a Bill as will Place the Antiant Town of Monson in its former Situation as to Boundaries, and invest them with such Priviledges and imunities as other Towns in this State hold and do Enjoye Your Petitioners can't think a Motion of this kind will be opposed by either of the Towns of Hollis or Amherst as they are large both as to extent and inhabitants, & should your Petitioners be so fortunate as to have a Bill passed in their favour as to an incorporation they will be Willing still to pay towards suporting the Gospel in the respective Towns they now belong to till they shall Maintain Preaching among themselves a very Considerable part of the time and as this Honerable Assembly can have no other thing in view but the Peace and good Order of all parts of the State they represent your Petitioners are encouraged to hope for a grant of their Request in such a way and manner as shall seem best to your Honers and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

Dated Amherst May 23d 1782.

Josiah Kidder juner	Jonas Shattuck
Nehemiah French	Ebner Gibson
Benj[a] Messer	Eleazer Usher
Joseph French	John Stearns
Joseph Wood	Timothy Emerson Junr.
Ivory Hovey	Jonathan Lovejoy
William French	David Duncklee
Oliver Bowers	David Wallingford
Jerathmeel Colburn	Simeon Blood
William French j[r]	John Stearns Jun[r]
William Patten juner	Edward Foster
Robert Perkins	Stearns Needham
Timothy Emerson	Joshua Clark
Silas Spaulding	John Whiting

Josiah Kidder	John Dutton
Daniel Kidder	Abraham Leman
Jonat[a] Danforth	Jonathan Spaulding
Jotham Stearns	William Peacock
Thomas Emerson	Benjamin Emerson

We the Subscribers think the foregoing requested incorporations will be more for our and the public good than the privileges asked for in a former petition now depending before this Honorable House to which we were subscribers, and therefore humbly request that the same may be granted in preference to the matters contained in the said former petition.

STEPHEN HOW
SAMUEL HOW.

Dated May y[e] 23d 1782.

ATKINSON AND PLAISTOW.

[For a number of papers relating to these towns see *Plaistow*, on subsequent pages. Atkinson was one of the first towns incorporated under the administration of Gov. John Wentworth. The charter bears date 3d September, 1767.—ED.]

A Petition from Plaistow.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Governor and Commander in Cheaf in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England, and to the Honourable His Majesties Councill, and to the Honourable House of Representatives in Generill Court assembled &c.

the Humble Petition of us the Subscribers inHabitance of the North West Part of the town of Plaistow in s[d] Province Humbly sheweth that we are so Remote from the Place of the Publick worship of God in said town of Plastow that we cannot attend the same without Great Difeculty and whereas we are very convenient to the Place of the Publick worship of God in the town of Hampstead, we therefore Humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours to take our Dificult Case under your wise Consideration and if in your wisdom you should think Proper to Set of s[d] Northwest Part of s[d] town of Plastow the Line to Run from the Pine in Cloughs meadow (so called) South westerly to a white oake tree near Cornet John Ingalls barn thence on the Southerly side of his Land to his Southwest Corner bounds and from thence Still South westerly to the Bridge over Providence brook near John Curriers house at Salem Line and so by Salem Line to Hampstead Line & so to the first Bounds and Annex us to the s[d] town of Hampstead you will Greatly oblige your Humble Petitioners and they shall as in Duty bound Ever Pray &c.

Dated Plastow april y[e] 11 : 1766.

John Kelly	Benjamin Philbrick
Nathan Watts	Thomas Little
Benjamin Richards Jun.	John Ingalls
Micaiah Moriel	Reuben Mills
Joseph Brown	Ezekiel Belknap
Joseph Chandler	James Little
John Morrill	Moses Kelly
Thomas Chaney junr.	Moses Brown
Moses poor	Thomas Whitaker
Benjamin Emery	Moses Whitaker

Province of New Hamp^{r} } In Council June 26th 1766 Read & Ordered to be Sent down to the Honble Assembly

T. ATKINSON Junr Sec'y.

Province of New Hamps^{r} } In the House of Representatives June 26th 1766.

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on the within Petition the second Day of the siting of the General Assembly After the first Day of September next and that the Petitioners at their Own Cost Cause the Selectmen of Plastow to be Served with a copy of this Petition and order of Court that they may shew Cause if any they have why the Prayer thereof Should not be Granted

M. WEARE Clk.

In Council Eodem Die
Read & Concurr'd T. Atkinson Junr. Secry.

To the Selectmen of the town of Plastow:—Gent^{n}

We the Subscribers Desire that you would Put into the warning of our Next Town meeting To See if the Town will Joyn with that Part of our Parish that Live on the South Side of the Province line to Chuse a Committee to fix a place for a meeting House To Stand that shall be most convenient for the s^{d} town & Parish in so Doing you'll much oblige your Humble Petitioners.

Aug 10th 1764

John Knight	Benj^{a} Hale
Abel Merrill	Joseph Knight
William Bradly	Enoch Noyes
Abel Merril ju^{r}	Oliver Knight
John Merrill	Stephen Knight
Nathl Knight	Joshua Knight

It is by the Desire of Several that hav'nt yet signed.

Request of the Inhabitants of Plaistow to the Selectmen, 1764.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Plastow, Gents.

We the Subscribers Desire that you would forthwith warn a meeting of the Inhabitants of s^d^ town & Put into the warning of s^d^ meeting to see if the Town will Joyn with that Part of our Parish that live in Haverhill & vote that the meeting House for our s^d^ Parish Shall Stand in the Center of the same: if not voted; 2 To see if our town will vote to Sett a meeting House in the Center of s^d^ town: if not voted

3 To see if the town or Parish will Chuse a committee to Place the meeting House for us according to their Discretion In so Doing you'll greatly oblige your Humble Petitioners

MOSES BELKNAP.

Sepr 18th 1764

Tristram Knight
James Little
Ezek*naj* Belknap
Moses Kelly
Stephen Dole
John Ingalls
Reuben Mills
Joshua Kelly
Benjamin Emery
John Stevens
Nath^el^ Watts
David Currier
Joseph Hale
Jesse Page
Benjamin Richards
Daniel Richards
Benja Richards Jun.
Benj Stone Junr
Aaron Copp
Robert Greenough
Rbert (?) Morrill
Joseph Knight
John Merrill
Tristram Knight
Oliver Knight
John Kelly
Enoch Noyes
Benja Hale
Benj Stone
John Trusell
Jonathan Hunt
Stevens Merrill
Joseph Smith

Abner Plumer
Peter Harriman
John Harriman
Moses Greenough
Joshua Knight
John Dow
Stephen Whittaker
John Morrill
Micajah Morrill
Thomas Whitaker
Stephen Knight
John Dow Junr
Ebenezer Knight
Richard Brown
William Brown
Samuel Little
Joseph Little
Leonard Harriman
Nehemiah Heath
Edmund Page
Thomas Whitaker
Stephen Whitaker
Benj^a^ Richards Jun.
John Morrill
Miciah Morrill
Jon^a^ Poor
Daniel Poor Jun.
Stephen Knight
Oliver Knight
Asa Page
Joseph Noyes
Samuel Little
John Dole

Petition to be set off as a Parish.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq : Captain General and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire ; To the Honourable His Majesty's Council, and the Honourable House of Representatives.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Westerly part of the Town of Plastow Sheweth, that by reason of the many & great difficulties they undergo in attending the Publick Worship of God, at the Meeting House where it now stands, through the great distance of their dwellings therefrom, and that Meeting-House is not large enough to Acommodate more than One Half of the Inhabitants of said Town—

And as it would be greatly to the Benefit of your Petitioners and prevent Strife and Discord among the Inhabitants, and also tend to the advancement of the Gospel, your Petitioners humbly request that the Westerly Half of said Town may be set off as a Distinct Town, or Parish, the Dividing Line to run as followeth, Viz. Beginning at the North East corner of Benjamin & Ebenr Hale's Land, from thence running a straight Line to the Bridge near Ebenezer Eaton's, from thence running by the Brook unto the Road near David Bryant's and from thence running by said Road unto the Province Line. Your humble Petitioners desire your Excellency and Honours to take our Case into your wise Consideration and grant us that Relief and Benefit which to your Wisdom Shall Seem meet. And your Humble Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray

Plastow May ye 20 1766.

N. Peabody
Joseph Parker
Ebenezer Eaton
James Noyes
Mary Hale
Daniel Richards
Moses Belknap
Nath^el^ watts
John morrill
Micajah Morrill
Josep hill ordway
William Brown
Joshua Emery
Jonathan Whittaker
Eben^r^ Hale
Tristram Knight
John French
John Dow
John Dow Jr.
Jesse Page
Benjamin Richards
Edmund Page
Thomas Whittaker
David Currier
Stephen Knight
Nathaniel Page
Ebenezer Chaplin
Joseph Page
Asa Haseltine
Joseph Noyes
John Knight
Thomas Noyes
Nath Knight
Benj^a^ Hale
Joseph Knight
John Merrill
Joshua Knight
Samuel Little
John Brown
Enoch Noyes
Richard Brown
Ebenezer Knight
John Knight Jr.
Oliver Knight
Stephen Dole
Moses Whittaker
Daniel Hadley

Provce of } In Council June 26th 1766 read & ordered to be Sent
New Hampe } down to the Honble Assembly

T. ATKINSON Junr. Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives June 26th 1766 The
New Hampre } within Petition being Read and Considered

Voted That the Petitioners be heard thereon the Second Day of the Siting of the General Assembly after the first Day of September next and that the Petitioners at their Own Cost Cause the Selectmen of Plastow to be Served with a Copy of this Petition and Order of Court that they may Shew Cause if any they have why the Prayer thereof should not be Granted

M. Weare Clr

In Council Eodem Die
Read & Concurred T. Atkinson Secy.

At a Legal Town meeting Holden at the meeting house in Plastow October ye 9, 1764 Capt. Jonathan Carlton was Chosen moderator

Then Voted That the meeting house Should Stand Whare it Now is Ten years

A True Coppy Taken out of the Town Book of Records

JONATHAN KIMBALL Town Clerk

Plastow November ye 3, 1766.

Daniel Hadley against the division of Plaistow, 1766.

To the General Court for the Provence of New Hampshire I would Inform your Honours that it is very much against my mind that the town of Plastow Should Be Devided or made into two Towns or Parishes for the Petition that was Entred with your Honnors the 26 Day of June Last that I signed I was over Persuaded to sign the Constabel Promising me that if I would signe said Petition he would [wait] a Grate while one me for my Rates which I then owed to him.

Plastow December 12th 1766.

DANIEL HADLEY.

Joshua Emery against the division of Plaistow.

To the General Cort for the Provence of New Hampshire: I would inform your Honnors that it is my mind that the town of Plastow should be cept to Gether as it is at this Day and the reason of my signing a pettition that I signed that was Entred in the Cort June 26 Last past was Because they told me that a part of our town was a Going to be Enexed to Hamsted which I am very much a Gainst. But I should be very willing that they that Have Signed to Go to Hamsted might have Liberty to pay their minester Rate at Hamsted for eight or ten year if it is their Desier.

JOSHUA EMERY.

Plastow Jenuery 1, 1767.

New Hampshire. In the House of Representatives Aug 26, 1767

The Petitioners being heard on this Petition and also the Objections heard and Considered.

Voted That the Prayer of the Petition be Granted and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

M. WEARE Clr

In Council, August 28th 1767
Read & Concurred

T. ATKINSON Junr Secy.

Memorial or letter of sundry inhabitants of Haverhill to the town of Plaistow, 1767.

BRETHEREN—though By ye Devition Line Between the provinces we were Seperated from you yet By indulgence from ye masechusets we have continued to worship with you & cherfully to pay our proportion towards the maintainance of ye Gospel & after the Death of our former minister we united with you in the Settlement of another whom we Justly Esteem & Venerate and in considisention to a Number who apeared uneasy about the Situation af the meeting House we united with you in the choice of a committee & were at considerable Expence in Hopes to Give them Satisfaction. They Not Being Easy Have obtened a Devition af your Town Taking away By farr the Best Part of the Land your Numbers Being hereby Greatly Deminished many of those Left Being of a Sectarien Spirit. these and many other things Being considered we cant But Earnestly Entreat that as you value the interest of Religeon you would by Every proper method seek Imediate Releaf from those who we trust will Delight to promote Both your Civill & Sacred interest. Otherwise we fear you will be So Devided that we shall be obleged to Seperate from you & seek to be united to Some other Neighbor Sosiety the most Distant tho't of which we heartily Deplore Being perfectly Satisfied with our Beloved pastor who has Devoted Himself to ye work of ye Gospel ministry among us & in whose ministry you & we have Enjoyed the utmost Satisfaction & Delight.

We are your sincere & affectionate well wisher.

To ye Town clerk for plastow to be comuncate to ye inhabitants of plastow.

Haverhill North parish Decembr 10th 1767

Benjan Clement
Isaac Snow
Caleb Cushing
Nathanel Johnson
Mark Emerson
Nathel Rolfe
Jonathan Eatten
William Bryant
Richard Harriman
James Russell
William Attwod
Moses Cushing.

Information from Plaistow.

To his Excelency Benning Wintworth Esqr Govenour & and to the Honourable his majesties Councill and to the Honourable House of Representatives in generall Court assembled &c.

this is to Inform your Excelency and Honours that we the Subscribers Inhabitance of the town of Plastow do Judge it highly Reasonable and we think it will be for the peace of s^d town of Plastow to set of our brethren at the northwest Part of s^d town and annex them to the town of Hampstead the Line to Run from the pine in Cloughs meadow (so called) South Westerly to a white oak tree near Cornit Ingalls Barn thence on the Southerly Side of his Land to his South West Corner Bounds, and from thence still South westerly to the bridge over Providence Brook near John Curriers house agreeable to their Petition as witness our hands

Dated Plastow April ye 11 : 1766

Nicolas White'	John Chaney
James White	James Chaney
Thomas Follamsbe	Moses Stevens
Abraham Chase	John Bradly
Nathaniel Cheney	Joseph Harriman junr
William Folensbe	John Heath
Nathaniel Bartlet	Abner Harriman
Josiah Copps	Moses Jackman
Samuel Heath	Benjamin Kimball
Thomas Stevens	Humphery Noyes
Samuel Kimball	John Hall
Thomas Chaney	Aaron Copp
Ephraim Emerson	Jonathan Stevens
Jonathan Eatton	Moses Page
Stephen Woodward	Daniel Whitaker
Peter Clement	Daniel Hadley
Daniel Heath	Jacob Heath.
Dustin Chaney	

Joseph Page against the division of Plaistow 1767.

To the General Court for the Province of New hampsher I would inform your Honers that it is my Desier that the Town of Plastow might Be cept to Gether as it is at this Day for the Reasons of my signing a Pettition that I signed that was Entered in the General Court June 26 Last Past was Because thay told me that a Part of the Town of Plastow was a Going to Be Ennexed to the Town of Hampsted which I am very much a Gainst my Desier is that it may Be left to Gether as it is at this Day

JOSEPH PAGE.

Plastow february 16, 1767.

Ebenr Eaton against the division of Plaistow 1767.

To the General Court for the Provence of New hampsher—

I would inform your Honours that it is my Desier that the Town of Plastow might be cept to Gether as it is at This Day for the Reason of my signing a Petton that was Entred in the Gineral Court Last June was Be cause I was over Persuaded, After Consideration I se it will be Grately to the Towns Damage there fore I Desier your Honers that you would not Grant said Pettons: not the suner for my signing st Pon But my Desier is that the Town of Plastow may Be cept to-Gether as it is at this Day.

EBENEZER EATTON.

Plastow March 7 1767.

Province of New Hamshire—

To the Honorable Generill Court

May it please your Honores that whereas Some time past I Signed a petition that the Town of Plastow Might be Divided being then Misinformed this therefore is to Desier your Honores Not to take any Notice of My Name in that petition for I am of the opinion tis Best for the Town to remain as it is at present

Your Honores Humble Servant

JOSEPH PARKER.

Plastow Aprill 13th 1767.

Petition of inhabitants of Plastow for annexation.

Province of
New Hampshire }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c to the Honourable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives of said Province in General Court Assembled: the Memorial of a Number of the Inhabitants of Plastow in said Province Humbly *sheweth*

That whereas by an act of the general Court Part of the Town of Plastow hes Lately been Set off, and made a new and Destinct Parish, and whereas Several Persons included in Said New Parish Have Petitioned to be annexed to the Town of Plastow: we the Subscribers Inhabitants of said Plastow beg leave to inform your Excellency & Honours of the Reasons why we Pray their Petition may be granted.

We beg Leave to acquaint you that if Said New Parish does Not Contain a greater Quantity of Lands than is Left in said Town of Plastow, as we are not Certain but it does, yet it is very well Known that the Lands in ye former taking a just Es-

timate of Quantity and Quality together are by far more valuable then Those of the latter, upon which account we in this Town are certainly laid under very great Disadvantages. Permit us further to observe to your Excellency & Honours that near one-half if not ye Majority of the Inhabitants of Said Plastow are either Professed Babtists or so far favourers of them as usually to Concur with them in opposing and Counteracting every necessary Measure Respecting either the Support of our Minister or ye Peace & good order of ye Town so that without Some Helps, we see no Probable or even possable way in which either the one or ye other can be Continued among us in any tolarable Degree.

We ask leave moreover to inform the Honourable Court that the North Parish in Haverhill in Massachusetts Province have hetherto ever Sence our first Incorporation into a Town Shared with us in Ministerial Charges and Privileges and appear willing to Continue with us in Case the fore said Petition be granted, so that their may be a better Prospect of Peace & order in Said Plastow; whereas if we Continue in our Present weakened and Devided State we have the greatest Reason to fear they are fully Determined to Seperate from us; in Consequence of which Seperation we are at once irrecoverably Deprived not only of their Proportion of ye ministerial Tax, but Dispossessed of ye Parsonage Buildings & land, the greatest Part by far of which lies in Said North Parish, and which we have hitherto enjoyed only by Vartue of our Connection with Them we Therefore earnestly Pray your Excellency and Honours to take the affair under Consideration and grant Such Relief for the Said Petitioners and for us as you in your wisdom Shall Think best and we as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray

Plastow Decr ye 3, 1767.

John Hall
Thomas Follamsbe
Nathaniel Bartlet
Ezekiel Gile
Peter Dow
Abraham Chase
Josiah Copp
Isaac Heath
Nathanel Smith
Daniel Gile
Benj^a^ Kimball
Benjamin Davis
Nathan Gile
David Carleton
John Heath
John Bradley
Moses Bartlett
John Chaney
Ephraim Emerson
Dustin Chaney
David Bryant
Nicolas White
Jonathan Kimball
Benjamin S. Pettengill
Benj Hale
Jacob Trussel
Nathaniel Knight
Joseph Knight
John Knight
Abel Mirrill
Abel Mirrill Jun
John Mirill
Humphrey Noyes
Humphrey Noyes Jun
Robert Greanough
Moses Greanough

1686603

Richard Greanough
Ebenezer Eatton
Aaron Coop
James Little
Nathaniel Peabody
Stephen Noyes
Jonathan Stevens Jun
John Brown
Samuel Little
Nathaniel Little
John French
Joseph French
Ebenezer Knight
Joseph Knight Jun
Joshua Knight
Mical Chaplen
Enoch Noyes
James Noyes
Robert Heath
Joseph Noyes
Thomas Noyes
Caleb Noyes
Asa Page
James White
Ebenezer Johnson
Joseph Parker
Sam[el] Lowel
John Lowel
Richard Brown
Daniel Poor
William Brown
Benj Philbrek Jun.
Eben[r] Chaplen
Jon[ath] Poor
Josiph Daves
Tristram Knight
John Knight Junr
Jonathan Stevens
Oliver Knight
Elipalet Knight
Stephen Knight
Jonathan Whitaker
John Dow
John Dow Jun.
Moses Dow
Jonathan Page
Daniel Page
Benj Richards
Daniel Richards
Joseph Richards
Bradley Richards
Edmund Page
Jesse Page
Nath[el] Page
Benj Emory
Eldad Ingals
John Ingals
Joseph Hills Ordway
Stephen Dole

John Dole
Richard Heath
Thomas Little
Thomas Little Jun.
John Kelly
Moses Kelly
William Kelly
Reuben Mills
Jonathan Eatton
John Webster
Israel Webster
Daniel Poor
David Poor
Jeremiah Poor
Daniel Merrill
Moses Page
James Page
Joseph Page
John Webster Jun.
Jonathan Webster
Timothy Page
William Webster
Samuel Webster
Daniel Whittaker
Daniel Hadley
David Currier
Joseph Hale
Timothy Page Jun.
Eb[r] Page
Natha Wats
Nath[l] Burpey
Jeremiah Burpey
John Morrill
Micajah Morrill
Stephen Whittker
Moses Whittker
Thomas Whittker
Benj Richards Jun.
Joseph Emerson
Benj Philbrick
Josep Philbrick
Joseph Parmer
Thomas Chaney
Asa Harriman
Joseph Chanler
Moses Poor
Joshua Kelly
Moses Belknap
Ezkiel Belknap
Jacob Page
Mical Tinney
John Emorson
Joseph Little
Joshua Emory
Benj Emory
James Mirrill
Timothy Ladd
Asa Haseltine
Currier

Thare is 130 mens Heads above sixteen in the west end of the town of Plastow.

Thare is Eighty Seven Famelys in the West of the Town of Plastow.

Petition of Sundry Persons to be Polled from Atkinson to Plastow.

Province of
New Hampshire

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Capt. general Governor and Commander in Cheaf in and over his Majestys Province aforesaid &c and to the Honourable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in general Court assembled at Portsmouth

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly Shews where as there has been Latly Part of Plastow set off and made a New and Seperate Parish Bounded according to Cartain Lines which goes by the Name Atkinsonton in which we with our Estates falls into ye Said New Parish our Prayer and Request to this Honourable Court above mentioned is that whereas we have heretofore assisted in Building a meeting house a Pasonneg house and have Now a minister Settled in Plastow according to our Principles and Minds Therefore our Desier and Request is that we with our Estates may be set off from Said New Parish and be anexed to the old Parish or Town of Plastow that we might be and Remain as heretofore

we therefore Pray that your Excellency and Honours will Take The mater under Consideration and grant such Relief for those who Desier to be set off as afore said as you in your wisdom Shall Think best and we as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Plastow Sept. 1767.

James White
Moses Greenough
Jonathan Eatton
John Webster
Israel Webster
Jonathan Webster
William Webster
Daniel Whitaker
Moses Page
Daniel Poor
Jonathan Page
John Webster j^r^.
Daniel Poor Junr.
Stephen Noyse
Samuel Kimball

Province of
New Hampshire
In the House of Representatives Sep. 24th 1767 The within Petition being Read and Considered

Voted That the Petitioners be heard thereon the third day of the Siting of the General Assembly after the first Day of November next and that they serve Mr. Thomas Noyes who is appointed to call the first meeting in said Atkinson with a Copy of this Petition And Order That Objections may be made to granting the Prayer of the Petition if any there be

M. WEARE.

In Council Eodem Die
Read & Concurr'd
T. Atkinson, Secy.

Province of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feb. ye 12, 1768

The within Petition being Considered and the Parties fully heard thereon

Voted That the Petitioners James White & Samuel Kimball have liberty to Poll off they and their Estates to belong to the Town of Plastow and the other Petitioners have liberty to Poll off they & their Estates to belong to the Town of Plastow respecting Ministerial affairs only & the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

M Weare Cl^r

In Council Feb'y. 1768

The above read and the Parties being heard

Voted a Concurrence with this amendment That all the s^d Petitioners Excepting James White and Saml Kimball remain to the Town or Parish of Atkinson as tho' no petition had been preferred

Geo. King Depy Secy.

Province of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feb 26th 1768

The above Vote of Councill Read and Concur'd and the Petitioners White and Kimball have liberty to bring in a Resolve accordingly.

M. Weare, Cl^r

Memorial of Sundry Inhabitants of Plaistow against having a town set off from that, 1767.

To Excellency bening wintworth Esqr governor and comander in cheaf in and over his madgstes Provence of new hampshire in new ingland and to the Honorable his madgesties council and to the Honourable house of Representatives in generall court assembled

To the humble Petition of us the Subscribers in Habitans of the Town of Plastow Humbly Pray your Excelency and oners to Tak our Dificelt Case under your wise considerateon and we Petioners Humbly Pray that your honners would not grant the Petition that was sent in order for a town or Parish to be taken out of the said town of Plastow the Reason why is because there is great quantity of wild Land in s^d town that is oned by other Towns People and a great quantity of wild Land oned by Said town wherefore we are no waies able to be a parish by our Selves and in So Doing you will greatly obblige your humble Petitioners and they shall as in Duty bound Ever Pray &c.

Deted Plastow febuary; 13, 1767

Benjamin Philbrick
Benjamin Emery
Joseph Chandler
Joseph Kimball
Joseph Palmer
Thomas Chancy Tuner
Moses Poore
Wid. Mary Little

Report of a Committee of the town of Plaistow abt. this meeting house, 1766.

We the Subscribers having been Chose a Committee by the Inhabitants of the Town of Plastow in his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and the Inhabitants of the north Parish in Haverhill in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay who Congregate with the Said Inhabitants of Plastow to State the Place where Their meeting House Shall Stand for the Future Have attended that Service, by Viewing the Several parts of Said Town and Parish agreeable to the Desire of the Inhabitants of both, and heard the Respective Parties with Respect to the Premises; and after Serious Consideration of the affair with a train of Circumstances attending the Same too long to enumerate, Do Report that our opinion is that the most Suitable Place for the meeting House to Stand at present, is where their meeting House now Stands being fully of the mind, That the Starting or Determining any other Place for that purpose, will be attended with worse Consequences to Said Inhabitants than that we have Reported

Plastow Mar^{h} 20th 1766.

THOMAS ROWELL
SAM^{l} EMERSON
EBEN^{r} STEVENS
JOSEPH FRYE
CLEM^{t} MARCH
} Committee

To the Town Clerk of Plastow to be Communicated to the Inhabitants of said Town at their meeting by adjournment on the first Wednesday in April next

Mar. 20th, 1766

Com^{tees} Report.

Sundry Persons of Plastow Desire to have the Town Still remain undivided.

Plastow Decem^{r} 30th 1766

To the General Court of the province of New Hampshire

These are to inform your Hon^{rs} That whereas there was two petitions Sent to the general Court the twenty sixth of June Last past in order to be considered at the next setting one to have the town Divided the other to anex a part to Hampstead, we the Subscribers Living within the Limits of s^{d} petitions, are Desirous that Neither of them may be granted inasmuch as we think that it will very much Damnify the town at present for we Look on ourselves and the inhabitants of this town unable at present to maintain two ministers of the Gospel but inasmuch as there is a considerable Quantity of unsettled Land in this part of the town which is chiefly own'd by men belonging to other towns we are in hopes that in a few years we may be able and in the mean time we are willing that those that have petitioned to be anexed to Hampstead should attend the Publick worship of God and have Liberty to pay their minister Rate there for the term of Eight or ten years till we are

able to be two parishes and credibly to maintain two ministers for these Reasons we Desire that things may Continue as they are at present and in granting this our Request you will greatly oblige us and we think greatly benefit this town and as bound in Duty shall ever pray.

Israel Webster
John Webster
William Webster
Daniel Whittaker
Jonathan Eatton
John Webster Jr.
Moses Page
James Page
David Poor
Jonathan Webster
Stephen Noyes
Robert Greenough
Moses Greenough
Daniel Poor Jun
Jonathan Page
Jonathan Poor
Daniel Page
Humphrey Noyes
Daniel Poor
Aaron Copp
James Little

Asa Hazeltine against the division of the town of Plaistow.

Province of New Hampshire } To the Honr^le General Court for Said Province.

Whereas I the Subscriber Did sine a Petetion to The General Court to Have the Town of Plastow Divided into two Towns (s^d petition bars Date June ye 20th 1766) I was over perswaded by one of the Petitioners To Do it He Told me if we Did Not Git Divided part of the Town would Sartanly be set off to Hampstead and would spoyl the Town from Ever making Two it is not my mind Nor Never was to have the Town Divided at Present only for the above Reasons and Pray that it may be kept together

ASA HAZELTINE

Plastow Jan^r ye 1, 1767.

No. of People in Atkinson and Plastow.

1767 or 8.

Plastow Hath 576 People
Rateble Heads 142
Rateble Land 421 Acres

Atkinson Hath 476 People
Rateble Heads 118
Rateble Land 401 Acres

Province of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives February 27th 1768.

Upon Reading & Considering the Petition of James White & Samuel Kimball both of Atkinson in Said Province with Several others to have leave to Poll off from said Parish of Atkinson to the Parish or Town of Plaistow both the Polls & Estates—after fully hearing the Parties con-

cerned and duly Considering all Circumstances Resolved and Voted That two of the Petitioners Only Viz. James White and Samuel Kimball have Liberty to Poll off from said Atkinson to Plaistow aforesaid with their familys & Estates both Real & Personal and shall hereafter be Estimated taken & adjudged to be part of & to belong to the said Town of Plaistow and shall be adjudged Liable & Subject to all duties Taxes and orders of Said Town as much as and in the same manner as other Inhabitants of Said Town in Proportion to their Estates Saving that their future Purchases of Real Estate shall belong to the Town or Parish where they lay

P. GILMAN Speaker

In Council March 16 1768
read & Concurred
George King Dep. Secy.

Assented to

J. WENTWORTH.

James White's Reasons for wishing to remain in the town of Plaistow.

The Subscriber for the folowing Reasons prayes that he may not be set of from The Town of plastow

for that I have Been at a Considerable cost for the Building of the meeting house Thare and Lately In Repairing of it. That my land layes near the one half of It In haver[11] north parish the land where my Buildings Stands comes within about half a mile of plastow meeting house

JAMES WHITE.

List of Baptists in Plaistow. (Supposed)

Those that Profess themselves of y[e] Baptist Perswation which in all Parrish afairs have appeared against y[e] Peace & welfair of our minister and his society are as follows:

Joseph Flint	Joseph Welch
Daniel Emerson	John Copp
Nehemiah Heath	Moses Orway
Abner Plummer	Enoch Johnson
Job Eatton	John Stevens
Bartholomew Heath	Stevens Merrill
Joseph Harriman	Ebenezer Noyes
Joseph Harriman Jun.	Selvenes Noyes
James Bly	Moses Stevens Jun.
Joseph Smith	Stephen Flanders
Jonathan Smith	Samuel Welch
John Pollard	James Huse
Daniel Ayer	Samuel Dow
Simon Follansbe	John Trusel
Edmond Pilsbury	Widow Dow

The Hole of ye Inhabitence Besides the above mentioned which was Rated in y[e] Last minister Rate which has Ben made are 70 Seventeen of which has ben taken Notice in Town meetings to joyn with y[e] Baptists in voting 4 of which are widows & some stands as Nuters.

BARRINGTON.

[This town was incorporated 10 May, 1722.—Ed.]

A List of the original Proprietors of the Town of Barrington with the Rate which each man Paid & by which the Quantity of Acres each man had is ascertained at the rate of two Pence pr acre & also the number of Each Lot as the Same was drawn by each Propr or his Constituent

	THE PROPRIETORS NAMES	Acres	Rods wide	rate £	rate S
1	Henry Keese	270	135	2	5
2	Thos Hammett	60	30		10
3	John Moor	72	36		12
4	Francis Rand	60	30		10
5	Benja Gamblin	330	160	2	15
6	Eleazr Russell	96	48		16
7	Widow Hatch	60	30		10
8	Edward Cater	120	60	1	
9	Wm White	90	45		15
10	Revd Rogers	360	180	3	
11	James Libby	120	60	1	
12	Saml Allcock	210	105	1	15
13	Jno Roberts	210	105	1	15
14	Saml Hart	180	90	1	10
15	Jno Shackford	210	105	1	15
16	Joseph Holmes	150	75	1	5
17	Wm Warren	60	30		10
18	Jno Shores	60	30		10
19					
20	Doctr Baley	96	48		16 (?)
21	Wm Bridgham	96	48		16
22	Agnis Russell	30	15		5
23	Thos Phips	300	150	2	10
24	Richd Wibird	660	330	5	10
25	Thos Westbrook	300	150	2	10
26	Wm Cotten Junr.	120	60	1	
27	Peter Greeley	120	60	1	
28	Ephm Dennet	360	180	3	
29	Widow Hunking	108	54		18
30	Hen Sherburn Jun	90	45		15
31	Wm Lowde	192	96	1	12
32	Jno Plaisted	414	207	3	9
33	Joseph Moses	72	36		12
34	Benja Langley	96	48		16
35	Jno Savage	72	36		12
36	Robert Armstrong	240	120	2	
37	Bishop	72	36		12
38	Joseph Pitman	78	39		13
39	Thos Cotten	90	45		15
40	Thos Barns	96	48		16
41	Michl Kennard	180	90	1	10
42	Wm Knight	330	165	2	15
43	Jno Clark	84	42		14
44	Thos Landell	120	60	1	
45	M Pendexter	96	48		16
46	Jno Lear	108	54		18
47	Jthro Furber	72	36		12
48	Stphen Greenleaf	120	60	1	
49	Stphen Lang	120	60	1	
50	Richd Curt	72	36		12
51	Widow Walker	48	24		8
52	Widow Jackson	90	45		15
53	Wm Bradden	72	36		12
54	Widow Tapley	120	60	1	
55	Benja Akerman	120	60	1	
56	Sam Hinks	72	36		12

	Proprietors Names	Acres	Rods wide	rate £	rate S
57	Henry Slooper	276	138	2	6
58	Thomas Sibson	180	90	1	10
59	Thos Main	72	36		12
60	Thos Crocket	78	39		13
61	James Spinney	120	60	1	
62	Edward Cate	120	60	1	
63	Richd Waterhouse	180	90	1	10
64	Richd Cross	120	60	1	
65	Thomas Ayre	150	75	1	5
66	Reuben Abbott	72	36		12
67	Capt Wm Cotten	150	75	1	5
68	Jno Brewster	150	75	1	5
69	Jno. Hooper	60	30		10
70	Josiah Clark	120	60	1	
71	Wm Amoss	72	36		12
72	Jno Hill	96	48		16
73	Edward Toogood	144	72	1	4
74	Saml Hewett	108	54		18
75	Alex Dennet	180	90	1	10
76	Mathew Nelson	150	75	1	5
77	Nathl Tuckerman	132	66	1	2
78	Tim Davis	96	48		16
79	Jonatnan Stoodly	120	60	1	
80	Geo. Banfill	84	42		14
81	Ed Phillips	54	27		9
82	Jno Deverson	72	36		12
83	Joseph Fannin	90	45		15
84	Abraham Libby	72	36		12
85	Saml Banfield	180	90	1	10
86	Charles Brown	54	27		9
87	Thos Greely	72	36		12
88	Wm Parker	240	120	2	
89	Sampson Babb	240	120	2	
90	Jno Lang	126	63	1	1
91	Tim Waterhouse	150	75	1	5
92	Henry Beck	72	36		12
93	Saml Ham	156	78	1	6
94	Abraham Barns	60	30		10
95	Widow Almary	30	15		5
96	Jno Roberson	144	72	1	4
97	Anthony Row Junr.	72	36		12
98	Geo Walker	72	36		12
99	Edward Cate Jun.	150	75	1	5
100	Joseph Miller	90	45		15
101	Richd Waldron	216	108	1	1
102	Thos Harvey	150	75	1	5
103	Saml Sherburn	120	60	1	
104	Walter Warren	120	60	1	
105	Wm Cross	72	36		12
106	Jos Allcock	168	84	1	8
107	Thos Beck	90	45		15
108	Jacob Lavis	72	36		12
109	Caleb Grafton	30	15		5
110	Jno Churchill	60	30		10
111	Doctor Pike	240	120	2	
112	Ambs Slooper	180	90	1	10
113	Jos Moulton	138	69	1	3
114	Abrm Jones	150	75	1	5
115	Thos Beck Junr	78	39		13
116	Abrm Bartlett	72	36		12
117	Mich Whidden	210	105	1	15
118	James Moses	90	45		15
119	Jno Abbot	84	42		14
120	Thos Moore	72	36		12
121	Wm Frost	72	36		12
122	Wm Lewis	90	45		15
123	Jno Savage	150	75	1	5
124	Jno Peverly Jun.	96	38		16
125	Solomon Cotten	72	36		12
126	William Hunking	30	15		5

	Proprietors Names	Acres	Rods wide	rate £	rate s
127	Saml Shackford	210	105	1	15
128	Jno Cotten	144	72	1	4
129	Doctor Ross	96	48		16
130	Jno Ham	48	24		8
131	Michl Whidden Jr	84	42		14
132	Saml Brewster	90	45		15
133	Jno Davis	120	60	1	
134	Jno Libby	144	72	1	4
135	Roger Swain	84	42		14
136	Widow Briard	36	18		6
137	Jno Almary	120	60	1	
138	Tobias Langdon	240	120	2	
139	Richd Elliot	96	48		16
140	Hen Bickford	96	48		16
141	Obadiah Morse	48	24		8
142	Nathl Odiorne	108	54		18
143	Geo Jaffrey	600	300	5	
144	Mathew James	120	60	1	
145	Jos Sherburn	354	177	2	19
146	Jno Jones	132	66	1	2
147	Jno Grindal	72	36		12
148	Nathl Peverly	90	45		15
149	Thos Packer	648	324	5	8
150	James Jeffrey	240	120	2	
151	Jer. Neal	90	45		15
152	David Gardiner	120	60	1	
153	Nathl Lang	120	60	1	
154	Philip Gammon	36	18		6
155	Peter Ball	120	60	1	
156	Joshua Peirce	720	360	6	
157	Jno Hooker	96	48		16
158	Thos Sherburn	96	48		16
159	Zac Leach	90	45		15
160	Richd Pashley	144	72	1	4
161	Richd Tobey	144	72	1	4
162	Widow Marshall	90	45		15
163	Jno Cutt	150	75	1	5
164	Moses Caverly	120	60	1	
165	Jno Mardin	66	33		11
166	Jno Hardeson	180	90	1	10
167	Saml Penhallow	720	360	6	
168	Richd Jose	120	60	1	
169	Wm Fairweather	72	36		12
170	Ephm Jackson	168	84	1	8
171	Cole Hunking	210	105	1	15
172	Widow Martin	120	60	1	
173	Wm Peverly	120	60	1	
174	Benja. Lucy	96	48		16
175	Robert Almary	96	48		16
176	Gov. Wentworth	720	360	6	
177	Cha Banfill (1)	60	30		10
180	Alex Roberts	180	90	1	10
181	Capt. Geo Walker	300	150	2	10
182	Saml Pitman	90	45		15
183	Geo Townsend	108	54		18
184	Saml Suell	36	18		6
185	Saml Waterhouse	24	12		4
186	Jno Sparks	72	36		12
187	Jno Davis	90	45		15
188	Jno Cross	30	15		5
189	Benja Cross	210	105	1	15
190	Nathl Mendam	240	120	2	
191	Robert Pickering	72	36		10
192	Arch Macphadris	600	300	5	
193	Moses Paul	210	105	1	15
194	Jno Bradford	96	48		16
195	Nehemiah Partridge	72	36		12
196	Peter Moore	84	42		14
197	Thos Wilkinson	60	30		10
198	Philip Babb	72	36		12

(1) First lot 5th range.

	PROPRIETORS NAMES	Acres	Rods wide	rate £	rate S
199	Benja Cotten	90	45		15
200	Jos Buss	96	48		16
201	Saml Winkley	240	120	2	
202	Benja Miller	120	60	1	
203	James Pitman	60	30		15
204	Christr Noble	96	48		16
205	Thos Wright	150	75	1	5
206	Robert Ward	96	48		10
207	Widow Pitman & Son Jabez	30	15		5
208	Jno Ford	72	36		10
209	George Peirce	210	105	1	15
210	Colo Vaughan	240	120	2	
211	Wm Cotten	210	105	1	15
213	Wm Barns	72	36		12
214	Richd Swain	72	36		12
215	Jno Cowel	84	42		14
216	Wm Ross	72	36		12
217	James Sherburn	90	45		15
218	Jno Sherburn	120	60	1	
219	Nathl Melcher	72	36		12
220	Thos Peirce	210	105	1	15
221	Peter Abbot	60	30		10
222	Jno Edmonds	84	42		14
223	Thos Walden	150	75	1	5
224	Hen Sherburn	192	96	1	12
225	Alex Miller	180	90	1	10
226	Anthony Roe	60	30		10
227	Capt. Tobias Langdon	300	150	2	10
228	Ezek Pitman	120	60	1	
229	James Stootly	30	15		5
230	Clemt Hughs	180	90	1	10
231	Jno Drew	120	60	1	
232	Jos Berry	60	30		10
233	Jacob Tash	90	45		15
235	Daniel Quick	96	48		16
236	Jer Libby	180	90	1	10
237	Jno Preston	120	60	1	
238	Wm Fellows	240	120	2	
239	Saml Brown	72	36		12
240	Jno Pray	138	69	1	3
241	Capt Hen Sherburn	552	276	4	12
242	Jno Peverly	96	48		16
243	Wm Terret	24	12		4
244	Jno Skillings	96	48		10
245	Richd Saulridge	108	54		12
246	Ed Ayers	210	105	1	15
247	Saml Monson	120	60	1	
248	Daniel Jackson	72	36		12
249	Nath Robertson	60	30		10
250	Moses Ingraham	120	60	1	
251	James Leach	90	45		15
252	Jona Partridge	72	36		12
253	Jno Sherburn's widow	24	12		4
254	Ed Wells	120	60	1	
255	Stepn Noble	90	45		12
256	Steph Noble	60	30		10
257	Wm Bennet	120	60	1	
258	Hen Seaward	120	60	1	
259	Thos Larraby	120	60	1	
260	Nathl Fellows	72	36		12
261	Mary Moore Alis Leach	30	15		5
262	Geo Ayers	96	48		16
263	Arch Hunking	72	36		12
264	Hugh Banfill	108	54		18
265	Amos Furnell	150	75	1	5
266	Abraham Dent	6	3		1
267	Saml Rhymes	96	48		16
268	Saml Clark	132	66	1	2
269	Widow Nelson & Son	150	75	1	5
270	Francis Ditty	60	30		10

	Proprietors Names	Acres	Rods wide	rate £	rate s
271	Jos Mead	108	54		18
272	Jno Collings	60	30		10
273	Joseph Sibson	120	60	1	
274	Laz Noble	60	30		10
275	Laz Holmes	42	21		7
276	Abraham Center	96	48		16
277	Jer Calf	72	36		12
19	Not drawn				
178	Not drawn				
179	Not drawn				
212	Not drawn				
234	Not drawn				

No 38: 39: 142: 143: 234: 235 are the Northernmost rights in the six ranges of the Town of Barrington & 1: 88: 89: 189: 190 with 277 are near if not the most Southern Lotts of said town.

Petition for power to raise money, &c.

Province of }
New Hamp. }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Governor and Commander In Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England the Hon[ble] His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for Said Province in General Court Convened

The Humble Petition of Thomas Wright Mercht & Daniel Jackson Shop keeper both of Portsmouth in said Province being the Surviving Agents of the Proprietors of the Township of Barrington in the Province aforesaid Shews—

That: the Laws of this Province Respecting Proprieties of Townships or other Common & undivided Lands are very Defective & Insufficient in many Regards to Enable the Proprietors as a Distinct Body from the Inhabitants of the Towns where they Live to Transact & carry on the Business of Such Proprieties But in Particular with respect to the Speedy Collecting & levying Such Sums of Money as have at any time been Granted & Voted by the Propriety which very much Clogs & Embarrasses their affairs & Greatly Retards the Settlement of New Town ships and thereby in a Great Measure Defeats the Good Purposes of Granting Such Townships Since there is no making a Settlement without raising money and many Persons get in to be Proprietors who will not Voluntarily pay their proportion of the Charges

That: the Proprietors of the Said Township of Barrington are Involved in the same Difficulties of other Proprieties in the aforesaid Regards and in Special with Respect to that Important Article of Raising Money having Several Sums in

Arrearage which tho' they have assessed & apportioned upon the Proprietors are not paid in but Either Remain uncollected or are in the Constables hands and that thro' a Deficiency of the Laws upon which the Propriety is formed

Wherefore your Petitioners in behalf of their principals most Humbly Pray that an act may be now past to Enable the Collector or Constable of the Said Propriety to Collect & Levy their arrearages in the same Summary way the Constables of Towns may do and give the said Proprietors the same Remedy against their Delinquent Collectors or Constables and also to make Effectual Provision for Raising & Levying money upon themselves for the future in such an Expeditious method as the nature of their affairs Require & Your Petitioners as in duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c

March 4th 1741

THOMAS WRIGHT
DAN[l] JACKSON

In the House of Representatives March the 12th 1741. the within Petition Read and

Voted, That the Prayer of the Petition be so far granted, That for the future, the Proprietors be Enabled to make Notes & Raise money on themselves and that the Collectors & Constables be enabled to gather the same, and that the Proprietors Shall have the same Remedy against their delinquent Collectors & Constables as other Towns have and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

James Jeffrey Cl[k] assem

In Council March 20th 1741
The above Vote read & Concurred
Theod Atkinson Secy.

March 22 Assented to.

B. WENTWORTH

Petition of Thomas Shepard.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire, The Honorable his Majestys Councill and house of Representatives in General Assembly convened—

The Petition of Thomas Shepherd in Behalf of himself and the other Inhabitants of the Two mile Streak (so called) in the Township of Barrington in said Province most humbly shews That there are sixteen families settled within the said Two mile Streak, containing upwards of ninety Persons in all That the Situation of the Same is such that the Inhabitants are very much exposed unto the Indian Enemy

That the summer past the laboring People there were obliged to leave their wives and children at home naked & defenceless whilst they went out about their business of husbandry having no Soldiers there to guard and protect them

That they are in great fear that the Indians will destroy some of them the approaching Spring and Summer, if they tarry there, unless the Government Allows them Some Protection. That in Case the said Inhabitants move in, it will give the Enemy an advantage besides that thereby your Petitioners Plantation where they raise Considerable Provision will lay unimproved

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours to take their Case under Consideration and to allow them such a number of Soldiers & for such time as you shall judge reasonable, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray, &c.

Febʳʸ 23ᵈ 1747

THOMAS SHIPHERD.

In Council March 8ᵗʰ 1747.
read & ordered to be sent Doun to the Honᵇˡᵉ House.
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Petition of John Macmath & Thos. Shepard.

May it please yʳ Excellance wee make bould To Truble yʳ Excellance & yʳ honourable Council taking into Consideration our Dangerous Condition of our Enimys the Want of what men you shall think proper to Steate One the two Garresons at Twomill Streik In Barrington being Oblidged to Leave our Wemen & Children Exposed in Said houses Otherwise our Cropes must Suffer Our Dependence Is One yʳ Excellance & that you will Not lett us be any longer in Such a Condition being the Needfull and are ever yʳ Excellances humbˡ Servants

J. W. MACMATH
THOˢ SHEEPHARD

Two Mill Streak
In Barrington
Jan the 15 1747.

Petition of Selectmen of Barrington, &c.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqʳ Governer & Commander in Chief of his majestys Province of New Hampshire &c &c

Barrington Feb. 10ᵗʰ 1762

Sir

Whereas The Town of Barrington has for Some years past paid a Considerable Province Tax and has upwards of 120 Poles in it, which we humbly hope Intittles us to ask the favour That we may Chuse one Assembly man to Represent Said Town in yᵉ General assembly

Therefore Pray your Excellency would Vouchsafe to Grant the Town of Barrington a Liberty to Chuse such a Representative to appear for us in ye General assembly of this Province; Which favour we shall soe duely Esteem and as in Duty Bound ever pray for the Supporters of our Privelidge

JOHN GARLAND, ELEAZER YOUNG, Wm CATE } Selectmen.

PAUL HAYES, JOHN HAYES, HEZEKIAH HAYES, MARK HUNKING, FRANCIS WINKLEY Jun

---

Portsmouth Feb. 19th 1762

Upon the within Petition I have thought it for His Majestys Service to Incert in the Kings writ the Town of Barrington which please to fill up that they thereby may send a precept to the Select men in time to make Choice of a proper person to represent them in the next General assembly

I am Sir Your hum Servt

B. WENTWORTH

To the Honble The Atkinson Esq

At our Anual Town meeting held at The meeting house In Barrington on Wednesday The 28th day of march 1770 our Petition Relating to Parish orders has Been Notified and Read in Said meeting.

Barrington March the 29th 1770.

James Marden
Toun Clerk.

At a Town meeting held at the meeting house in Barrington on Thursday The first Day of march 1770 according to Notification Then Voted Deacon John Garland & Liutenant Samuel Brewster as a Committee or agents to Pertition The General Court for Paresh Powers to Transact our affairs Relating to a minister Seprate from other affairs of The Town and from other Sosieties Now Subsisting in Town

Barrington, March the 19th, 1770.

Attest James Marden
town Clerk

Garland & Brewster's Petition in behalf of the town of Barrington, March 1770.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over the Province of New Hampshire the Honble his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened. March 22 1770

The Humble Petition of John Garland and Samuel Brewster both of Barrington in said Province as agents for Barrington aforesaid Shews

That there are in said Town a number of the Inhabitants who call themselves Quakers a number who are Separatists from all Denominations of Christians and also a number of members of the Church of England besides the Common Denomi-

nation called Congregationalists. That there is no settled minister of that order nor any other in said Town at Present but frequently Lay Teachers come there and Encourage Separations & Divisions and as they all belong to the Town whenever there is a Town meeting to consider of Settling a minister as the Law of the Province Directs, they all attend & Sometimes out Vote the others & Introduce the greatest disorder & Confusion

Wherefore Your Petitioners humbly Pray that they whose sentiments are in the Congregational way & such others as will join them may be erected into a Parish & Authorized to Transact all affairs relating to Settling & maintaining a Minister of the Gospel & other affairs relative thereto according to Law by themselves exclusive of all others who will not join with them as members of the Same Parish or Society and that they may have leave to bring in a bill accordingly and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray &c

JOHN GARLAND
SAMUEL BREWSTER

Province of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 22d 1770

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on Friday the thirtieth Day of March Instant if the General assembly be then Sit ing and if not Then on the Second Day of their siting next after And that they Cause the Substance of the Petition and Order to be Posted up at the Meeting house in said Barrington and if a Town meeting Shall be held in said Town before that Day then the same to be read at said meeting that any person may Shew Cause why the prayer thereof Should not be Granted

M. Weare Clr

In Council eodem Die
Read & Concurred
Geo. King D. Sec

Province of New Hamps } In the House of Representatives March 30, 1770

The Petitioners being heard on this Petition and no Objection made by any Person and the Prayer of the Petition appearing to be Reasonable

Voted That the Prayer of the Petition be Granted and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

M. Weare Clr

In Council Apr. 12, 1770
Read & Concurred
Geo King D. Sec

BEDFORD.

[This town was granted by Massachusetts in 1733, and continued under the government of that Province until 1741. It was first called Narragansett, No. 5, afterwards Souhegan East. It was incorporated by the name of Bedford, 19 May, 1750. —ED.]

Souhegan People's Petition for aid, &c.

(Now Bedford.)

Souhegan East June 12 1744

We the Inhabitants of Souhegan East Apprehending our selves Exposed to Immenent Danger both from the French & Indian Enemys & being in no capacity to make a proper Stand in case of an assault from do constitute & appoint Mr. John Chamberlin our Delegate requesting him in y^t^ capacity with all possible speed to repair to Portsmouth & to represent our Deplorable case to his Excellency our Governor and ye general assembly and request of them such aids both in respect of men & military stores as to their great wisdom may seem meet and which may put us in a capacity to repel all attempts of our s^d^ enemies

John Riddel
John Riddel Jr.
Forges Kenn^d^
Hugh Ridell
Ritchard McAllister
James Kinnock
John McDugel
Moses Barron
James Moor
John Burns
John Toms
James Moor
John Morehead
Eleazer Lyon
John Roby
John Carr
Thomas Vickere
Thomas Vickere Sen
Saml Woods
James Walker
Benjamin Kidder
William Patterson
John Moor
Robert Gilmore
Thomas Chandler
Samuel Patten
Matthew Patten
Jonathan Lyon
John Orr
James Linn
John Durgee
Alex^r^ Walker
William Calwell
Jas Little
John Patten
Robert Walker

A List of the names of the families of the Inhabitants of Souhegan East upon Merrimack River.

Timothy Corlis
John More
Robert Gillemore
Robert Little
John Goffe
William Pateson
Thomas Chandler
John Blare
Benjamin Smith Jun
John MacDugel
James Walker
Samuel Woods
Ephraim Bushnel
Thomas Worthley
Lev^t^ Moses Barns
Thomas Vickers
Elizer Lion
Robert Gilmore
John Robe
Thomas Farmer
Thomas Farmer Jun
Benjamin Smith

John Taylor
Cap. John Chamberlin
Canada
John Tom
Morehead
William Patison Jun
James More Jun
Thomas Barn
James More
James Mathews
Benjamin Smith third
John Orr
Joseph Canada
John Quig
John Burns
Gorn (?) Ridle
Wid MacQuade
Robert Walker
Hugh Ridle
Forges Canada
John Ridle
Jonathan Lion
James Little
James Lynn
Elexander Walker
John Bell
Samuel Pattin
Matthew Patten Jr.
Kiders family.

To Inable the Inhabitants on a Tract of Land on the West Side of Merrimack River, to raise a reasonable Tax for the Support of a Minister of the Gospel &c & to make choice of fit persons to collect the Same

It is ordered by His Excelency with the advice of His Majestys Council That on ——— day of April next Capt John Goffe holds the first Town meeting giveing Ten days Notice thereof to the Inhabitants.

Petition of Presbyterians in Bedford.

To His Exell'y Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor & Comander In Chief of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire and to the Honourable His Majestys Counsil assembled at Portsmouth May ye 10th 1750.

The Humble Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of Souhegan East so called *Sheweth*

That your Petitioners are the Major part of sd. Souhegan that your Petitioners as to our particular persuasion in Christianity are Generally of the Presbyterian Denomination That your petitioners through a variety of Causes having been Long Destitute of the Gospel are now Desirous of taking the proper steps in Order to have it Settled among us in the way of Discipline which we judge to tend most to our Edification That your Petitioners not being incorporated by Civill authority are in no Capacity to Raise those Sums of money which may be needfull in order to our proceeding in the above Important affair.

May it therefore Please your Excell'y & Hon^rs^ to take the Case of your Petitioners under Consideration and to Incorporate us into a town or Destrick or in Case any part of our Inhabitants should be taken off By any Neighbouring Destrick to Grant that those of our persuasion who are Desirous of Adhering to us may be Notwithstanding Excused from supporting any other Parish Charge than where they Consciencously

adhere we Desiring the Same Liberty to those within our Bounds if any yet be and yo[r] Petiti[rs] shall Ever Pray &c

Samuel Miller	Robert Gilmor sen.
William Moor	James Mathis
John Riddell	Forges Kennedy
Thomas Vickere	John McLaughlin
Matthew Little	William Kennedy
James Moor	Forgious Kennedy
John Tom	David Thomsond
James Kennedy	James McNight
Robert Gilmor	Hugh Riddel
Richard McAllister	John Burns
John Moor	Daniel Moor
Thomas Chamb'rl'n	James Moore
John McDugle	Gerard Rowell
Samuel Patten	John Clark
Alex[r] Walker	James Walker
Gan (?) Ridell	John McQuige
Ben Smith	Robert Walker
John Goffe	John Beil
John Orr	Patrick Taggart
John Morehead	Matthew Patten
James Little	John McLaughlin Sen[r]

These are to certifie that we the above Subscribers Do Commission John Goffe Esq[r] and Mr. samuel patten to present this petition in order to obtaine Incorporation for us according to their Instructions from us the subscribers

JAMES LITTLE, Cleark.

Daited May the 10[th] 1750

Bedford Petition for the revival of their propriety.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Gov[r] &c. The Hon[bl] his Majesties Councel And house of Represe[ves] in General assembly Convened at Portsmouth the thirteenth day of July 1756

The Inhabitants of the town of Bedford in the province of New Hampshire Most Humbly Sheweth

That the proprietors of Narragansett Township No. 5 Alias Bedford and part of Merrymac have not had a prop[rs] meeting for several years and that the Clerk of said propriety has been Dead some space of time and there is no Comitee in the propriety to Call proprietors meetings The Consequence whereof tends much to your petitioners Damage

That there was Land Reserved by the prop[rs] in their Survey of the said town for highways and inasmuch as roads Cannot be made on all the said land so reserved we are obliged to Lay out roads Elsewhere and for want of a prop[rs] meeting Legally Called, The power of Disposal of said reserved land Cannot be given to the town which if it were we might change with

those persons who have their land Cut with town roads who ought to have a proper Satisfaction for their lands so taken and would thereby prevent the towns paying a Considerable of money yearly

Wherefore we pray that your Excellency and hon^rs would take the premises in Consideration and Grant us an order to Call a prop^rs meeting of Narragansett Township N^o five and your petitioners shall ever pray

MATH^w PATTEN
by a vote of the town.

In Council July 15 1756
read & ordered to be sent Doun to the Honble House
Theodore Atkinson Secy
This Petition being read ordered that it be Dissmissed
A. Clarksen Clerk

Bedford Petition for a tax on their land.

To his Excelency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Govr. &c. The Hon^l his Majesties Councel And house of Represent^ves in General assembly Convend at Portsmouth the thirteenth day of July 1756

The Inhabitants of the town of Bedford in the province of New Hampshire would most humbly Remonstrate That the fewness in number of our Inhabitants with the Expences which Necessaryly arises for us to pay and the Deficultys attending the performing the settlement of a new Town That a large Quantity of the town Lying unsettled and vacant of any Inhabitants and have Rec^d no help to Defraying any of our Necessary Charges from the proprietors of any such unsettled land, for the space of twelve or fourteen years in which term we (being a Fronteer) Endured the hardship of the late Indian war for which Reasons your Petitioners is rendered very unable to Carrie on the building a house for the publick Worship of God or a house for the use of the ministery in said town

Wherefore we humbly pray that your Excelency and hon^rs would take our case in Consideration, and Grant us a tax on all the land in the town (Exclusive of Ministery Ministerial School and highway Lands) for the term of two years at sixpence pr. acre Each year or so much as you in your wisdoms Shall think Sufficient for the purposes aforesaid and your petitioners shall ever pray

MATTHEW PATTEN Agent for the town

In Council July 15th 1756.
read & ordered to be sent down to the Honble House
Theod Atkinson Sec

Province of New Hamps } In the House of Representatives July 15th 1756
The above Petition being read
Ordered That the Petitioner be heard thereon ye 2d Day of the Sitting of the General assembly next after the 1st day of sept next Ensueing & Yt in ye meantime ye petitioner at his own Cost & Charge Cause this order of Court with the Substance of sd Petition to be advertised in some publick print for three weeks successively
Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council July 15 1756
The within vote read & Concurred
Theod Atkinson Secy

Province of New Hamps } In the House of Representatives Decr 16, 1756
This Petition being read
Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted, & that the petitioner have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly
Andrew Clarkson Clk.

In Council Eodem Die
read & concurred
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Petition of James Caldwell.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Captain General Governor & Commander In Chief In & over his Majesty's province of New Hampshire the Honblees his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives In General Assembly Convd the 30th day of Novr 1763

The Petition of James Caldwell of Bedford In said province Humbly Shews that your petitioner being one of the Selectmen of Said Town for the year 1762 together with Mr. John Goffe & Mr. James Lions did agreeable to their usual form & Custom & agreeable to Law (for calling Town meeting) put up a notification for calling the free holders & other Inhabitants of said Town together at the usual place for Chusing selectmen Constable & other Town officers for said Town as the Law Directed, agreeable thereto the Inhabitants of said Bedford met and at said meeting made choice of Mr Jno Bell to be their Moderator & then proceeded to the Choice of the Select men & other Town officers, when the Moderator Declared that by the Votes Brought In they had made choice of Mr. James Little, Mr. Saml Pattin & your petitioner for their Select men & Mr. Richard M:Allester as Constable for Said Town to Collect the Taxes, so it hapned that at said meeting there was no Justice present to sware sd officers & no Refusal from any one of them

at that time that they would not serve, but since it so happens by some misunderstanding or other that Mr Saml Pattin who was Chosen as a Select man refuses, as well the Constable Mr. Richard M.Allester they calling it an Illegal meeting for what Reason is best known to themselves, as your petitioner is Quite Ignorant of any Illegality & your petitioner with Mr. James Little another of the Selectmen of said Town (being Ignorant of the Law in such Cases) did put up one other notification for calling a meeting In Said Town for Chusing Town Officers which meeting was held on the 24 ultimo when other officers were chosen in their stead, but by our charter we find we can hold no town meeting, Only on the last Wednesday of March for choice of Town officers which we did agreeable to said Charter & the several officers was Chosen as before mentioned, & expecting they would take the oaths as usual, the Moderator Dissolved the meeting by which means we are not able to Call any Town meeting for this Year Chusing proper officers to Levy & Collect the province Tax laid on said town of Bedford & if not Leevy'd & Collected this present year, the Burthen the next would then of Consequence be double the sum its this year, which would make it very difficult. Wherefore your petitioner Humbly prays the aid of this honorable Court touching the premises, & that you'd be pleased to Grant such Releif as you in your great wisdom Shall think proper & your petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &c

JAMES CALDWELL

In Council December 1 1763 read & sent down to the Honbla assembly

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of New Hamps. } In the house of Representatives Decr. 1, 1763.

This petition being Read Voted that the prayer thereof be granted & that the petitioner have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die read & Concurred

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Assented to B. WENTWORTH.

Petition of the Selectmen & Committee of Safety of Bedford.

To the Honourable the Committee of Safety of the State of New Hampshire.

The Petition of us the Subscribers Selectmen and Committee of Safety for the Town of Bedford in the County of Hillsborough in said state Humbly shews That your Petitioners are

Informed that Mr John Houston of said Bedford Intends to make application to your Honours to have Liberty to Take the oath of Fidelity to the State—to serve a Secular Interest as we apprehend we Humbly Pray that you would Defer His Taking it or giving him any Recommendation in his Favour as being Friendly to the Cause of America untill the Town of Bedford shall be Notified to appear at a Convenient Time as you Shall think Proper to shew cause why he ought not to be admitted to said oath which we Conceive They are Capable to do and your Petitioners as in Duty bound will Ever Pray

THOMAS BOICE
JAMES VOSE
WILLIAM WHITE
} Selectmen

Bedford, Sepr ye 24th 1778

We the Subscribers appoint Capt. Samuel Patten to Present this our Petition

JAMES CALDWELL
SAMl PATTEN
JOHN GOFFE
SAMl VOSE
JOHN BELL
} Committee of Safety

BENNINGTON.

[This town is in Vermont. It was granted by Governor Benning Wentworth, 3d January, 1749, and from him derived its name. ED.]

Mr. Saml Robinson's petition, Decr 9th, 1763.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor and Commander in chief in & over the Province of New Hampshire The Honble his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened, Decembr 8th 1763

The Humble Petition of Samuel Robinson of Bennington in said Province Esqr as agent for & in behalf of the Inhabitants of said town Shews

That there are about fifty Families Settled in Said Town and a minister of the Gospel settled among them, and the said Town is in a Good forwardness & Prosperous condition considering the time of the Grant and the distance from other Settlements,

That the burden of Supporting the usual Town Charges is heavy upon new Settlements especially till they have the necessary Public Buildings finished and the Building a Convenient Meeting House for Public Worship and a Convenient School house is at present too Great a Charge for the said Inhab-

itants but as those houses being built & duly Improved greatly Encourages Settlers & raises the Value of the Lands Your Petition[r] humbly Prays That they may be authorized to lay a Tax for a Limited time on the Lands in said Township for so much annually and for such a time as will be Sufficient to defray the Charge of Building such a Meeting house & School house within said Township and they will ever Pray &c

SAM[l] ROBINSON

In Council December 8[th] 1763
Read & Sent down to the Hon[ble] Assembly

Province of } In the house of Representatives Dec[r] 9[th] 1763
New Hamp[r] } This petition being read.

Voted That the petitioner be heard thereon the second day of the sitting of the General Assembly next after the first day of Feby next & that he Cause the substance of this petition & order of Court thereon to be advertised three weeks successively in the New Hampshire Gazette that any persons concerned may appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

A Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die
Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun. Secy

BOSCAWEN.

[This town was granted by Massachusetts, and was called Contoocook, until incorporated by New Hampshire, 22 April 1760. ED.]

Petition of Contoocook, Penacook and Canterbury for protection from the Indians, 1747.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Captain General and Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hamp[r] To the Honorable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened the twelfth Day of November 1747

The petition of Phineas Stevens, (1) Ebenezer Eastman and Jeremiah Clough in Behalf of themselves and the Inhabitants of Contoocook, Pennycook and Canterbury, in said Province, most humbly shews

That the said Places are frontiers and lay open and exposed unto the French and Indian Enemy. That they are not able to protect and defend themselves in Case of a Vigorous attack from the Enemy which they have Reason to fear may be the Case as soon as there Shall be Snow Sufficient to travel with Snow Shoes That unless they are protected, the Inhabitants Will be under a Necessity to break up and leave their habitations and so Consequently the frontier will be bro't nearer.

(1) He was the first minister of Boscawen. ED.

That your Petitioners humbly conceive it will be much better for the Province to have those Places Protected than to have them broke up. Wherefore your Petitioners humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours to take this Petition under your wise Consideration and be pleased to Grant such a number of men for each of the before mentioned Places and for such time as to your Excellency and Honours shall seem meet and reasonable and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

PHINEAS STEVENS
EBENEZER EASTMAN
JEREMIAH CLOUGH

In Council Nov 12th 1747 read & sent down to the Honble House.
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Contoocook Petition for aid.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Captain General & Govonner in chief in and over his Majestie's Province of New Hampshire In New England

The Petetion of ye Inhabitants of a Plantation called Contoocook in ye sd. province of New Hampshire Humbly Showeth

That where as your Humble Petitenrs being Certtainly Informed of a Declaration of war Between ye King of England and France and Tharefore Looking upon our selves as Exposed contenualy to ye atacks of ye Indians who are subjects or allies to ye King of France and we would Beg Leave Humbly to Lay our Case before your Excellency

May it Pleas your Excelency we have Been at Great Expence and Labour in Bringing to ye settlements in ye plantation so far as thay are att this time by setteling a gospel minister erecting Houses subduing Lands and Bringing too a cosidable Quatity of Wilderness and in erecting proper Fortifications for Defence in case of an Indain war one of which was Built in ye year 1739 a building of considerable Expense to ye proprieters and of great conseqence to ye Inhabitants being 100 feet square and all this to advance ye Kingdom of Christ in the world and farther to enlarge and advance his majestie's Dominions in the american continent we have Like wise been att great expense and cost in erecting houses to Dwell in and in moving from our habitations the most of us into sd Fort in order for our security till proper help shall arive to us for want of which many persons have Removed and more are Removing from us to the Great Discouragement of those that tarry behind and all tho we might Defend our selves in our Fortification yet we cant support our selves becaus we have

none to gard us in our Busness and more over the commanding ofecer in the place has so far neclected the people that thay are very uneasy he never having caled them to Gether since he Recd his commission Refusing to Repair to the fort or to tak any care of it or the people in it never seting any watch or ward so that the Inhabitants are without a Leader yet they have consantly Keept a watch and ward in said fort or gareson Those with many others are the Difecultys we Labor under two many to be hear enumerated of which we Humbly Beg Redres of your Excelence in such way and maner as your Excelency in wisdom shall think Best and your Humble petisions as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

Contoocook June ye 5th 1744

Richard Flood
Richard Jackman
John Cowin
Joseph Easman
John Fowler
Andrew Bohonan
Jacob Flanders
Daniel Rolfe
William Emery
Moses Burbank
Samuel Emery.
Nathaniel Meloon
Ezekiel Flanders
Josiah Bishup
Jorge Jackman

Petition from Sundry Persons at Contoocook, Praying for military officers.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq

Honored S^r^ we the Subscribers Being Souldiers of Contoocook Do Humbly Desire your Excellency to Grant to Mr John Rollins of said town a Captins Commission and Likewise a Lef^t^ & Insins Commishon to two other men of said town whome he the said Rollins shall nominate the Performance whereof will Grately oblige your Humbel and Dutifull Sarvants

Contoocook November ye 29th 1743

Jacob Flanders
Ambrus Goold
Josiah Bishup
Enos Bishup
John Ellet
Thomas Cook
Benmore Dudy
Thomas Estman
Nathanel Danford
William Corser
Jesse Flanders
Thomas Manuel
William Dogiden
John Boin
Jacob Flanders Junior
John Fowler
Edward Fitchgaull
John Flanders
Moses Call
Sinkler Been
Daniel Rolf
Ezekiel Flanders
Richard Flood
John Johnson
Willan Peters
Andrew Bohonon
David Barker
William Danford
John Call
Nathanel Maloon
Saml Emmery
William Emmery

Contoocook Petition for a land Tax for support of a minister.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire To the Honorable His majestys Council & House of Representatives in General assembly Convened the twelfth day of November 1747

The Petition of the Proprietors of the Plantation calld Contoocook in the Province of New Hampshire most humbly Sheweth—That your Petitioners have had a minister of the Gospel Setled among them for about the space of seven years That notwithstanding the Difficulties arising from the War he hitherto has continued at said Plantation and would still continue there if supported and maintained by the Proprietors That for want of a Law to enable and Impower the said Proprietors to Raise money and Collect the same for the support of the ministers there The Burden thereof lyeth on a few Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray your Excellency and Honours, That by a special act they may be authorized and Impowerd thereunto and that not only the Lands of the Residents but also of the non Resident Proprietors may be rated towards the support of the Ministry there for such time and in such Proportion as shall be judged reasonable by your Excellency and Honours and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

JOSEPH COFFIN, for and in behalf of the Committee of Said Proprietors.

Nov 13th 1747 In Council
read & concurred orderd to be sent down to the Honble House
Theodore Atkinson secy

Petition for Authority to Collect Taxes.

Province of
New Hampshire

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General and Governour in Chief in and over said Province And To the Honble his Majesties Council and House of Representatives in General Court now Assembled

The Petition of us the subscribers Humbly Sheweth that the Proprietors of the Town of Boscawen have at their meeting from time to time Voted sums of money as they thought needful to carry on their publick affairs & particularly a sum of money to purchase a Right of land in said Town of Boscawen for the Encouragement of the settling a gospel Minister in the Town The Right have been purchased and given to the

Rev. Mr. Robie Morrill The money have been Assessed and such original Right was proportionately Taxed And now for want of Legal power to Collect said money some part of said proprietors (notwithstanding their forwardness in voteing said money) neglects or Refuses to pay their Equal part thereof & for want of said money's being Collected and paid in there is an action in Law Commenced against said proprietors in order to recover said money which is greatly to the prejudice and Damage of the rest of said proprietors whoe have paid their ful part of said money & tends greatly to hinder the propagation and Settlement of the Town Therefore We Humbly pray your Excellency & Honours to Invest said proprietors with ful power & legal authority to Collect what money hath already been or Shall hereafter be voted by said proprietors for their use by makeing sale of the Delinquent proprietors Land or in any other way your Excellency & Hon^{rs} in your great Wisdom Shall think best and your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Dated Boscawen august 24th 1765

GEORGE JACKMAN Jun } Com^{te} for said
THOMAS CARTER } Proprietors.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Sepr 9th 1767
New Hamps }

The within Petition being Considered

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on their Petition the third day of the Siting of the General Assembly after the fifteenth day of October next and that the Petitioners at their own Cost Cause the Substance of ye Petition and order of Court to be printed three weeks successively in the New Hampshire Gazett and Boston Gazett That any Person may appear and Shew Cause why the Prayer thereof should not be Granted

M. Weare Cl^{r}

In Council Septem^{r} 11th 1767 Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun Secy

Province of } In the House of Representatives Feb. ye 19th 1768
New Hamps }

The within Petition being Considered and appearing Reasonable and no Objection made against it

Voted That the Petitioners have liberty to Bring in a Bill to answer the Prayer of the Petition

M. Weare Cl^{r}

In Council Feb. 24th 1768

Read & concurred

Geor King Dep Sec.

Petition for a Justice of the Peace.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Governor & Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire

Whereas the Town of Boscawen in said Province has ever since it's first Settlement been destitute of a Commissionated Justice of the Peace, Such an officer being often needed (more especially since our Late favourable Incorporation by your Excellency) we the Subscribers & Inhabitants of said Town Pray Your Excellency to Commissionate Mr. George Jackman Jun[r] of said Town to be Justice of the Peace he having deserved well for several years Last past in the acceptable discharge of public Trust to him Committed And your Petitioners Shall as in Duty bound ever Pray

Boscawen January 29[th] 1766

Ezra Carter
Petitioner tho' not an Inhabitant of Boscawen
Moses Foster
Petitioner tho' not an Inhabitant of Boscawen
John Fowler
Thomas Carter
John Webster
John Flanders
William Emery
John Coser
Thomas Corser
Ephr[m] Woodbury
Jesse Flanders
Stephen Call

BOW.

[Bow was incorporated 20 May 1727, by New Hampshire.—Ed.]

Bow Remonstrance against Rumford Petition, 1749.

Province of
New Hamp[r]

To his Excelency Benning Wentworth Esq Capt. General Governour & Comander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province afores[d] & To the Hon[ble] his Majtys Council for said Province

Humbly shew the Selectmen of the Township of Bow in the Province aforesaid in behalf of the said Town & the Proprietors thereof that they have been Informed that a Petition is Preferred to your Excelency & Hon[rs] Desiring therein that the Inhabitants on a Tract of Land called Pennycook may be Incorporated and Infranctized with Town Previledges &c & that the bounds mentioned in the said Petition (as your Petitioners are Informed) makes great Infringement on Land belonging to & within the Charter of the s[d] Town of Bow Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that the said Petition from the People at Pennycook may not be granted as asked for and that the

Proprietors of Bow may have opportunity to shew to your Excelency & Hon^rs The unreasonableness of the said Petition and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever Pray &c

GEORGE VENSEYGUR (?) } Selectmen
ABRAM TILTON } of Bow.

februry ye 7th Day 1749–50

Perambulation of the town lines of Bow.

The purambleation of the Lines of the town of Bow as surveyed by me the Subscriber on or about the year 1749. I began at the Reputed Bound of the town of Chichester at the head of Notingham & from thence Run north west four miles to the head of Epsom then there marked a maple tree with the word Bow & Sundry Letters and from said tree which I Called the East Corner of said Bow I Run north west four miles to the west Corner of Chichester y^t north east one mile to Canterbury South corner then north west five miles on said Canterbury ye South west nine miles which Runs to North west of Rattle Snake hill and most of the pond that Lays on the north west side of said hill and said Line Crosses Hopkinton Road so called and takes part of said town in then we marked a tree & Run South East five miles and marked a tree y^n one mile South west then South East four miles y^n north East nine miles to where we began

WALTER BRYANT

P. S. I Crossed marrimack River within two mile of Canterbury Line an found all the Inhabitance to the South of Canterbury & East Marrimack which are in Rumford to be in Bow

---

Petition of the Town of Bow, 1753.

Province of }
New Hamp }

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Capt General Governour & Commander in Chief in & over sd Province and to the Honourable his Majesties Council & House of Representatives of the aforesd Province now convened in General assembly at Portsmouth in said Province as they stand Prorogued to the 30th Day of October A. D. 1753

We the Subscribers Humbly Beg leave to inform your Excellency and Honours that att a meeting of the Free holders and Inhabitants of the town of Bow in sd Province held the 25th Day of July last past persuant to a special act of this General Assembly for the calling sd meeting we were chosen Selectmen for sd. town for this currant year; And that since that time we have Received two Severall warrants from this Province Treasurer the first Dated May 30th 1753 and the other Dated the 26th Day of July 1753 by the first of which we are commanded in his Majesties name to assess the Sum of sixty Pounds on Said Inhabitants and by the other the sum of thirty

one Pounds four Shillings. And tho' we are Ready, (and that with cheerfulness) To obey Every order of government yet that we are at a loss as to the Boundaries of sd. Bow and consequently Dont Know who the Inhabitants are that we are to assess sd sums upon, that the Prop^{rs} of Bow in Running out the Bounds of sd town have as we conceive altered their Bounds several times, and further that one of those Gent^{n} that purchased Capt. Tufton Masons Right to the Lands in sd Province has given it as his opinion that sd Prop^{rs} have not as yet Run out the Bounds of sd town agreable to their charter But that their South East side line should be carried up about three quarters of a mile further toward the northwest and there is lately (by his order) a fence erected a long some miles near about sd place Designed (as we suppose) as a Division Fence between sd Bow and land yet claimed by s^{d} Purchasers and that on the other hand the Inhabitants of Penycook formerly Erected into a District by a special act of the General Assembly of this Province (Tho they object nothing against submitting to order of Government) Refuse to give us An Invoice of their Estates (That is such of them as we have asked for the same) aledging that they Dont lay in Bow and that this sd assembly did as good as declare in sd District act So that upon The whole we humbly conceive (unless the pleasure of this Court is first made known Relating to the aforesd. affairs) that should we proceed to assess the afores^{d} sums on such as we may have concei^{d} are the Inhabitants of sd Bow that many would Refuse to pay the Sums that should be so assessed on them and consequently that we should be thrown into so many Law suits as would in all probability Ruine us as to our Estates. Therefore we humbly crave that your Excellency & Honours would take the afores^{d} affairs under your wise and mature consideration and fix the Boundaries of sd Bow or otherwise give us such directions as you shall think proper and so submitting the whole affair to your Excellency & Honours to do as you in your great wisdom shall think fit not doubting that you will give us such directions as if followed by us we may obey the commands laid on us by this court without the lest detriment to ourselves

And your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray

Bow Octob^{r} ye 26th 1753

Moses Foster
John Coffin
Richard Easman
David Abbot
William Moor
} Selectmen

Prov. N. Hamp. Jany 10th 1754
In Council read & concurred & ordered to be sent Down to the Honble assembly
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of } In the house of Representatives January the 12 1754
New Hamps }

Voted that the Petitioners be heard on the within Petition on the Thirty first Day of January Instant if the General assembly be then Sitting if not then on the third Day of the Sitting of the General assembly next after the first Day of february next and that the Petitioners at their own Cost serve Moses Leavit Esqr Clerk of the Proprietors of Bow with a Copy of this Petition & of the Orders thereon that the sd Proprietors of Bow if they see Cause may appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer of the Petition should not be Granted

Matthew Livermore Clerk

In Council July 12th 1754
read & concurred
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of } In the House of Representatives feby 20th 1754
New Hamps }

One of the Selectmen of Bow bringing This Petition into the House and suggesting that there had not been convenient opportunity to serve the Clerk of the Propriety of Bow with a Copy of the Petition &c. & praying that the Petitioners might have a further time appointed for being heard

Voted that the Petitioners be heard on their Petition on Friday next if the General assembly be then sitting if not then on the third day of the sitting of the General assembly next after & that they serve the Select men of the Proprietors of Bow with a Copy of this Petition & of the order thereon that ys sd Proprietors of Bow if they see Cause may appear & shew Cause if any they have why the prayer of the Petitionrs should not be granted

Matthew Livermore Clerk

Eodem Die,
In Council read & concurred
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Warrant from the Treasurer of the Province, 1753.

Province of } To the selectmen of Bow in the Province of New Hampr
New Hamps } for the Current year of our Lord (1753)

Pursuant to acts of General assembly of said Province pass'd in the Current year of his Majesties Reign, namely "To an act entitled an act for granting unto his most Excellent Majesty a Tax upon the Polls & Estates within this Province for raising the sum of twelve Thousand five hundred pounds new Tenor for the ends & purposes in this act mentioned and to an act entitled an act for a new proportion of the Province Tax, to each Town & Parish within this Province of New Hampr hereafter mentioned,"—

You are therefore in his Majesty's name hereby required by an equal & impartial assessment, to raise & levy upon the Polls & Estates (Rateable by law) within said Bow, the sum of sixty pounds in new tenor Bills of Credit, on this Government, and Committ a list thereof to the Constable or Constables of said Bow; Requiring & directing the said Constable or Constables to Collect & pay the said sum in said Bills of

Credit to the Treasurer of said Province for the time being, on, or before, the last day of December next (viz) 1753 You are also Required some time before the last day of December aforesaid, to make a Return, to the said Treasurer, of the name or names, of the said Constable, or Constables, to whom you shall committ said List & the sum or sums, by him or them, Respectively to be paid, as aforesaid.

Dated at Portsmouth, this thirtieth day of May, in the twenty sixth year of his Majesty's Reign Annoque Domini 1753

Geo. Jaffrey Treas^{r}

Warrant to the Selectmen of Bow, 1753

Province of
New Hamp^{r}

To the Selectmen of Bow in the Province of New Hampshire:

Pursuant to an act of the General Assembly of said Province pass'd in the eighteenth year of his Majesty's Reign Entitl'd "An act for granting to his most Excellent Majesty the sum of thirteen thousand pounds for promoting an Expedition against Louisbourg, and for putting his Majesty's Province in the best posture of Defence in the present war—" You are therefore in his Majesty's name hereby required, to make an equal & impartial assessment on all Polls & Estates, Rateable by law, within said Bow, amounting to the sum of Thirty one pounds four shillings, Bills of Credit, Emitted by virtue of said act, and Committ a list thereof to the Constable or Constables of said Bow, requiring and Directing the said Constable or Constables, to Collect & Receive from the Inhabitants of said Bow their Respective assessments of said sum, the payment whereof may be made by said Inhabitants (if they see fit) in said bills of Credit, according to their Several Denominations, or in coined Silver at six shillings & eight pence pr ounce Troy weight of Sterling alloy, or in Coin'd Gold at four pounds eighteen shillings pr. ounce, or in the following sorts & species of Goods, being of the produce or manufactures of s^{d} Province at the price to each sort & specie herein Respectively affixed (namely)

	£		
Merchand^{a} Hemp per ct.	£2	:	15
Winter & first fare Isle Sable Cod fish per qtl	"		15
Barr Iron per cw^{t}	2	"	
Barley pr. Bushell	"		4
Indian Corn pr Bushell	"		4
Beef per. lb.	"	0	: 3
Merch^{a} white pine Boards per M	2	:	5
Beeswax pr. lb.		1	: 6
Pitch pr Barrell	1	:	5
Bay berry wax pr. lb		1	: 3
Tar br Barrel	1		
Flax per lb		1	
Rye pr Bushell	:	5	:
Wheat pr Bushell	:	6	:
Peas per Bushell	:	8	:
Pork per lb.			4

	£		
Joyst pr M	2 (?)		
White oak 2 inch plank pr M	8	: 0	: 0
Y^{e} same proportion for thick			
Turpentine per Barrell	1	: 10	
Tannd sole leather per lb.		1	: 6

You are also to Require the said Constable or Constables to Collect

and pay the said Assessments unto the Treasurer of said Province for the time being, by the Twenty fifth day of December next ensuing the Date thereof and sometime before the said 25th day of December, make a Return to said Treasurer of the name or names of the Constable, or Constables, to whom you shall Committ a List of said assessments, and the sum or sums by him or them Respectively to be paid as aforesaid—

Dated at Portsmouth the 26th day of July in the Twenty seventh year of his Majesty's Reign annoque Domini 1753

Geo Jaffrey Treasr

Petition of the Agents of Bow for Loan of Money, 1754.

Province of New Hamp } July. 25th 1754.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capn. Genll Govornor & Comander in Chieff in & over his majestys Province of N. Hampshire aforesd The Honble his maj'ty Council & the General assembly of sd. Province

Humbly Sheweth Clemt March Daniel Pierce & Zebulon Giddings as agents to & in behalf of the Proprietors of the Township of Bow in said Province That the sd Proprietors Comenced an action of ejectment against one Merrill for the recovery of about Eight acres of Land Lying within the said Township of Bow that the said action was carryd thro' the Law here that your memorialist recovered judgment at the Superior Court of Judicature here on the review That the said Merrill had complained to his maj'ty in Council of his haveing been denyd an appeal from the said Judgement upon the review that his Maj'ty in Council was Pleased to order a hearing of the said action before him in Council sometime in the month of October next at which time The said Proprietors are order'd to appear &c and as the Getting of Sterling money either by way of Bills of Exchange or silver is at Present very Difficult if to be obtained from Private Persons they Humbly Pray that they may obtain a Vote of the Governour Council and assembly for Lending of one hundred Pounds Sterling money to Defend their Title to the said land and they are ready to give such security to repay The same as The General assembly shall Please to order or accept of and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

Clemt March
Zebn Giddings
D. Peirce.
} Agents for Bow

Prov. N. Hamps.
In Council July 25th 1754
read & ordered to be sent Down to the Honble the Genl Assembly
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Vote for lending £100 Sterling to the Proprietors of Bow, 1754.

Province of } In the House of Representatives July 25 1754
New Hamp }

Whereas Clement March Esqr. Daniel Peirce Esqr and Mr. Zebulon Giddings as agents for the Proprietors of Bow have Petitioned the Gen. assembly of this Province to lend them the sum of one hundred Pounds Sterling money to enable them to carry on a suit before his Majesty in Council, now depending there between one Merrill and the s^d^ Proprietors and signifyd in their Petition that they are ready to give such security for the Repayment thereof as the Gen^al^ assembly shall please to order Therefore Voted That Theodore Atkinson Richard Wibird and Meshech Weare Esqs and Mr. Henry Sherburne Junr. be and hereby are appointed a Committee they or the major Part of them to draw a Bill in favour of the s^d^ Petitioners on John Thomlinson Esqr. agent for this Province at the Court of Great Britain for the sum of one hundred Pounds Sterling of the Interest in the hands of the sd. John Thomlinson Esqr belonging to this Government and that the s^d^ Clement March Daniel Pierce and Zebulon Giddings Give security unto the s^d^ Committee for the payment of the sum of three hundred pounds Bills of credit new Ten^r^ on this Province within one year from the date of sd Bill to be by them drawn as afores^d^ with six pr. cent Interest in like Bills and that the sd. Committee put the s^d^ Principal and Interest when rec'd into the Treasury of this Province (taking a Receipt for the same) and that the same be burnt to ashes in the face of the Genl assembly in order to sink so much of the Bills of Credit of this Province, emitted for carrying on ye Intended Expedition against Canada

Matthew Livermore Clerk

In Council July 25th 1754
The foregoing vote read & concurred
Theodore Atkinson Secy

In Council July 25^t^ Assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

An act relating to Bow.

Province of }
New Hampshire } Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Magnæ Britainæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Vicessimo nono.

An Act For assessing and Collecting the Province Tax due from the Town of Bow within said Province

Whereas the General Assembly of this Province have Proportioned the Province Tax for the several Towns Districts and Parishes in this Province to pay as was thought most Just and Reasonable into the Province Treasury for several years past and have Directed the Province Treasurer from time to time to Issue his warrants Directed to the Selectmen of the said Towns, Districts & Parishes to Assess their respective Towns, Districts and Parishes according to said act and the Laws and usage of this Province in such Cases and the said Selectmen to make out warrants to the Constables of such Towns Districts and Parishes to Collect the same as usual in the Province & pay the same into the Province Treasury to answer the several ends & purposes for which the said Taxes were Granted—But notwithstanding the care of the General Assembly in Providing a Supply for the Treasury in Season The Town

of Bow in said Province have endeavoured to prevent the assessing and Collecting the Taxes aforesaid by neglecting or refusing duely to Elect Select men Assessors & Constables or Collectors to assess and collect their proportion of the Province Taxes aforesaid and when the General assembly made a special act for calling a Town meeting and choosing Town officers in said Town of Bow in the year 1755 The said Town in Contempt of the Law and in Defiance of the Government Refused to meet at the time and place appointed by authority as aforesaid; By means whereof No officers were chosen and no Taxes are assessed in said Town of Bow nor have been for several years past and the Treasury of the Province Destitute of that just proportion of the Taxes which the said Town of Bow ought to pay into the Province Treasury:—— For Remedy whereof and for the speedy assessing Collecting and paying into the Public Treasury of said Province the sum and sums which the said Town of Bow ought to pay into the same;

Be it enacted By his Excellency the Governour Council and Assembly That Ezra Carter & Moses Foster Esqrs and John Chandler Gentleman all of said Bow they or the Major part of them Be assessors to assess the Polls and Estates within the said Town of Bow as the Bounds and Limits of said Township were Run by Walter Bryant Surveyor in the year 1749 in a just and equal Proportion Agreeable to ye Laws & usage of this Province, The sum of Five Hundred and eighty Pounds and sixteen Shillings New Tenor Bills of Public Credit of this Province being the sum ordered to be paid by them into the said Treasury and in order to the said assessors obtaining the Best account of the Polls and Estates in said Town of Bow & to their making a Just proportion according to their Best skill and Judgment—The said assessors or the major part of them are hereby directed to Post up Notifications in some public place or places within the said Town of Bow Ten days before they proceed to make the Said assessment that all persons may have opportunity (if they think fit) to give a True list or Inventory of their Polls and Rateable estate within said Town to said assessors which if they or any of them shall neglect or refuse to do within that time the said assessors or major Part of them are hereby Impowered and directed to doom such Person or Persons in such sum and sums as the said assessors or major part of them shall Judge they ought to pay as their Proportion of the said Tax & of the Cost arising in about and concerning the assessing Collecting & Paying the Same which the said assessors or major part of them are hereby Directed and impowered to assess in Proportion to and with the said Tax or assessment and the said assessors are hereby Directed to be sworn to the faithfull Discharge of their office & Speedily to proceed in and make the said Tax or assessment with a Sufficient overplus for costs and abatements and Deliver Lists of said Rates or Tax with proper warrants to the Collectors hereafter named within this act and certifie the sums in each respective list to ye Treasurer of said Province within two months next ensuing and the said assessors in their warrants are to Direct the said Collectors to Collect and pay in unto the Province Treasurer the aforesaid Sum of five hundred and Eighty Pounds & Sixteen Shillings New Tenor Bills of said Province at or before the Last day of December next and account with the said assessors for ye overplus (if any be) and the said assessors to report their doings herein to the Genl Assembly as soon as may be

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That Timothy Walker and John Noyes both of said Town of Bow shall be and hereby are appointed the Collectors of said Tax or assessment and that they Collect and pay in the sum & sums in their respective lists in time and manner aforesaid on Penalty of forfeiting and paying into the Province Treasury for his Majesty's use the sum in their respective lists men-

tioned And in collecting the same & any part thereof The said Collectors are hereby Authorized to use and exercise all ye Powers and Authoritys in the Law Given to Constables in this Province for their Collecting ye Publick Taxes and if any of said Collectors meet with any opposition in ye executing their office or if the persons rated or any of them shall secreet their Goods and chattels or use any means to prevent the Collecting of this Tax in manner aforesaid it shall be Lawfull for such Collectors respectively to sue the person or Persons so refusing before any Justice of the Peace in Said Province and any Justice of the Peace shall & may hear & Determine the same give Judgm^t^ therein & award Execution thereon in which no *essoin* Protection or wager of Law shall be allowed & no other Evidence Necessary than the list of rates under the hands of said assessors or major part of them to Convict & ye oath of ye Collector that the same has been Demanded four days & not paid and which Demand may be made by asking the same of the Person or Leaving an acco't of the sum of each respective Persons rate in such list at the usual place of the Abode of ye Person rated four Days before any Distress or Suit made for ye same in manner aforesaid

And be it further enacted by the Authority afosesaid that if the said assessors shall neglect or refuse to Do their Duty in making said Rate or Tax and refusing their acc't of the same as aforesaid Thet Province Treasurer is hereby authorized required and Directed to issue his Warrant of Distress Directed to The Sheriff of said Province his under Sheriff or deputy to Levy said sum of Five hundred and eighty Pounds sixteen shillings upon the Goods, Chattels or Lands of said assessors & in want thereof on their bodies & ye Sheriff under Sheriff or Deputy is hereby authorized Impowered and directed to execute the same accordingly and pay ye said sums into the Treasury

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that if any Person giving in to ye said Assessors a list or Inventory of their rateable Polls or Estates shall be guilty in the Judgement of the said Assessors or Major part of them of giving in a false list or Inventory of the Rateable Polls & Estate the said Assessors or Major part of them are hereby Impowered and Directed to add to the Rate of Such Person as a fine not exceeding twenty shillings to be collected with said Rate or Tax for and towards Defraying ye charges attending the same which fine shall be over and above what the said assessors shall think reasonable to Doom such persons as their Proportion to said Rates and for the service of the said assessors in Doing their Duty as in this act is required they & Each of them, shall be entitled to have and receive out of what they shall so assess the sum of seven Pounds & Ten shillings New Tenor each of them and each of the said Collectors to be allowed out of said assessment by them to be Collected the sum of fifteen Pounds New Tenor each of them for such their Service; and to prevent any Inconveniency by said Town of Bow their not choosing Town officers for several years past, Be it enacted, by the authority aforesaid that the said assessors or major part of them are hereby Impowered and Directed to Notifie the Free holders and Inhabitants of said Town of Bow Qualified according to Law to Vote in Town affairs to meet at such time and place in said Town of Bow as they shall order and direct some time in ye month of March next in the year 1756 to choose selectmen Constables & all other Town officers & to pass any vote or votes as they Lawfully might at any town meeting regularly warned and their votes acts & choice of officers Shall be as good & effectual in Law to all intents & purposes as if they had not neglected to choose officers in times past.

Pursuant to an act of the Gen^{nl} Court of the Province of New Hamp^{r} I the Subscriber Warned a meeting of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Bow for the choice of Town Officers and attended the same as Moderator at the Place and time appointed for said meeting which was ye 22d of April last but there was but one Inhabitant of said Bow that attended the Place and time of meeting by which means no Town Officers are chosen for the present year to assess the said Inhabitants their proportion to the Province Tax agreeable to Law

JON^{A} LOVEWELL

Portsmouth May ye 25th 1755.

Petition for a new survey of Lots.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Govr & Commander in Chiefe in & over his majes^{s} Prov. of New Hamp The Honble his Majestys Council & House of Representatives for sd Prov. in Genl Assembly convened Jan. the first day 1757

The Humble Petition of Daniel Pierce Esqr Thos Wiggin & Daniel Marston Gent^{n} Will^{lm} Pottle Blacksmith & Benjn Norris Yeoman as a Committee of the Prop^{rs} of ye Town of Bow in s^{d} Province Shews That there are many Persons who claim a Right to Lands in Said Township by Titles not derived from s^{d} Proprietors & some who have made considerable Improvements there with whom the said Proprietors have had many expensive Suits at Law which has much impeded the settlement of said Township—That many of the said claimers & settlers particularly those who hold under the Proprietors of Suncook (so called) are desirous (as they say) of an accommodation & settlement of these Disputes & to become not only Inhabitants of said Bow but to hold their Title under that of s^{d} Bow & no more to call it into Question which the Proprietors of Bow are as desirous to have effected & have taken many steps to that Purpose being sensible that these Disputes will finally prove more detrimental to themselves if ended by ye Law tho' in their Favour than any reasonable Concessions That notwithstanding the amicable & peaceable Dispositions of ye Parties concern'd there are Impediments which prevent the good effects that might be expected to result from such a temper which however willing they are not able to remove which your Petitioners beg Leave shortly to represent. That the Home Lots or first Division in s^{d} Township of Bow which were laid out for forty acres each by some mistake fall short as to some of them which contain not much more than half that Quantity and ye lots laid out by the Prop^{rs} of Suncook run across these oblikely so that one of those interferes with several of these in many Places That by this means one

Person has to agree with several for his particular Lot & some of those are minors with whom no valid agreement can be made & the Proprietors of Bow are willing those who have made any considerable Improvements there (tho' they have done it in Judgment of Law in their own wrong) should enjoy the Fruit of their Labour That quieting the Possessors (who have improved as afores[d]) on equitable Terms will tend much to promote the Settlement of said Township raise y[e] Value of of the Land & save the great Expense which inevitably attends Contention which desirable end cannot be obtained by any way that your Petitioners can discover unless the laying out of some of sd. Home Lots by the Prop[rs] of Bow should be annulld & vacated which seems to be necessary to do Justice to some of the owners by reason of the mistake aforesaid as well as for the other Ends before proposed

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray that the laying out of the said Lots the Return & Record thereof as done by y[e] said Proprietors of Bow (or so many of them as may be necessary for y[e] ends aforesaid) may be entirely annulled, & vacated that your Petitioners or some others may be enabled to lay out other unimproved Lands in said Township sufficient to be a just equivalent to the owners of s[d] Home Lots under the said Proprietors That the Land so laid out for said Home Lots may be taken, deemed & adjudged as common Land so far as relates to them or those claiming under them that they may be authorized to dispose thereof as they might have done if it had not been by them laid out as aforesaid in order for the proposed accommodation & agreement or so far as is Necessary to answer y[e] desirable Ends proposed and that your Petitioners may have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly and they shall as in Duty bound ever pray &c

BENJ[a] NORRIS D. PIERCE
WILLIAM POTTLE THOMAS WIGGIN
DANIEL MARSTON.

In Council July 6, 1757
read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon[ble] Assembly
Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan 7, 1757.
New Hamps } The within Petition being Read

Ordered that the Petitioners be heard thereon the second Day of the Sitting of the Gen[al] Assembly next after the first Day of February Next & That the Petitioners at their own Cost & Charge cause the substance of this Petition with this order of court thereon to be published in the New Hamp[r] Gazette two weeks successively that any Person or Persons may appear at said Hearing & shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die
read & concurred
Theodore Atkinson Sec.

Province of }
New Hamps } In the House of Representatives Feb 3d 1757

This petition being read & its appearing that the order of Court had been Comply'd with, No person appearing against said Petition, & Bow Committee the petitioners being fully heard thereon therefore

Voted That the prayer of the petition be granted & that the Petitioners have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die
Read & Concurred

R. Wibbird Secy.

Inventory of Bow and Canterbury 1761.

An Invoice of the Polls, Stocks and improved Lands in the Township of Bow, (1) taken by us the Subscribers according to the best of our knowledge

Polls	154	Cattle 3 years old	85
Houses	91	Do 2 years old	90
Planting Ground	341 acres	Do 1 Year old	103
Mowing Land	498 acres	Horses	77
Orcharding	16 acres	Do 3 years old	12
Oxen	160	Do 2 years old	13
Cows	222	Do 1 year old	10
		Pasture Land	150 acres
Negroes	6		

6 mills yearly income £125

EZEKIEL MORRILL } Selectmen
THOMAS CLOUGH } for Canterbury

(1) The township of Bow, at this time, included a large part of Rumford. See Hist. of Concord, pp. 219, 220.—ED.

An Invoice of the Polls, Stocks and improved Lands in the Township of Canterbury taken by us the Subscribers according to the best of our knowledge.

Polls	57	Cattle 3 years old	22
Houses	33	Do 2 years old	29
Planting Land	62 acres	Do 1 year old	37
Mowing Land	189 Do	Horses	35
Orchard Land	4 Do	Do 3 years old	
Pasture Land	146	Do 2 years old	4
Oxen	52	Do 1 year old	6
Cows	98		

One Negro 2 Mills yearly income £20

EZEKIEL MORRILL } Selectmen
THOMAS CLOUGH } for
EPHRAIM HACKETT } Canterbury

Bow		*Canterbury*	
Polls	£2770	Polls	£1026
Land	502 : 10	Land	200 : 10
Houses	231	Horses	105
Oxen	480	Oxen	156
Cows	444	Cows	196
3 yr old	145 : 10	3 yr old	33
2 Do	103	2 Do	33

Bow.		*Canterbury.*	
1 Do	56 : 10	1 Do	21 : 10
Slaves	96	Slaves	16
	4828 : 10		1787
	1000 Doom		300 Doom
	£5828 : 10		£2087

Petition of Ed^wd Russel & others.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief In and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, To the Honble his Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province, Convened in General Assembly June 12th 1764

The Petition of Edward Russell, Solomon Heath and Thomas Chandler all of Bow in said Province Humbly Sheweth That the Petitioners have lately Settled themselves on some of the Uncultivated Land in said Town of Bow where they still remain Hardly able to support themselves and Families

That the Petitioners understand there is a Very Great Province Tax laid on the Inhabitants of Said Town of Bow the last year, this Present year & the next year for their Delinquency for the space of seven or Eight years last past a Proportion of which Tax if Laid on the Petitioners would almost Ruin them and oblige them to Quit their Said Settlements. Wherefore the said Petitioners Humbly pray your Excell'y & Hon^rs to take their Circumstances under Consideration and Relieve them from paying any Proportion of the said Tax In such manner as Your Excell'y & Hon^rs shall in your Great Wisdom & Clemency see fit. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

EDW^d RUSSELL for Himself
and Behalf of ye Rest

Province of } In Council June 14th 1764
New Hamp ∫ Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Honble House
T. Atkinson Jun Secy

Province of } In the house of Representatives June 14th 1764
New Hamps ∫ Upon Read'g the within petition

Voted that the petitioners be heard thereon the Second Day of the sitting of the Genl Assembly after the first day of Aug. next & that the petitioners at their own Cost Serve the selectmen of Pembrook Ezra Carter Esqr & Capt. Jno Chandler of said Bow who are by Act appointed to make the Assessments for the Tax Referred to in the within petition with a Copy of this petition & order of Court thereon that they may appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted and further it is Resolved that the Collectors appointed

for Collecting said Tax shall forbear Collecting the proportion assessed on the within Petitioners untill the time herein appointed for a hearing

H. Sherburne Speaker

In Council June 15, 1764 read & concurred

T. Atkinson Jun Secy.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Jan ye 9, 1765, A. M.
New Hamps } This petition being Read

Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted & that the petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Jany 10 1765
Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun Secy.

Petition of Joseph Baker & Philip Eastman.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr governor and Commander in Chief in & over his majesty's Province of New Hampshire The Honble his majestys Council and house of Representatives for said Province in general Assembly Conven'd the First Day of May A. d. 1764.

The Humble Petition of Joseph Baker & Philip Eastman Sence it has Pleas'd your Honours to Appoint us the Subscribers to Collect the Tax that was Appointed for the Inhabitants of Bow to Pay into The Treasury we would inform your Honours That we Have Taken the utmost Care to Collect the money but we have not as yet Collected The whole and we would Beg your Patience a Little while Longer and we will assure your Honours that we will Do our utmost Endeavor to to fulfill your command, furthermore we would Inform your Honours that there is within the Lines of Rumford about Twenty Poles who say that They are without Esqr Bryent's Line that he Ran in the year forty Nine & for that Reason They Refused to give in their Envoises Gentlemen we Conceive that we Shall be very much hurt By Neglecting our own Business and we should be very glad if your Honours would Take it into your wise Consideration and order the Assessors to Put them into our Lists and Bestow it upon us or help us in any other way which your honours in your grate wisdom Shall Think Best and your Petitioners Shall Ever Pray

JOSEPH BAKER
PHILIP EASTMAN.

Prov. of New Hamps
May 2^d 1764.
read & sent down to the Honble Assembly

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Petition of Selectmen of Bow to be eas'd from being Rated with Concord, Aug 28, 1767.

To His Excelency John Wentworth Esq[r] Captain General Governor and Commander In Chief In and over His majes[ties] Council and House of Representatives Convened in General Assembly

The Petition of the Selectmen of Bow in Behalf of themselves and Inhabitants of s[d] Bow Exclusive of such as are Set of into Parishes; Humbly Sheweth that we Have Town officers agreeable to Bow Charter and are Ready and willing to assess Collect and Pay our Proportion of Publick Charges with other Towns In this Province your Petitioners Have Been and are Now Greatly abused by being Rated with Concord for Their Select men are y[e] major Part of the assessors and they make the Rate as they see fitt.

Wherefore the sd. Petitioners Humbly and Earnestly Prays your Excelency and Honours to take their Distressed Carcomstances under Consideration and Releave Them From Being Rated any Longer with Concord in Such manner as your Excelency and Honours Shall in your Great wisdom and Clemency see Fitt and Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

SAMUEL ROGERS
SAMUEL WELCH
EPHRAIM MOONY
} Select men of Bow

In Council August 28[th] 1767
Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon[ble] House
T. Atkinson Jun. Secy

BRENTWOOD.

[Brentwood, formerly part of Exeter, was incorporated 26 June, 1742. For various other Papers relating to this Town, see those under Exeter. ED.]

Names of persons in Brentwood desiring a Parish.

Brintwood, July 11, 1743.

We the Subscribers Do hereby signifie that we Realy Expected and also Desired to stand by the Act of the General Court in making of us a Parish But yet we perceive that the hon[ble] Corte have bin Enformed by Sundry Parsons that the major Part of the Parish are Dissatisfy'd in what is done in that afair this is to Shew it is not so.

John Roberds
Joseph Leivett
Thomas Gorden
John Marsh
Roberd Young
Edward Stevens
Daniel Giles
Israel Smith
John Been
Nicholas Gorden
John Folsham
Ithial Smith
Moses Fifield
David Bean
Samuel Roberds
Samuel Jones
Charles Young
Benj[a] Vesey
Jeremiah Bean
Biley Harvey
John Giles
Benj[a] Roberds
John Roberds
David Smith
Jonathan Smith
John Smith
Josiah Moody
Zackiriah Jude (?)
Nath[el] Folsham
James Dudley jun
Joseph Gose
Benj[a] Scribner
Ebenezer Hutchison
Elisha Sanborn
James Young
Benj[a] Fifield
Bridget Smith
Thomas Scritchet
Abraham Smith
Gorg Roberds
James Dudley
Joel Judkins
Roberd Brown
Joseph Atkinson
Jacob Smith
Jabez Clough
James Gloyd
Nicholas Dollof
Alexander Roberds
William Granby (?)
Daniel Sanborn
Jon[a] Roberson
William Smith
Jon[a] Tailer
Nath[l] Prescott
Jon[a] Cram
Jeremiah Row
Jedediah Prescott
James Robenson
Daniel Tilton
John James
Joseph Giles
Henery Marsh
Job Kenistone
John Mudgit

Petition of the inhab[ts] of the North part of Brentwood about a meeting-house.

To his Excell'y Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Gov[r] & Comand [r]in Chief in & over his Maj[ts] Province of New Hampshire And to the Hon[ble] his Maj[ties] Council, & Representatives In Gen[l] Court assembled

We the Subscribers Freeholders & Inhabitants of the Northerly part of the parish of Brintwood in the Province aforesaid Do Humbly crave leave of y[r] Excell'y & hon[rs] to lay this our humble Remonstrance of our distressed circumstances before your Excell'y & Hon[rs] as follows viz.

Many of us Living four or five Miles Distant from Exeter meeting House, have attended the Publick Worship of God at that House for many years past, with great Difficulty, & our Familys Encreasing made it much more difficult especially in the Winter Spring and fall of the yeare Wherefore About eight

years ago we with Several of the Southerly part of said Parish Erected a House for the Publick Worship of God in the most suitable place as they then tho't and we now do think to Carry on the Publick Worship in And accordingly at our own charge have Carryed on the Same in the Winter, Spring & fall of the yeare ever since as we had for four years, or thereabouts before Erecting said House carryd on the Publick Worship in a Private House Standing neare our Publick Meeting House

And about last February was twelve month, the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Southerly part of Brintwood aforesaid Petitioned the Town of Exeter aforesaid to be set off as a Parish contrary to the will & desire of most of us, & said Town of Exeter Granted their said Petition, notwithstanding many of us Disented therefrom, And their said Petition being Granted, they afterwards applyed to your Excell'y & Hon^rs^ for a Charter for said Parish, which was granted them Contrary to our Desier, and greatly to our hurt. And we also having Earnestly Petitioned your Excell'y & Hon^rs^ that we might be permitted to Continue to Carry on the Publick Worship of God in our said House, and to be set off by such Boundaries as your Excelly & Hon^rs^ Should think meet, & to be Exempted from all Charge towards the meeting and ministry in the Southerly p^t^ of Said Parish &c, as by our Petition lying before y^r^ Excelly & Hon^rs^ in your Honb^le^ Court may appear. Which Petition the Honble House of Representatives have seen meet to Dismiss And also your Excell'y & Hon^rs^ having appointed a Comittee of four Gen^t^ two out of Each House to Prefix the place where the meeting House ought to Stand, Three of said Gen^t^ have been and made Return but is accounted voyd by your Exell'y & Hon^rs^ For that the Comitee did not all Joyn in their Return & for which Reason our Petition was also Dismist. Wherefore our case at present Seems very hard & Difficult, we having been at such cost to Erect our said House and to maintain Preaching in it hitherto & the Minister also who hath hitherto preached to us being at our Earnest desire willing to Continue with us in the Ministry. If your Excelly & Hon^rs^ will in your great Wisdome take this our Remonstrance of our Difficult Circumstances in our Present Meeting House not being Established & our aforesaid Petition not being Granted & the great Charges and Difficulties we hitherto have and still do Labour under, under your Excelly & Hon^rs^ wise Consideration & be pleased to grant us Relief herein as in your Great Wisdom you shall se meet And as in Duty Bound we your Excellys & Hon^rs^ most obedient Humble servants shall ever Pray &c

Dated at Brintwood June 27th Anno Dom 1743.

Andrew Gillman	John George
Wilson	Edw^{l} Thing
Edw^{l} Colcord	Danl Quimby
Nich^{o} Dudley	Sarrah Gorden
Antipas Gilman	John Leavit
Tim^{y} Leavitt	James Stephens
Benj^{a} Gillman	Joseph Hoit
Saml Edgerly	Joshua Bean
Saml Dudley	John Mogridge
Jon^{a} Thing	John Hilton
Stephen Levit	Ithiel Clifford
Jonsia Thing	Sam^{u} Smith
Jon^{a} Wadley	Danl Wormal
Nich^{o} Dudley Junr	Marthy Bean
Jerem^{h} Bean	Haley Stephens
John Dudley	Jer^{m} Gillman Junr

In the House of Representatives July 1st 1743. The within Petition read & considered on & Voted That Eleazer Russell^{r} Esqr Mark Langdon Gen^{t} & Noah Barker of Stratham be a Committee to Joyn Such as the Honble the Council shall app^{t} to go to the Parish of Brentwood, and view the Situation of said parish and see whether it will be most convenient for the Inhabitants thereof to be Divided into two Parishes, or whether the whole shall meet at the meeting House already Built for some Limitted time, or to Conclude upon some other method that they shall think to be for the best good of the said P's'h. In order for their being Settled in Peace, and that they make Report to the Gen" ass^{m} the third day of the Sitting of the Gen" Ass^{m} at their next Sessions and that the Petitioners be at the charge of the Comittee and that the Petitioners Serve the Select men of Brentwood with a Copy of this Petition & Votes, that they may Notife the Parish of these proceedings and that those that will *dispute?* what is acted may appear at the day above said.

James Jeffry Cle^{r} Ass^{m}

Eod^{m} Die In Council Read and Concurr'd & the above said Comittee hereby Established & Impowered for the End above said

Eod^{m} Die Assented to B. WENTWORTH Theodore AtkinsonSecy.

Copia Examined Theo^{l} Atkinson Secy.

Province of Hamp^{r} Sep. 22^{l} 1743.

Pursuant to the within order we have been to the Parish of Brentwood & viewed the same, & Considered the Circumstances thereof & think it best to Continue them at the old meeting House for the tearm of four years.

ELEAZER RUSSELL
MARK LANGDON
NOAH BARKER

In the House of Representatives 7^{br} the 23^{d} 1743

The above Return read And Voted That the Return be accepted, and that they Continue at the old Meeting House for the Space of four years and at the Expiration thereof, The Major Part of the legal Voters in said parish at that time Shall set the Meeting House for Publick Worship where they think Proper.

James Jeffry Cl^{r} Ass^{m}.

In the House of Representatives Decem^{r} 3^{d} 1743.

Voted That this Petition and all the Proceedings thereon be Dismissed.

James Jeffry Cl^{r} Ass^{m}

Petition of Elisha Sanborn about Brentwood 1745

To the Honb^le the House of Representatives for the Province of New Hampshire in General assembly conven'd April 2^d 1745:

The Petition of Elisha Sanborne of the Parish of Brintwood In Said Province Yeoman as agent for said Parish Humbly Shews

That the Said Parish was made & Incorporated by an act of the Genl Assembly made & passed in ye Sixteenth Year of His Majestys Reign by Metes & Bounds Set forth in said act being before part of the old Parish or Town of Exeter. That Since the Said Parish was so Incorporated His Excellency the Governor has been pleased (by & with the advice of the Council) to grant a Charter for Erecting and Incorporating part of the afores^d parish of Brintwood Into another Parish by the name of Keeneborough whereby great part of the Inhabitants of Brintwood Conceive themselves Discharged from paying Taxes & Doing any other Duty within the Parish of Brintwood & Claim the powers authoritys & Priviledges of a Parish within the Limits given by the said Charter the consequence of which is many persons are doubly tax'd & great Debates & strifes have & are likely to arise. That the Parishioners of Brintwood apprehend that not only their powers authoritys & priviledges are made null if the said Charter be good, but the act of Incorporation aforesaid is also Defeated & Superseeded which greatly affects the Rights & Priviledges of this House & in them all the King's subjects in this Province That the said Parishioners foresee a wide Field of Law opening before them hereby (one of their Number having been already Imprisoned for Rates made in Consequence of the afores^d Charter) which they Should be glad to avoid if it could be without giving up their Just Rights Wherefore your Petitioner in behalf of his principals prays the advisement of this Honble House in the premises that some scheme may be Pursued In Conjunction with the other Branches of the Legislature as may settle these Disputes (but just beginning) upon such a foundation as is agreeable to the Constitution & on which a lasting peace may be built & Your Petitioner In behalf of his Constituents Shall Ever pray &c

ELISHA SANBORN.

Remonstrance against Keenborough Patent.

Province of
N. Hamp^r

To His Exc^ly The Govr and the Honble the Council May it Please your Ex & Honors

On the 2^d Day of the last month Elisha Sanborn of ye par-

ish of Brentwood in s[d] prov. Yeoman as agent for said Parish represented to this House in way of Petition that the said Parish &c (here recite the Petition at large) * * * *

Which Petition of the said Elisha in Part above recited we have taken into our most mature Consideration together with authenticated copys of the said act and Charter mentioned in said Petition with such other Evidence as the Petitioner has thought fit to lay before this House in support thereof, by which it manifestly appears to us, that there was an act or Law made and past by the Gov[r] Council and represen[tve] of this Province dated the day of 17 by which a Part of the Town of Exeter was incorporated into a Parish named of Brintwood by metes and Bounds, and that the Inhabitants within said Bounds, were *to duty Parish Duty*, ? and receive parish privileges in said Brentwood, and were exonerated from parish Duty in the Parishes whereto they belonged before the Date of said Law: That Discontent soon arose among the Parishioners of s[d] Brentwood about the Place of fixing their meeting House, which occasioned a new Petition to the Governor Council and Gen. assembly dated the day of 17 , for a minor Part of said Parishioners prayer, to have the said Parish divided into two Parishes but that which was offered in support thereof appearing frivolous to the General assembly, the said Petition was by them ordered to be dismissed: That afterwards (viz) on the day of 17 The discontented Party petitioned anew to His Exc[ly] and Council regardless of the General assembly (one Branch of the Legislature) praying again for a Division of s[d] Brentwood into Two Parishes, which your Ex. and Council (without the Gen[l] assembly) were pleased to take Cognizance of, and on the day of 17 to grant a Charter under the Province Seal to the said Petitioners, incorporating another Parish named Keenborough by metes and Bounds and exonerating the Inhabitants of said Keenborough from their Parish Duty in Brentwood which they were obliged to do and perform there by Law, which charter so far This House looks upon as an attempt to abrogate and supersede a Law in Part, and thereby an open Usurpation of a Power appertaining to the Gen assy in Conjunction with the Gov[r] and Coun. and a manifest invasion of the Just rights and Privileges of the People whom we represent, and an Infringem't on the rights of the Parishioners of Brentwood, and an oppression of them in particular, which we think ourselves obliged to take notice of in Duty to His Majesty, in faithfulness to our Constituents and in Justice & Honour to ourselves and to remonstrate against it. We do therefore earnestly request your Ex[cy] and Honours, seriously to reconsider this matter, and to recall the Keenborough Grant

and thereby put an end to the Strifes already commenced, and a stop to others ready to break out in consequence thereof and also to save this House the Trouble of saying or acting further on upon it, for as we are the representatives of a free protestant People and as such the Guardians of their Privileges, we esteem ourselves obliged to make a stand agᵃⁱⁿˢᵗ every attempt made to deprive them of their Just Rights, and particularly we shall think ourselves inexcusable in case your Exᶜˡᵉˢ and Honʳˢ should not relieve us if we should not apply to His most Excellent majesty who is graciously pleased to esteem his own Prerogatives and his Subjects Privileges equally dear to him for a remedy, and we esteem ourselves more especially obliged to take this step (if your Ex & Honʳˢ don't prevent it) as it is not the first Instance wherein your Excellency has attempted to invade our rights Witness your Endeavours to get the provincial Records of Deeds into your Hands, or at least to have the Disposal of them, which are no other than the Peoples Evidences of their Titles to their Land Estates and therefore according to the rules of common sense and Reason, ought to be in their own several keepings if it could be, but as it can't they ought to be disposed of by them who are the Proprietors of their Evidences as well as of their Estates. Another Instance was your Excellency's Endeavor to augment the number of members of this House by your own mear arbitrary Power, without any Law enabling you so to, or any colour of authority from His majesty for your so doing that was ever made known to us, to which may be added your Excellency's causing a number of men to scout on yᵉ west side of merrimack River last summer before A Grant was made for their Pay and Subsistance, and which we humbly apprehend your Excellency could not rationally expect ever would be and the scouters remain to this Day without wages and those that subsisted them without their pay for it whether this is not oppressive we leave to the wisest Judges to determine. Proceedings of this nature will cast no blame on us, but it gives us Concern, that any office must bear the Records of such Conduct were it possible for us to entertain so dishonᵇˡᵉ a Thought as that a Vote could be past at the Council Board, and the Voters not be fully apprised of your directions without maturely deliberating on the materials it was built with we should have at Once concluded, that the Vote for Keenborough Charter was such an one. May it please yʳ Ex and Honʳˢ we crave Leave to repeat our request to you for a reconsideration of the Keenborough affair and that you will be pleased to do what is just and right therein to quiet the minds of the People to stay the Strifes already begun and to prevent other Divisions that are like to arise—we are Zealously concerned that Love and Peace

may be cultivated in the Province and a Harmony in the administration, that the Prerogative may always rest secure that the Infractions made on our Privileges may be healed, and that they may ever hereafter remain safe and inviolate.

Charter of Keenborough.

Province of } George the Second by the grace of God of Great Britain
New Hamps } France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

To all to whom these Presents Shall come Greeting For as much as it hath been Represented to us by Capt. Andrew Gilman and other Inhabitants of the parish of Brentwood that great disorders have arisen in said Parish Respecting their parish affairs in general, And that all proposals hitherto attempted have proved ineffectual to Restore peace and good Order amongst them Wherefore, the said Capt. Andrew Gilman in behalf of himself and others Humbly Prays That a new parish may be erected in said Parish of Brentwood And to the end that peace and good Order may be Established Know ye therefore of our Especial Grace certaine Knowledge & meer motion By & with the advice of our Trusty & well beloved Benning Wentworth Esqr our Capt General Governor and Commander in chief of our Province of New Hampshire in New England and of our council of said Province have Incorporated, ordained declared and appointed And by these presents for us our Heirs & Successors Do Incorporate ordain declare and appoint out of the Parish of Brentwood all that Tract or parcel of Land Situate lying & Being in ye Parish of Brentwood in our Province of New Hamp^r^ aforesaid containing by admessurement twelve thousand five hundred Ninety five acker & one Quarter of an acre according to a plan & Survey made by order of our Said Governor by George Mitchel Esqr and Capt Dudley Odlin hearunto annexed abutting & Bounding as by ye said Plan or Survey may appear And we do hearby ordain And appoint that the respective Inhabitants that now are or that shall hereafter be in possession of the Lands within the Plan or Survey aforesaid shall [be] one Society Corporation and Body Politick to have continuance forever by the name of Keenborough and that they and their Successors shall by that name be able and Capeable in law to call Parish Meetings The first of which is to be called within thirty days from the date hereof by Capt. Andrew Gilman and Humphrey Wilson & Benjamin Gilman And the meetings hereafter shall be on the first Monday of April annually And we do hereby give and grant unto the said society or Corporation full Power and authority to make choice of proper Officers to Levy Taxes on the Inhabitants for the Support of the Society agreeable to the Laws of our Province of New hampshire made for regulating Town and Parish affairs. And we do further give and grant to the said society full Power to call & settle a Regular and Orthodox Minister of the Gospel and to Levy Taxes on the Inhabitants conformable to the Laws aforesaid of our Province aforesaid for his support Reserving only the Reommending the first minister to the President and seinour Fellows of Harvard Colledge in New England, to the Reverend Jabez Fitch & the Reverend John Odlin. And we do also hereby Reserve to his most Sacred Majesty his heirs & successors all white Pine Trees growing standing or being within the plan or survey Above mentioned the Preservation whereof for his Majesties Royal Navy is the Tennure by which you hold and enjoy your Corporation. And lastly we do declare and

Ordaine, That these our Letters Patent & every clause Sentence and article herein contained shall be in all things firm and vallid & effectual in the Law unto the Said Society & their Successors according to the Purport & Tennure hereof

Provided, that these our Letters Patents be recorded within one month from the Date hereof in our Recorder's Office appointed for that purpose in our said Province of New Hampshire

In witness whereof we have caused the to be made Patent Witness our [torn off] and Commander in Chief of our Said Province the twenty seventh day of October in the year of our reign Annoq Domine 174—

Pr his Excellency's Command with advice of Council

B. WENTWORTH.

Theodore Atkinson Sec'y

Copy Ex^d Theodore Atkinson Sec'y

Petition of the Selectmen of Keeneborough.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr; Governor & Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire in Council

The Humble Petition of the Selectmen of Keenborough in the behalf of ye Inhabitants of sd Parish Humbly sheweth

Whereas your Excellency in Conjunction with the Honourable his Majesties Council was pleased to take compassion on us under our former Difficulties and Grant us a Parrish by ourselves; For which we looked upon ourselves greatly oblidged to your Excellency, and the Honoured Council and hoped to have enjoyed great peace & quietness and by virtue of the Charter given us, we have acted ever since, and according to Charter have proceeded to settle a Gospel Minister amongst us viz: The Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Trask, which by Charter we supposed we had full power to do, and to Raise money for his Settlement & Support, and accordingly have raised a Tax upon ye Inhabitants for y^t^ end, but some Discontented persons amongst us, Influenced by some of ye Parish of Brentwood, and by others in other places, who informed them that your Excellency and his Majesties Council, had no power to make us a Parish, and y^t^ your Charter was good for nothing, and being likewise encouraged by ye Gentlemen of ye Law, have refused to pay their Taxes, and being seized and Imprisoned by ye Constable, has brought the Case into ye Law; and to our great Surprise, Judgment went in their favour, at ye last Superior Court, So y^t^ now we are in a Deplorable Condition; Having a Minister Settled and money to pay both for his Settlement & support, and no power to raise any Money in a Legal way, or to gather in any Tax, already raised, and hav-

ing been at great Expense in vindicating ye Charter, and seeing no hopes of a Reconciliation with ye Parish of Brentwood, their Demand being so unreasonable, nor of Relief in any other way. In this Deplorable Case we humbly crave pitty of your Excellency & the Honourable his Majesties Council, and that you would advise us what to do, and would be pleased to find out some way for our Relief, for otherwise we shall run into ye greatest Confusion, Religion will Die amongst us, and both Civil & Ecclesiastical authority be trampled upon; So hoping that your Excellency & ye Honble his Majesties Council will afford us relief, under these pressing Difficulties and prevent our Ruin, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

	TIMOTHY LEAVIT EDWARD COLCORD NICHOLAS DUDLEY	Selectmen of
Keeneborough September ye 20th 1748.	JEREMIAH BEAN JOHN DUDLEY	Keeneborough

---

Petition of a number of the Inhabitants of Brintwood, praying to be set off as a parish.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor & Comander in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire the honorable his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd 12th day of June 1764

The Petition of us the Subscribers humbly sheweth that whereas we who are of the Parish of Brintwood in said Province are exposed by being at a great distance from Meeting for the public worship of God Therefore pray your Honers to take our Case into your wise Consideration and set us off as a Parish with all Parish privileges one half of the aforesaid Parish of Brintwood for quantity on the westerly end, Beginning at the northwesterly Corner of said Parish running Easterly on Epping Line so far as to contain one half of the length of said Line. Then beginning at the South westerly Corner of said Parish running Easterly on Kingston Line one half of the Length of the said South Line then to run a Straight Line across said Parish of Brintwood so as to contain full one half of the Land of said Brintwood agreeable to a Vote of said Parish reference hereto being had may make fully appear. And your Petitioners in duty bound Shall ever pray

John Taylor	Zacheus Clough
Joshua Kimball	John Kimball
Benj^a^ Kimball	Nathan Kimball

Jonathan Brown	James Merrill
Joseph Hoyt	James Merrill Jun
Jonathan Ring	John Kenison
James Tucker	Nathan Brown
Daniel Brown	Enoch Brown
John Hoyt	John Hoyt Jun.
Abel Morrill	Samuel Hoyt
John French	Joseph Taylor
John Glidden	Daniel Kimball
Israel Smith	Samuel Clough
Robert Glidden	John Clough
Ephraim Brown	David Kimball
Benjamin Cram	Richard Clough
Abraham Sanborn	David Hoyt
Elias Swain	Samuel Moody
Jonathan Hoyt	Clement Moody
Benjamin Hoyt	Nath[ll] Whittier
Reuben Hoyt	Nathaniel Whittier Jun
John Prscot Lovren ?	Benjamin Clough

Province of } In the House of Representatives June 14th 1764
New Hamps } This petition being read

Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted & that the petitioners have leave to bring In a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council June 15th 1764
Read & Concurred
T. Atkinson Sec.

At a Parish Meeting held at the meeting house in Brintwood the fifteenth Day of May 1764

Voted Deacon Jeremiah Bean moderator of said meeting at the same meeting it was Put to Vote to see if the Parish would maintain Two ministers in said Parish & it Past in the Negative

Voted the Inhabitants of the Westerly End of the Parish be set off to be a Parish by themselves that is to come one half the way Down on Epping Line & Run such a Point a cross to Kingston Line as to contain one half y[e] Land in Sd Parish

ELISHA SANBORN Clerk

A copy Examd.

CANTERBURY.

[This town was incorporated 20 May, 1727.—ED.]

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Town of Canterbury holden by announcement the 16 Day of May 1738, Then Voted that Sam[l] Smith Thomas Young & Sam[l] Adams are and shall be a Comittee to Represent The Town of Canterbury at the General Court by (a petition ?) to be Enabled by an act to make the Proprietors pay their Proportion of the charge that hath arisen and shall hereafter arise in the management of the affairs of said town

Sam[l] Smith Town Cl[r]

Petition of the Proprietors of Canterbury about cutting a road, &c.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Honble His Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Court Convened

The Petition of Thomas Young of New Market in said Province Innholder & Samuel Adams of Durham in said Province Physician as Agents for & in behalf the Proprietors of the Township of Canterbury in said Province & in behalf of the Inhabitants of that place Humbly *Shews*—

That the said Proprietors have for some few years last past applied themselves more closely than at first to the pursuit of proper measures for Settling the said Township, & among other things tho't proper for that end have built a meeting house & from time to time hired a minister to Preach to the Inhabitants, which has encouraged the Settlement so that there are about thirty Families now upon the spot.

That the said Proprietors have with considerable expence cut a way from Durham up into the Country upwards of twenty miles towards the said Township of Canterbury, which if cut thro' will be of Great advantage not only to that place but to the Province in General and which they are not able to Effect, & must (with other designs formed for the End aforesaid) fall thro', for want of Proper Laws to Compel such Proprietors as neglect to pay their proportion of the Charge & of such necessary taxes as have from time to time been laid upon them

That it is Evident beyond Contradiction that such designs cannot be executed without Considerable cost & Expence & that every Proprietor ought to bear his proportion of the Charge which has not been done in this case, but the Burthen has been borne by such as were voluntary in the affair & so Reasonable as to do what they Knew they could not be Compelled to by Law Relating to the good of the Propriety

That there are several years taxes not fully paid but arrearages due from Sundry of the Said Proprietors the want of which has been Supplied by others advancing such sums as were necessary and as occasion call'd for them which is a great grievance & a most unreasonable thing that the Charge of carrying on a settlement should be defrayed by some & the advantage be reap'd by all, or that some should be exempted from the charge & yet be equally Intitled to the Profits with those who have born it

That the said Township is a valuable Tract of Land & the settlement thereof (as your Petitioners humbly conceive) deserves the Countenance of the Government as much as & per-

haps more than any new Township in the Province upon more accounts than can be here Enumerated & without which the Settlement will necessarily go on heavily & Slowly as it has hitherto done

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray that an Act may now be passed to Enable the said Proprietors by their Select men or other officers to Compel such Proprietors as have not paid their proportion of the Rates which have been assessed, to pay them forth with & in default thereof to Dispose of so much of their land, or anything thereon that will Raise the Money as was lately done for the Proprietors of Nottingham or to Levy the same as the Constables of Towns do the Town & Province tax and that Effectual Provision may also be made to Enable them to Raise money upon themselves for the future & Enforce the payment in such a Summary & Expeditious method as may answer the Ends of the Propriety & promote the Settlement & thereby the General good and your Petitioners in behalf of their Constituents as in duty bound Shall ever pray &c

THOMAS YOUNG
SAM[l] ADAMS

Feb'y 25[th] 1741.

Feb[y] the 27[th] 1741
In the House of Representatives
Voted That the Prayer of the Petition be granted & that the Petitioners have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly the act to Continue five years and no longer

James Jaffry Cl[r] ass[m]

In Council March 9[th] 1741–2
Read & Concurred
Rich[d] Waldron Sec[ry]
Same day assented to

B. WENTWORTH.

Petition of Proprietors of Canterbury for a Bridge.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire. The Hon[ble] His Majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General assembly Convened the 22[d] Day of Feb in y[e] 17[th] year of His Majesty's Reign.

The Humble Petition of Samuel Adams & Joseph Drew both of Durham in said Province as the Major part of a Committee of the Proprietors of Canterbury Chosen to find out & clear a Way or Road from Durham to said Canterbury Shews That yo[r] Petitioners with Benj[a] Smith of said Durham were

chosen & appointed for the business aforesaid and have with Considerable Expence found out & Clear'd a Place for a Road from Durham to Canterbury which may be made with little farther expense (Saving the building a Bridge over Sun Cook River over which the said Way must unavoidably run) a very good Road

That your Petitioners Conceive the Public advantage of good Roads Especially in a time of War for flight or other occasions are so obvious that nothing need to be said on that head and that as every Town is in some Degree benefited thereby where there is a call for an Extraordinary Charge it ought not to be the burthen of the town to which it leads only but of every Town and in this Case the Charge could not be born by that Town

That in order to make the said way answer all the good purposes designed thereby there must be a good Strong Bridge Built over the said River & the Proprietors of Canterbury having been at a very great expence already in Clearing Said Way and carrying an end other affairs to promote their Settlement are not able to Build the said Bridge at their own Cost

Wherefore your Petitioners Pray that a Bridge may be built at the charge of the Province over the said River at the place to which the Way Cleared as afores[d] leads That the same may be forthwith proceeded upon before the Ice breaks up because of the advantage of working upon it And that as the said Way is not opend by any authority of Law it may be Established by the authority of the General assembly for a Publick Road and your Petitioners In behalf of the Proprietors of Canterbury and all others concern'd as in Duty bound Shall ever pray &c

SAM[l] ADAMS
JOSEPH DREW

In the House of Representatives Feb 23[d] 1743-4,
The within Petition Read & Voted,

Provided the Proprietors of the Town of Canterbury Build a Bridge this year Suficient for carts & carriages to pass and repass on over Suncook River where the way is Now Cutt to to Travell from Durham to Canterbury & will Warrant to Maintain the Same Bridge for ten years That there be paid the said Proprietors the Sum of fifty pounds Bills of Credit out of the Interest Arising on the twenty five thousand pounds Loan out of that part of said Interest appropriated for Cutting Roads &c when So much shall be in the Treasury

In Council Feby. 24[th] 1743 James Jaffrey Cl[r] Assm
read & concurred
Theod. Atkinson Secy.

Eodem Die assented to B. WENTWORTH
Prov. New Hamp

Petition of Canterbury men for wages.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General, and Governor in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire To the Honble his Majesty's Council of said Province And to the Honble House of Representatives, in General Court assembled at Portsmouth, within & for the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid 1754

The Petition of Jeremiah Clough, Philip Call, Samuel French, Thomas Clough, Ezekiel Clough, Henry Elkins, Samuel Moor, Samuel Shepherd & James Shepherd humbly sheweth:

That whereas your humble Petitioners, by Order of his Excellency the Governor, Kept the Garrison at Canterbury in the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid, as follows viz

Jer. Clough, Philip Call, Saml French } begin with ye 5th of Jan 1747—to ye 20th of November following

Thom^s Clough, Ezek Clough } beginning with ye 5th of Jan 1747 to ye 8th of May following,

Henry Elkins beginning with the 5th of Jan 1747—to the 12th of August following

Saml Moor, Saml Shepherd } beginning with the 9th of May 1747 to ye 20th of November following:

James Shepherd beginning with ye 13th of August 1747 to the 20th of Novem^r following.

And faithfully & effectually performed all necessary Duties in said Garrison, according to our respective stations so that the Enemy never took any advantage to the Damage & Hurt of said Garrison, or of any that belonged to it, during the whole time above mentioned. And yet your humble Petitioners have never as yet been allowed any Wages, or Billeting for our Service, except £100 new tenor toward Billeting, received pr. Capt Clough, tho' other Soldiers who served since we did have been paid both Wages & Billeting. Therefore we your humble Petitioners humbly pray your Excellency & your Honours to take our Case into your wise Consideration, & to grant us wages and Billeting, for the time which we have served, as afores'd. For which Goodness, your humble Petitioners for your Excellency & your Honours, as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Jeremiah Clough
Philip Call
Thomas Clough
Samuel Moor
Samuel Shepherd
James Shepherd

Henry Elkins
Samuel his ✕ mark French
Ezekiel Clough

In Council March 2d 1754 read & ordered
to be sent down to the Honble House of represenves
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 2d 1754 upon
New Hampr } Reading the within Petition
Voted that it be dismiss'd.
Attest Matthew Livermore Clerk

Petition of Canterbury for remission of Tax, 1754.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain general, & Governor in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire. To the Honble his Majesty's Council; And to the Honble House of Representatives in General Court assembled.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Canterbury in the Province of New Hampshire aforesaid humbly *sheweth*

That whereas your humble Petitioners (whose Names are hereunto subscribed) are reduced to great Difficulties, & Charges by the threatening Aspect of a War, we humbly pray your Excellency & your Honours to consider & compassionate our distressed Circumstances; & to remit our Proportion of the Province Tax for this year 1754 & till the pressing Danger & Difficulties of War are over. For which Goodness your humble Petitioners for your Excellency & your Honours as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Jeremiah Clough	James Gibson
William Miles	James Lindsey
Thomas Clough	Samuel Shepherd jun.
Josiah Miles	James Shepherd
John Bamford	Joseph Simons
Samuel Shepherd	Joseph Elis
Solomon Copp	James Scales
Benjamin Blanchard	Ezekiel Morrill
John Gibbons	William Moor
John Dolloff	Henry Elkins

Province of } In Council July the 24th 1754
New Hampr } read & ordered to be sent Down to the Honble House of representatives
Theod Atkinson Secy.

Petition of Selectmen for remission of taxes.

Province of }
New Hampr }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire The Honorable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd December the fourteenth 1756.

The Petition of the Selectmen of Canterbury in the Province of New Hampshire in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Town Most humbly Shews—

That by reason of the few Inhabitants in said Town, its being a Frontier and so more exposed to the Incursions and depredations of the Enemy and by Reason of the war this and the last year with the Indian Enemy your Petitioners and others the Inhabitants of said Town are rendered unable to pay the Provincial Taxes laid upon them the last and the present year. That it is with great difficulty under their present circumstances, that they can maintain and support themselves, should they pay no provincial Taxes at all—Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours That you will be pleased to Ease the said Inhabitants of the Provincial Taxes laid upon them the last and this present year and for such further time as to your Excellency and Honours shall seem just and reasonable and in such way and manner as you shall Judge most suitable and proper and that your Petitioners may have opportunity to enforce the prayer hereof and your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

JOHN MOOR }
ARCHELAUS MOOR } Selectmen
Nov. 30th 1756 THOMAS CLOUGH }

Province of } Read in Council & ordered to be sent down to the Honble
N. Hamps } House

Theod. Atkinson Secy.

Petition relating to the Original Charter.

Province of }
New Hampshire }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire, And the Honble His Majesties Council

Humbly Sheweth Josiah Miles Yeoman and Thomas Clough House wright both of Canterbury in said Province & a Com-

mittee appointed by the said Town to apply to your Excellency & Honours on the Following acc't. viz: That the Township of Canterbury was Granted by the Late Honble John Wentworth Esqr Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over said Province dec'd to a Number of persons whose names are in a Schedule herewith presented attested by the Late Sec'y Richard Waldron Esqr dec'd as Clerk of that Council and said Grantees procured a Copy of the said Charter and Recorded the same in their Town book of said Canterbury, a Copy of which Charter attested by the Town Clerk of said Canterbury is herewith also presented, And as the Inhabitants of the said Township have been at Great Trouble & pains in Settling said Township and have been a Great part of the time since the obtaining the Charter aforesaid Labouring under an Indian War (and many Rumors thereof when it was not an actual Warr) and said Township being a frontier the Inhabitants had as much as they could Subsist under to maintain their Respective familys without making any Enquiry into their Charter priviledges. But at Length Some people among them making Enquiry about the said Charter found a Transcript thereof in their Town Book but without any attestation and on further Enquiry Could not find the Original Charter nor any attested Copy thereof any where nor any Record thereof in the Sec^ys office and as the aforesaid Secy Waldrons house was burnt with many publick papers of the Province they are apprehensive the said Original Charter was then burnt

Wherefore the said Josiah and Thomas as aforesaid pray that the said Copys aforesaid may be Recorded in the Secy's office and they confirmed in their Respective Estates as tho they now had the aforesaid Original Charter, and they as in Duty bound shall Ever pray

Portsmouth Jany 16, 1756.

JOSIAH MILES
THOMAS CLOUGH } Committee

In Council Jany 17, 1756.

The Within Petition read & order'd that the Secy. record the Copy said Charter & Schedule it appearing to the Council that the Copys are Genuine.

Theod. Atkinson Secy

Petition of Inhabitants of Canterbury to be set off from Bow.

Province of }
New Hamp }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Captain General Govr & Comm^n in Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hamp^re, The Honble His Majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened June 14th 1764.

The humble Petition of Archelaus Moor Gent. Henry Elkins Wm Gault, Enoch Webster, William Curry, Wm Moore Joseph Mann Husbandman Ann Curry widow & Stephen Gerrish Gent. Sheweth

That your Petitioners are Settled on a Tract of Land in form of a Gore which until lately was deemed a part of the Town of Canterbury in said Province, and lays between that and Bow; But upon running the Canterbury Line about 12 years ago, the said Gore was found to be Land in right of Mason's Patent, And Thereupon the Proprietors of the said Town of Canterbury have Chosen a Committee to Treat with Mr. Mason's Representative, about the Purchase of the said Land

That your Petitioners are very desirous of being annexed to the Town of Canterbury, rather than Bow, as they are within Two miles of Canterbury Meeting House, and are distant six Miles from that of Bow, and also as they have several Family Connexions in Canterbury

Your Petitioners therefore humbly Pray your Excellency and Honours That the aforesaid Gore of Land may be by An Act of the General Court annexed to and Incorporated with the said Canterbury & partake of all the Priviledges thereof

And your Pet^rs shall Ever pray &c

W. Clagett for Petrs.

In Council June 14th 1764
Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Honble House

T. Atkinson, Jun. Secy.

Province of }
New Hamp } In the house of Representatives *July* [June?] 14th 1764.
This Petition being Read

Ordered That the petitioners be heard thereon the Second Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly after the first Day of July next & that they at their own Cost put up notification at all the public places In Canterbury & Bow, Incerting therein the substance of this petition, & order of Court thereon that any persons Concerned therein may appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council June 15th 1764
Read & Concurred

T. Atkinson Jun. Secy

Province of }
New Hamp } In the house of Representatives Jany 23^d 1765
This petition being Read

Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted & the petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Jany. 23d 1765
Read & Concurred
T. Atkinson Junr. Secy.

Petition of Abiel Foster about Town records.

Province of }
New Hampr }

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Governor in chief in & over said Province The Honourable the Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd

The Humble Petition of Abiel Foster of Canterbury in the County of Rockingham Clerk, as agent for & in behalf of the Proprietors of Canterbury aforesaid Sheweth that a vast Number of Papers containing the Votes and Proceedings of said Proprietors touching their most important Concerns as Proprietors. and by which, many Estates in said Canterbury have been conveyed and are now held by some Neglect or Omission of the Clerks of said Proprietors, have not been recorded.

Upon the Discovery of which said Proprietors appointed a Committee to collect, inspect, examine and see that the same should be recorded in the Proprietors Books. The said Committee according to their appointment carefully examined said Papers and found them to be in the hand writing of the former Clerks of said Proprietors most of them among the files of said Proprietors to have all the Marks of original fair & Genuine Minutes and Entries some made thirty years ago, which Papers the Committee have within six months past caused to be recorded in the Books of said Proprietors, the Record of which Papers contains Eighty Pages in folio or more.

And as the same Papers were not attested by any of the former Clerks of said Proprietors, tho' they appear to be truly made as aforesaid, Your Petitioner humbly conceives that the Interposition of your Excellency and Honors will be necessary to authenticate the Same. Wherefore he humbly prays in behalf of said Proprietors that a Committee of the General Court may be appointed to inspect and examine sd Papers and Records lately made and to report thereon, and that sd Papers and records may be authenticated by your Excellency and Honors either by act or Resolve of the General Assembly or in any other way that your Wisdom may suggest And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

Abiel Foster.

January 19th 1774.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Jan 19th 1774,
New Hampsr } Upon Reading this Petition

Voted that the Petitioner cause the substance of said Petition to be printed in the New Hampshire Gazette three weeks successively and that any party having any Objection may be heard thereon the third day of the sitting of the Genl Assembly after the 20th of February next

Wm Parker Clr. Assembly

In Council Jany 19 1774.
Read and concurd

Geor King D. Secy.

NOTE. This Petition was renewed April 5th, 1774, and acted on as follows. [ED.]

Province of } In the House of Representatives April 9th 1774
New Hampsr }

Voted, That the Petitioner be heard on this Petition on the second day of the Siting of the General Assembly after the tenth Day of May next and that he Cause the Substance of this Petition and Order of Court to be Printed three weeks Successively in the New Hampshire Gazett that any Person may Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petition Should not be Granted

M. Weare Clr

In Council eodem Die
Read & concur'd

Geo King D. Secy

Province of } In the House of Representatives May 13th 1774
New Hamps } The within Petition being Consider'd and the Parties heard thereon by their Council

Voted That Samuel Cutts Esqr Colo Christopher Toppan and John Giddings Esqr be a Committee of this House to Joyn with Such as the Honble the Councill Shall appoint to inspect and Examine the Papers and Records mentioned in the Petition and Report thereon to the General Assembly

M. Weare Clr

In Council May 14th 1774
Read and concurd after hearing the Parties.

Geo King D. Secy

CHARLESTOWN,

[Originally Number-Four, was first granted by Massachusetts, Dec. 31, 1735. It was incorporated by Charter during the administration of Gov. Benning Wentworth, 2 July, 1753. ED.]

Letter from No. 4 to Colonels Willard and Hinsdale.

No. 4. October 19th 1743.

Honred Gentlemen

We the Inhabitants of this Township being apprehensive that we are very much Exposed and in hazard in case of a War between ye nations and are Sensible that we are not Capable of Defending our selves in Case of a rupture by Reason

of ye smallness of our numbers and Distance From Neighboring Plantations and places of Defence are in Continual Fear Lest we should be Surprised by ye Heathen and although we are makeing ye best Preparation we Can to Secure ourselves yet we are Fearfull we shall not be be able to Stand our Ground but must be obliged to Leave our Habitations and Repair to places of more security If we Cannot be Supported by ye Government.—We therefore Earnestly Desire yor Hon^rs^ that you would Improve yor Interest with ye Gov ernours Either of ye Massachusetts or N. Hampshire (which you shall think most Proper) that we may have such a supply of men posted here as they shall think Necessary for our Defence to be Employ'd Either in Scouting or otherwise as they shall Judge most proper. Lieu^nt^ Witherby is Willing to Come among us with a Company of Men, If he Can obtain order and Encouragement from the Government. We pray you would Write to Either Governour as your Discresion shall Direct you on our behalf and In our names submitting our Case to yor Prudence praying you would do what you can for us and as speedily as may be and thereby will oblige

Yo^r^ Most Humble & Obedient servants

Benjamin Willson
Isaac Parker
Charles Holden
Job Spafford
Isaac Parker Jun.
Abraham Parker
Jno Hastings
David Farnsworth
John Avery
Ebenezer Putnam
John Hastings Jr.
Simeon Sartwell
Benoni Woolcott
John Spafard

Superscribed, &c.

Petition of John Spafford.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governour and Commander in Chief in & over his Maj^ties^ Province of New Hampshire and to his Maj^ties^ Council for said Province & the House of Representatives now Conven'd in General Assembly

John Spafford for himself and about thirteen familys Lately Settled on the East Side of Connecticut River being known by the name of No. 4 humbly Sheweth—

That your Petitioners have lately made a Settlement there and at their own Charge hath Built a Large & Strong Garrison and have twenty five men or thereabouts, and have good plantations there and a good prospect of a Considerable p'cll of Graine now growing on the Land. But so it is theire Settlements being so much exposed to the Indians, and not above Eighty miles from the French Fort on the Lake where the

French may soon and Easyly annoy them & the Indians tells them that they must fight for the french and tells them to take Care of themselves. Your Petitioners being so Exposed to the Enemy and so far from any English Settlem^{t} they cannot pretend to stand on their own Defence, and therefore humbly prays your Excell^{y} and honours of the Genl Ass^{m} that they may have some assistance of Men to assist them in Keeping their Garrison and preserve their Cattle and Graine, or as in your Wisdom you shall think fitt. And if no assistance of men may be obtained Then to let the People Know it, That your Petitioners may use Some Speedy means for the preservation of themselves & families and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray &c

JOHN SPAFFORD.

July the 24th 1744.

Petition for a road.

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c The Honourable his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened this Eighteenth Day of October 1768

The Petion of Simon Sartwell, William Heywood and Elijah Grout as Selectmen of the Town of Charlestown in s'd province to your Excellency and Honours humbly *sheweth*, that the Inhabitants of said Charlestown with those of the adjoining Towns, have Looked out and marked a Road, and in part Cleared the Same, between said Charlestown & Boscawen and are of opinion the same may be made a good Carriage Road, which if effected, is humbly conceived might be of Great utility & Benefit to many Towns in this Province by having a much nearer & easier Communication with the Metropolis than has as yet been found out which is tho't would greatly Fecilitate the Settlement of many new Townships, hitherto much retarded for want of good Roads.

Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray your Excellency & Honours would be pleased to indulge them with your approbation of said Road and that ye same may be confirmed as the Main Road or Highway from said Charlestown to Boscawen and that such Regulations and orders for farther opening and Clearing said Road may be made as by your Excellency & Honours may tho't best or otherways to Grant such Relief to your Petitioners, in the Premeses as to this Honble Court Shall

in wisdom, be Judged best and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

SIMON SARTWELL
Wm HEYWOOD
ELIJAH GROUT.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Octr 26 1768
New Hampsr } The foregoing Petition being Read & Considered

Voted That the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill to Oblige the Proprietors of the Several Towns through which said Road Marked out as mentioned in the Petition passes, to Clear and make Said Road Passable

M. Weare Clr

In Council October 28—1768
read & concurred
T. Atkinson Jun Sec'y

Petition of Timothy Lovell about an island opposite Charlestown.

Province of }
New Hampshire }

To his Excellcy John Wentworth Esqr Capt General Governor & Commander in chief in & over his Majtys Province aforesd In Council.

The Memorial & Petition of Timothy Lovell of Rockingham in said province Humbly Shews

That your Memorialist is now the owner of & in possession of a certain Island in Connecticut River, nearly adjoining to Charlestown containing about Nine acres, that the said Island was always deemed part of the said Township of Charlestown, & so alotted to & among the Proprietors, who with those who hold under them have cultivated & mowed the same for near seventeen years last past, & never heard the Title controverted, till within a very little time past yr Memlist has been informed that some persons are about to make application to Yr Excellency & Honrs for a Grant thereof, which might be productive of much Trouble & inconvenience &c. Your Memlist therefore humbly prays Yr Excellcy and honors would be pleased to suspend your Determination of this matter, in case application Should be made, untill yr Memlist might have an Opptty to prove what he alledges relative to his Right of property & possession as aforesd And yr Memorialist as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray &c

TIMOTHY LOVELL.

Portsmo 6th April 1770

Petition in behalf of Benj[a] Page for a Ferry.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Governor and Commander in Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, and to the Hon[ble] His Majestys Council

The Humble Petition of Benjamin Page of Charlestown in said Province of New Hampshire Yeoman Humbly Sheweth also the Petition of the Selectmen and other of the Inhabitants of said Charlestown—praying that the said Benjamin may have the benefit of the Ferry that leads from Charlestown to Crown point (as he is settled at the Ferry as near as is convenient for a Ferry man) he is a sober well disposed person and we think he will attend the Business and be faithfull to oblige those that Travel the road, there is no house that is within half a mile of said ferry on this side the river and we Your Excellency's Petitioners Humbly pray that he may have a Charter of the same if Your Excellency and Honours shall think fit to Grant the same to him as we Judge him to be suitable for the business and Your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Jan[ry] 10[th] 1771. Wm Heywood, John Hastings Jr } Selectmen

Nath[el] Powers
James Farnsworth
Osmon Baker
Timothy Putnam
Simon Powers
Elijah Parker
Benoni? Spafford
Rich[d] Holdin
Peter Page

William Jacobs
Sam[ll] Hunt
Silvanus Hastings
Enos Stevens
Lem[l] Hastings
Stephen Atworde
Willard Stevens
David Taylor
Abel Walker

Petition of John Nott.

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Governor & Commandor in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire and to His Majestys Honb[le] Counnicel That Whareas it Hath Bin Pleaseing to the People of Charlestown to Sign and Send to the Governor & Cownsel desiering that Ben[jmau] Paige Should have the ferey Grantted to him it is also my desire that it Should be grantted to him and Pray your Excellency & the Oner[bl] Counsel to grant it to him on this Side of the River the humble Request of John Nott who hath maintained the ferey with a good Booat on my own Cost six years

John Nott.

January the 14 1771.

Petition of Simeon Olcott for a Ferry.

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire &c.

In Council

Humbly Sheweth Simeon Olcott of Charlestown in said Province that there being no Ferry legally appointed and Established on Connecticut River between said Charlestown and Springfield on the opposite side of said River, by reason whereof his Majesty's Subjects are often obstructed or delayed in passing said River or exorbitant sums demanded for the same—Wherefore your Petitioner prays that he may be appointed and authorized to set up & Keep a Ferry on said River between said Charlestown and Springfield under such Orders and Regulations as in your wisdom shall be tho't fit and your Petitioner shall ever pray &c

SIMEON OLCOTT.

Portsmouth 19th March 1771.

CHESTER.

[Chester was an original township of ten miles square granted Aug. 26, 1720, and was incorporated 8 May, 1722. ED.]

Petition in behalf of the proprietors of Chester.

To the Honble John Wentworth Esqr Lieut. Gov. Governor and Command^er^ in Chief in and over His Majesties Province of New Hamp^e^ and to the Honble the Council for said Province.

The Humble Petition of Henry Sherburne Saml Ingalls, John Sanborn & Thos Packer in Behalf of the Propriet^rs^ of the Town of Chester In said Province Humbly Sheweth

That the Propriet^rs^ of the Town of Chester afores^d^ about two years since Chose a Comittee to Join wth a Comittee of the Town of Londonderry to run the Line between the two Towns, which the said Comittee accordingly Begun & made some Progress in it but did not Compleat the same, by reason that the Comittee for Londonerry would not consent to allow the usual allowance (of Eleven Chains for ten for windfalls & in ye woods) in the measure on the W. N. W. or Side Line, and would allow only bare measure which was unreasonable and never Practiced before the reason of their being so Exact is Because the Propriet^rs^ of Londonderry have Artfully contrived to have it so in their Charter as to Ingrose to them selves the

Fishing place at Ameskeegg by taking into their Town a small gore of Land at the head of Chester, running so far between the river of Merrymack and the head of Chester untill it takes in the said Fishing place, they having measured it beforehand for that purpose, their Ingrossing to themselves ye s^d^ Fishing place will not only be greatly prejudicial to Chester but also to the other New Towns. Y^r^ Petitioners therefore Humbly pray That yor Honours will be pleased to appoint a Committee to run the said Lines and Settle the bounds between the said Towns in such a manner as is Customary and yor Petition^rs^ as in duty bound Shall ever pray

Jan^ry^ 6th 1725–6

HEN SHERBURNE
THOMAS PACKER
} Committee
For themselves and in behalf of
SAM^l^ INGALLS
JOHN SANBORN

In Coun. Jan^ry^ 8th 1725–6.

The Petition of Chester Committee this day Presented to ye board by Mr Thom^s^ Packer Praying the Honble ye Lt Govr & Council to appoint a Committee to run out & Settle ye Divisional lives & boundaries between that town & Lond^o^ Derry for the reasons therein set forth, being read It is Ordered That the hearing upon the said Petition be on Tuesday ye 25 Inst. at ye Coun Chamb. in Port^y^ and that the Petitioners serve ye Selectmen of the s^d^ Town of Lond^o^ Derry wth a Copy thereof & of this order in the mean time that they may have an opportunity to shew y^r^ Reasons (if any they have) why the Prayer of s^d^ Petition may not be granted.

R Waldron Clark Con.

To be heard a Tuesday fortnight.

Chester Committee Petition—Minutes of Council thereon, Jan 25, 1725.

Prov. N. Hamp^r^ { Present in Coun. Jan 25, 1725. 6
Lt. Govr Mark Hunking, K. Wibird Esqr

The Committee of Chester appearing to prosecute their Petition for a Committee to settle ye divisional line between ye Town & London-Derry which was filed ye 8th Instant & Messrs Cargil & Robt Boyes appearing in behalf of ye s^d^ Town of London Derry & both partys being fully heard It is ordered That the Prayer of ye Petition be granted & that Mr. James Stevens be ye Surveyor to lead ye Course & y^t^ Mr Benj^a^ Barker Jno Calton be ye Persons to carry ye chain & that Capt. Jno Gillman & Mr. Edward Hale go on wth one chain man & ye other wth ye other & keep ye Tally who are likewise to take care & see that due & just allowance be made in ye measure in all cases where they shall Judge it requisite and that this busyness be performed between this time & ye middle of June next & reported into ye secretarys office immediately after ye Completing thereof & y^t^ ye Charge of ye Committee be paid by ye 2 Towns Jointly & y^t^ ye s^d^ Committee be sworn to ye faith' discharge of ye Duty of y^r^ respective trusts according to ye form annexed

Petition of Selectmen of Chester 15 Oct. 1726.

To the Honble John Wentworth Esqr Lieut^n Goven^r Comand^r in Chief in & over His Maj^ties Prov^e of New Hamp^r And to the Honble the Council for Said Province.

The Humble Petition of Clem^t Hughes, Robt Smith and John Sanborn Selectmen of the Town of Chester Humbly Sheweth

That Capt Tobias Langdon, Capt Tim^o Gerrish & John Smith appointed by yor Hon^rs sometime Since to be a Comittee to run ye Head Line of Exeter (wch is the Dividing line between s^d Exeter & Chester afores^d) did not attend the Directions of y^r Honours in that affair but followed the Directions of ye Select men of said Exeter therein; and having run s^d line to ye s^d Selectmens mind, made their return to ye s^d Selectmen instead of doing it to yor Hon^rs so that that line is as yet unsettled to the great prejudice of the afores^d Town of Chester

Yo^r Petition^rs Therefore Humbly pray yor Hon^rs to appoint a Comittee to run the two miles that Exeter is to run upon a W by N. point above Dover and from thence upon a Straight line to a Beach Tree (on Kingston Side Line) appointed & marked in the year 1718 to be ye bounds for Exeter on ye side, by the Grand Comittee appointed by the Gen^al assembly to fix ye bounds of each Town within this Province which Straight line is ye Dividing line between Exeter & Chester, And that yor Hon^rs would please to Direct Said Comittee to run said Line with all Convenient Speed and yor Petition^rs as in duty bound Shall Ever pray

CLEMENT HUGHES
ROB^rt SMITH
JOHN SANBORN.

Portsm^o Octr 15th 1726.

Report on Petition for a road.

Province }
New Hampshire }

Pursuant to a Vote of the General Court Bareing Date May 26th 1743 To us the Subscribers a Committee appointed by the General Court to go up to Chester and Londonderry to View a highway formerly Laid out by Chester and Londonderry and recorded in Each Town and also a Nother way Petitioned for by Chester, and to make Report of our Doeings therein to the Gen^al Ass^m att their next sessions

Wee haveing been up and Viewed Both Ways and Doe find that the way formerly Laid out from Londonderry to Chester, Between the lands of Messrs James Colwell and Patrick Duglass to Derry Northeasterly line And then on a Straight line through the land of ——— Brown of Chester to meet the Road, that leads by Deacon Dearbourns to Chester Meeting house is the Most Convenient way for accommodation of Both

Towns aforesaid and for Travellers in General Dated this 22d Day of Sept. 1743.

John Downing Jr.
Geo Walton
Richard Jennes

In the House of representatives May 26th 1743.

The within Petition read & a former Petition of the Select men of Chester read relating to the same affairs and the Petitioners & the Select men of Londonderry respondents heard by the Council and

Voted That their be a Comittee Sent to View the highways Viz That which is Laid out & that which is Petitioned to be Laid out and the sd Comittee to make returne to the General Assembly at their next Sessions which place is most proper for a high way and upon the Comittees returne to Consider who Shall pay the Charge And that George Waldron & richard Jennes Esq be a Comittee from this House to Joyn such as the Honble the Council Shall appoint to do the Service above sd

James Jaffrey Clr Assm

Eodem Die

In Council read & Concurrd & Joseph Sherburne & John Downing Esqr added to the Comittee above sd

Theod Atkinson Secy.

Eodem Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

Copy Exn

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

In the House of Representatives 7br 23d 1743

The within Return read, and accepted And

Voted That the Highway, as therein mentioned & Described, be the Kings High way, and that all obstructions in or on said high way be Removed, and that the same be allowed to be a Publick Road, and that the Petitioners of Chester pay the Charg of the Comitee that went on the Spot Each pson thirty Shillings (old Tenor) pr Diem for their Labor & Charge, And that the said Petitioners of Chester pay the said Charge to some or one of the said Comitee within thirty days after the Date hereof.

James Jeffrey Clr Assm

In Council September 23d 1743
read & Concured

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Eodem Die

Assented To B. WENTWORTH

Memorandum the High Way Laid out and Recorded from Chester to Londonderry by Saml Browns the length is one mile and a Half and sixty Rhods

The way by Kars mills as was showed to us but not Laid out was two miles and fifty two Rhods

Samll Emerson } Chare men
Thomas Cochran } upon oath

dated at Chester
August ye 23d 1743

The Highway that is Laid out and Recorded, went acrost Samuel Browns Land as we measured; He Promised to give said Land for a High way to the town of Chester without any other Satisfaction than not to Have sd High way goe by his house

The way by Karrs mills as we measured went first acrost James Col-

wells Land (2^{ly} acrost Capt Morses Land—3^{ly} acrost John Karrs Land (4^{ly} acrost John Karr Junr's, Land (5^{ly} acrost Robt Gillcreast Land (6^{ly} acrost John Karr Junr's Land.

Chester Petition in relation to the Ministry.

To his Excellency Jonathan Bolcher Esqr Governour & In and Over His Majesties Province of New Hampshire, The Hon^{or}able His Majesties Council and House of Representatives in General Court now Assembled at Portsm^{o}

The Petition of the Town of Chester Humbly Sheweth That whereas after the Revd Mr Eb^{r} Flagg was settled in said Town by Vote according to ye directions of the Law to be the Gospel Minister, A considerable number of persons Petition^{d} the General Court for an explanation of the law of Liberty Supposing they being Presbeterians were exempted from paying to Mr Flag which was then explain'd in their favour. Since which they have accordingly proceeded in a cordial manner, and have endeavour^{d} to take the best method the present Circumstances will admit to Rais money for the Respective ministers, as follows at a Town Meeting warn'd for that purpose when met they Voted Separately Mr Flaggs Salary; and the Presbeteryans voted a Salary for the Rev^{d} Mr. Jno Wilson their Minister the Selectmen Sign'd the Respective warrants to ye Constable or Collectors to collect the Same if this Method be agreeable we Humbly pray yor approbation. But if anything in our proceedings hitherto is short of what is Necessary in the Law we humbly entreat a favourable construction and pray that the presbeterians may be Qualify'd Lawfully to proceed for the future. Also if it be Necessary for Mr Flags hearers to proceed in any other method than hitherto pray for particular direction as to yor Excellency and Honours shall appear needful Also we pray that ye day of the annual meeting may be altered to som other day of ye week to escape interfering with the Fast? which will oblige yor Humble Petitioners

JOHN CALFE
JOHN TOLFORD
EPHRAIM HASSELTINE } Selectmen of Chester
ENOCH COLEBY

Province of } In the House of Representatives
New Hampshire } the within Petition Read &

Vot^{d} That the Prayer of the within Petition be granted in the following manner Viz.

Vot^{d} That the Two Congregations in Chester viz: that are called Congregationalists and those that are called Presbyterians have power to act Seperate in Raiseing money for Support of y^{r} Ministers Respectively for Defraying the Charges of building & Repairing their meeting

houses and that they have power to Chuse Wardens Seperate to assess all persons and their Estates belonging to their Respective Congregations as aforesaid Toward Defraying Such Charges as shall be Raised for the aforesaid uses Seperate in Just & Equall Proportion, to such Tax & Taxes as they shall Vote from time to time at their Respective Meetings And that they have power to Choose Collectors Seperate to Collect the said Taxes and that they have Liberty to bring in a bill accordingly and that John Calf, Eph Hazilton Enoch Coleby, be impowered to call the first meeting for the Congregationall[s] and that Cap[t] Sam[l] Ingolls John Tolford John Carr be impowr'd to call ther fist meeting for Presbetering meeting

James Jeffrey Cl[r] Ass[m]

August 6th 1740
In Council Eodem Die
Read & Concurred
Ric[d] Waldron Secy
Same day Assented to
J. BELCHER

Petition for aid of soldiers.

To the honourable Captins of Chester Greeting

Whereas there is a Considerab[l]e number of famelis scattered in the wilderness in the out skirts of Chester Some lives four miles and a half some three and a half (& 6 from any help) we are so scattered that we think we are very unfit to live as we have dund nevertheless we would be willing to imitat something of the spirit of the people of Zebulon and Naphtleen who Joperded their lives in the high places of the field and whereas we have a velow for our loss and libertise we Earnestly beg that your honours would look upon us in our Destrees and help with some suldiars a certain number we are not willing to name your selves Knowing our surcumstances and how it is with us believes you will help us this way more then we with prudence could name and in so doing your Poore pettioners will ever Pray if no help Coms we must leave our houses and homs and goe lik scattered Sheep.

James Besford	Jonas Clay
David McCluer	John Clay
John Precut	David McClure
Jebesh French	Jacob Basford

To the Hon[le] Cap[ts] of Chester, greeting.

Whereas we y[e] Subscribers live Remote from the town and for some years past have been obliged to leave our places for want of a sufficient number of men to Keep a garrison which has been greatly to our damage and we being desirous to live here if we can have three or four men to help support a garrison

We Remain yours to serve,

Ithamar Cary	Philip Grifen
Zachariah Butterfield	Joshua Hall
Stephen Webster	Allet Bary
Aaron Butterfield	

To the Captains of Chester:

We the subscribers earnestly Requests your Aid and assistance in pettioning the General Court for some help yourselves Knowing how we are scattered And how far a Distance from the metting house some 7 some 8 some 9 miles from it Gentle men we are your humble servants

William Ollcot?
Walter Macfarlan
William Grinel
William McClintok
Nathaniel Boyd
Micheall McClintok.

Tolford & Wells' Petition.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire the Honourable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened the Tenth day of May 1748

The Petition of John Tolford and Thomas Wells of Chester in the Province of New Hampshire in behalf of the Inhabitants of s^d^ Chester most humbly Shews That the s^d^ Town of Chester is exposed to the Indian Enemy and sundry of the Dwelling houses in s^d^ Town so exposed that unless there be more men to defend them than the Town itself can afford they will unavoidably be obliged to leave them and their lands also That thereby the Enemy will gain an advantage and the Frontier be bro't nearer the Center That Sundry Persons who live in the outskirts of said Town have pray'd for help as by their respective Petitions hereunto annexed and herewith presented may more fully appear. Wherefore your Petitioners Most humbly pray your Excellency and Honours to allow such a number of men for the Defence and protection of s^d^ Town as in your great wisdom shall be tho't reasonable

JOHN TOLFORD
THO^S^ WELLS.

In Council May 11 1748,
read & Sent Down to the Honble House
Theo. Atkinson Secy

Minutes of Chester town meeting Mar. 29, 1753.

At a meeting of the free holders and Inhabitants of the Town of Chaster held at Chaster the 29th Day of March 1753 Capt. Abel mors being moderator for said meeting amongst other things

Voted that the after mentioned tract of Land may be Incorporated into a Parash Beginning at Londonderry Line at a Stake and stones being the South west Bound of Land Sold to Thomas Cochran by the proprietors of said Chaster and run strate to a pitch pine tree being the

South west bound of Nathaniel Halls Land by penicook path than north north East By sad Halls Land as far as that gos and then Strate to the South East Corner of the 39th Lote in the Second part of the second division than North 29 Degrees East to the north east bound of the 43d Lote in the afforesaid devision then west north west to tower hill pond and then strate to the north Est Corner of Darefeld then South by Derryfeld to Londondary Line to the first Bound mentioned

A true Coppy Taken from Chaster town Book of Record as ates to

SAMUEL EMERSON
town Clark

Petition of Andrew Craige of Chester, 9 Mar. 1757.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor & Commander In Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Honble his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for saide Province in General Assembly Convened the Ninth Day of March 1757

The Humble Petition of Andrew Craigge of Chester in said Province One of the Select men of said Town for the Year 1756 In behalf of himself & the other Select men of said Town for said Year Shews

That by the Treasurers Warrant to the said Select to Levy the said Towns Proportion of the Province Tax for said year Several Different Sums are mentioned & ordered to be Levied and Paid into the Treasury at Different times and there are also two Sums Each of £ 203 :2 which the said Select were ordered as aforesaid to Raise which they by mistake took to be the same sum only twice mentioned in said Warrant by which Mistake the said Sum therein Last Mentioned is Omitted & no Tax has been made for Raising the same whereby the Said Town Falls so much in arrears to the Treasury

That the time Limitted in said Warrant for Paying in the Said sum is Past & the Omission so Lately Discovered that the said Selectmen could not make a New Tax & Comite the Same Seasonably to be Collected before the annual Meeting at which new officers may be Chosen and the Present Town Officers Superseded besides that it would have Perhaps Occasioned Some Disputes & Differences in said Town. Wherefore your Petitioner most Humbly Prays That as this Omission is the Effect of Inadvertence & not of Design the said Selectmen may be Excused & Exempted from the Penalty of the Law in such Cases Provided That the Treasurer may be ordered to suspend Issuing an extent against them for this arrearage but that the said Town may have further time for the Payment thereof that the Selectmen that may be Chosen for the Present Year may be authorized to Levy the Same with the Tax for this Year in the Same manner as it Ought to have been done in the Year Past and that a Resolve of the whole

Legislature may be Past for this Purpose or if that should be tho't Insufficient That your Petitioner may have Leave to bring in a Bill accordingly or that you would be Pleased to Grant Such other Relief in the Premises as in Your Great Wisdom & Goodness you shall judge Expedient and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c

ANDW CRAIGE.

In Council March 9th 1757
read & ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly
Theodore Atkinson Sec.

Province of } In the house of Representatives March 10th 1757
New Hamps } This Petition having been read & the Petitioner being fully heard thereon

Resolved That the prayer thereof be granted & that the Petitioner have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly
Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die
read & Concurrd
Theod. Atkinson Secy.
Consented to
B. WENTWORTH.

ADVERTISEMENT.

These are to notify and warn the free holders and Inhabitants of the Town of Chester Qualifyed for Voting to assemble and meet at the old Meeting house in Chester upon Wednesday the Twenty sixth Day of this Instant January at one of the Clock in the afternoon of sd Day 1st To chuse a moderator for said meeting 2ly To see if the Town will Vote of that part of the Town called the north Parish or freetown so called to be a Town or Parish by themselves or to act and Do what shall be Thought proper in that affair

Dated at Chester January 12th 1763 JOHN WEBSTER, BRADBURY CARR, MATHEW FORSAITH } Selectmen of Chester

At a meeting of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Chester held at Chester January 26th 1763 agreeable to the fore going Warning

Voted Deacon Ebenezer Dearborn moderator for said meeting
2ly Voted Saml Robie Clerk pro tempore for said meeting
Voted That That part of the Town of Chester Called the north Parrish or freetown as much as was Laid out in Parrish forme shall be set of as a Town or Parrish

A True Copy Taken from Chester Town Book of Records
Attest SAML EMERSON Town Clerk

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the North parish in Chester, June 14, 1763.

To His Excellency Benning Wintworth Esqr Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New hampshire The Honble his Majesties Councill and the Honourable House of Representatives in Generall Assembly Conven'd;

The Petition of us The Subscribers Inhabitants of that part of Chester Call^d The North parish or freetown, Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioners Living at such a great Distance from the Town, That they have no advantage of the Ministry nor Schools notwithstanding they have for many years Paid There proportion, To the Support of Boath and the Town being sensable That It would be Just for us To be freed from that Charge have at a meeting held at Chester Jan^r 26; 1763,

Voted That, that Part of the Town of Chester call'd The North parrish or freetown, as much as was Laid out in parrish form, shall be Sett of as a Town or Parrish the bounds of s^d North Parrish so call'd are as fol^s beginning at the north East Corner of Chester upon the head line of Exeter at a beach or maple Tree being the bounds between Chester and Nottingham, So Running South ab. 29 Degrees west bounding on Exeter head line five miles to the South East Corner of the Lott N° 30. then west north west five miles or so far as to contain all the old hundred acre Lotts then North 29 Degrees East Five Miles To Notting^m Line then on s^d Line to the first bound

We therefore Pray That all the Land Included in s^d Bound, with all the poles & Estates therein Containd may be Incorporated into a distink Parrish from the Town of Chester and be Invested with Same powers and Priveledges That Towns in This Province are by Law Intitled To and That we may have Liberty to bring in a bill accordingly and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray

March 1st 1763.

Daniel Gordin	Daniel Clay
Daniel Holman	Stephen Marden
Elisha Towle	Obidiah Grifen
Jonathan Brown	Moses Sanborn
Simeon Bery	Caleb Row?
Noah Moulton	Robart Page
Wadligh Cram	John Sweet
Joseph Giles	Daniel Robie
Daniel Lane	Jonas Clay
Ezekiel Lane	Stephen Wesson
David Lane	Jethro Bachelder
Nathan Moulton	Benj^a Whittier
Josiah Fogg	Clemant Dollof

Daniel Gordan Jr.	Paul Smith Marston
John Cram	Benjamin Prscut
Alex[r] Melvin	John Fullonton
Stephen Fogg	John Wells
Benjamin Smith	John Prscot Jun[r]
James Fullenton	William Todd
Samuel Cram	Timothy Clough
John Stevens	Ezekiel Smith
Jonathan Dearborn	David Bean
Benia Bean	Alexander Smith
———? Moody	Barten Pollard
Benjamin Brown	David Been Jun[r]
Miles Bean	Nathaniel Ethridge
Isaac Clifford	Enoch Fogg.

In Council June 14th 1763
Read & Sent down to the Hon[ble] assembly
T. Atkinson Jun. Secy.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Dec[r] 1st 1763
New Hamp } This petition being read

Voted That the petitioners be heard thereon the second Day of the Sitting of the Gen. Assembly Next after the 25th Inst & that they Cause the Substance of this petition & order of Court thereon to be advertised In the New Hamps[e] Gazzette two weeks successively that any person concerned may appear & Shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

A. Clarkson Clerk.

In Council Eodem Die
read & concurred
Theo Atkinson Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Apr. 12, 1764,
New Hamps } This Petition & order of the Court thereon being read

Voted That the prayer thereof be granted & that, the petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson Clerk

Petition for a Parish.

Province of }
New Hampshire }

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable his Majesties Council and house of Representatives in general Assembly convened

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Northwesterly part of Chester in the province afores[d] Most humbly Sheweth that the Situation of the place where we live is such that we cannot without Much Difficulty attend the publick worship of God with our familys in good Weather and at many times in the year not at all. And the Town of Chester being Sensible of our Difficulties have pass'd a Vote

in their Annual Meeting the 25th of March 1762 that we should be set off from them as a Distinct parish about five miles and a half in Length and about four miles in Breadth as followeth, viz) Bounding Northerly upon Nottingham line Easterly on the old Hundred acre lotts so called, Southerly on the Long Meadow parish as that is voted off already, and westerly on the forty acre lotts. Wherefore we pray that we may be In corporated into a parish agreeable to the above mentioned Bounds and be Invested with all those privelidges that other parishes have within this province The granting of which we Humbly Concieve will be a great benefitt too your Humble petitioners and our familys And your petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

Chester March 22d Anno Dominie 1763

Benja[a] Batchelder	James M'Clure
Sam[l] Mooers	Nicklus Smith
William Putned?	Jonathan Towle
Winthrop Wells	Phineas Towle
Jonathan Hills	Stephen Palmer
Samuel Towle	Nath[l] Ingalls
John Clay	Abraham Fitts
Moses Baker	Jacob Sergant
Thomas Sargent	Theophilus Clough
Stephen Webster	Sherburne Rowe
Joseph Smith	Ichabod Robie
Jeremiah Bean	John Karr
Zebed Barey	Asel Quimbey
Enoch Coleby	Elisha Been
Moses Sweet?	Thomas Chretchet
Natha[l] Emerson	Gilman Dudley
John Sargent	David Hills
Jonathan Been	Samuel Eastman
Benj[a] Smith	Zachariah Clefford

In Council June 2d 1763
Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Hon[ble] House
T. Atkinson Jun. Sec.

Province of } In the house of Representatives June 2d 1763
New Hamps } This petition being read

Ordered That the petitioners be heard thereon the second Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly after the first Day of Aug. next & that they cause the substance of this petition & order of Court thereon to be advertized In the New Hampshire Gazette three weeks successively, that any persons concerned may appear & Shew Cause if Any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die
Read & Concurred T. Atkinson Jun. Sec.

Province of } In the house of Representatives Dec 2d 1763
New Hamp } This Petition being Read

Voted that the prayer thereof be granted & that the petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

Eodem Die in Council
read & Concurred Theod Atkinson Jr Sec.

Petition to confirm bounds, &c.

Province of New Hampshear
Chester Decr 1771

To His Exelency John Wintworth Esqr Captain Generall & Governor in & over His Majesties Province of New Hampshear &c To the Honourable his Majesties Councill & House of Representatives Now assembled

The Petition of us the Subscribers Being in Number the Greatest Part of a Destrict or Parish Commonly Called the Long Meadows Humbly Sheweth that being by a Vote of this Town in the Anuel Meting in the month of March A D. 1753 Voted of for a Parish By Certain Limited Bounds More Clearly set forth in said Vote the Coppy of Which Being Ready to Be Produced, Humbly Prayeth that Your Exelency & Honours would be Pleased to Confirm & Establish said Vote & Bounds, and Grant Unto Us all Parish Privelidges with full Power to Hier a Gospell Minister to Preach Unto us, or to Settle & Ordain one Over us for the Better Conveniency of our attending the Publick Worship of God, and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever Pray

John Patten
Nathaniel Linn
John Orr
Robert Craig
Samuel Dinsmor
Wells Chase
Barnard Brickett
Stephen Derbon
Nathaniel Wood?
Joseph Calfe
Samuel Blunt
Mansfield McDoffy
Daniel Weatherspoon
Saml Aiken
Robt Calfe
Anthony Stickney
Robert Witherspoon
David White
Willm Litch
Joseph Linn
Caleb Hall
Moody Chase
Moses Hills
David Wetherspoon
Peter Aiken
James Weatherspoon

Thomas Fowler
Thomas Fowler Junr.
Hugh McAffee
Nathaniel Presbury
Mark
James ⋈ Horn
His
Benj Peirce
Samuel Peirce
Robert McKinley
Stephen Merrill
William McMaster
Moses Underhill
Hugh Crombie
Robert Patton
Thomas Sharlay
James Sharlay
Samuel Sharlay
Robert Gilcrest
Joseph Dearben
Moses McFarland
William Grimes
John Grimes
Adam Willson
James Grimes
Wm Brown Junr.

In Council Decr 19th 1771
The foregoing Petition was read and ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly.
Geo. King Dep. Sec.

In the House of Representatives Decr 19, 1771

Voted that the Petitionrs at their own cost Serve the Selectmen of Chester with a Copy of this Petition & order of Court thereon that they may be heard & Shew Cause if any they have why the Prayer thereof shoud not be granted on the third day of the sitting of the Genl assembly after the 10th day of February next

Attest Wm Parker Clr.

In Council Dec 19th 1771
Read & Concurrd
Geo. King D. Sec.

Chester Dec. the 24. 1771
We the Selectmen of Chester Have this Day rec'd this Petition
JOHN ROBIE } Selectmen
NATHAN WEBSTER } of Chester

[The following is a copy of the Vote above referred to:]

At a meeting of the free holders and inhabitants of the Town of Chester, the 29th day of March 1753, last. Capt. Abel Morss being moderator for said meeting;—amongst other things.

Voted, That the after mentioned tract of land may be in corporated into a Parrish, Beginning at Londonderry Line at a Stake and stones being the South West bound of Land sold to Thomas Cochran by the Proprietors of said Chester, and run straight to a pitch-pine tree being the south west bound of Nathaniel Halls Land by Penicook path, then north north-east by said Halls Land as far as that goes, and then straight to the south-east corner of the 39th Lot in the second part of the second Division; then North 29 Degrees east to the North-east bound of the 43d Lot in the aforesaid division, then west norwest to Tower Hill pond, and then streight to the north-east corner of Derifield, then south by Derrifield to Londonderry Line and so by Londonderry Line to the first bound mentioned.

A true copy taken from Chester Town Book of Record, as Attests
SAML EMERSON, Town Clerk.

[The following names appear to be connected with the foregoing. ED.]

Nathl Linn
Capt. Anth Stickney
Robt Calfe
Joseph Linn
James Wetherspun
Alex Sawyer
Thomas Fowler 1 son
Archd McDuffee
Danl Wetherspoon
Hugh McDuffee 2 sons
James Harne
Nathl Presbey one son
Benj Parce & one Son
Wm Brown
Jer Coner
Saml Akin one son
Peter Akin
David Wetherspoone
Robt Craig
Math Tempelton
Robt Mekinly
David Dinesmoor & 3 sons
William Miller
Hugh Crumbie one son
John Patten
Thos McMaster one
David Dickey
Wm Gillcrest
Wm McMaster
Robt Patten
Stephen Morl
Alex Kinecom
Andw McFarlin one
Moses McFarlin
Wm Grimes & one son
John Grimes
James Grimes
Joseph Calfe
Moses Hills
Wm Litch
Jesse Harriman
John Macfarlin
Thos Sharlow 4 sons
Dea Adam Willson 2 sons
John Crafford
Moses Underhill

James Hiden one son
Barnard Bricket
Alex Beery
Alex Sevey
Joseph Dearborn
Caleb Hall
Cap. Stephen Dearbon
Modey Chase
Welles Chase
Nath[l] Woods
W[m] Underhill
David Underhill
W[m] Craig
Rob[t] Cran
John Craig

John Orr
Rob[t] Wetherspone
Sam[l] Desmoer
David White
Joshua Blunt
Sam[l] Sucsedr?
Mansfield McDuffee
Mical Gorden
James Akin
W[m] McNell
W[m] Vance
W[m] Miller
Hugh & James Miller
James Litch

Famelys 72—Poles 22

Memorandum.

Agreed upon by the Subscribers Chosen as a Comitee for the Presbetrain Parish in Chester part from y[e] Lower End of y[e] town and part from y[e] Long Meadow so call'd viz: that y[e] Long Meadow part so call'd is to have have y[e] one half of y[e] Preching for Nine months from y[e] first of March to y[e] first of December During y[e] time that the Rev[d] John Wilson is able to Preach and y[e] Remainder to the Lower End of y[e] town, and that y[e] Long Meadow party is to pay y[e] Sum of twenty pounds Lawful money yearly During the Rev[d] John Wilsons minestry and Colect y[e] part of y[e] money them selves and y[e] Lower End of y[e] town to pay twenty five pounds, and Colect there one money them selves.

Chester April y[e] 20[th] 1772.

N. B.—Each party Bound in Bonds to proform y[e] above agreement or apply to the Generl Cort to Establish the agreement according to y[e] above themselves.

MATH[w] FORSAITH
THOMAS MCMASTON
ROB[t] WILSON
HENRY MOORE
JOSEPH LINN
} Committee for the Presbetrain Parish

Answer to the Petition for a Parish being set off.

Province of New Hamps're
Rockingham Ss

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Capt. Gen[l] Governor & Comm[r] in chief in & over s[d] Province. The Hon[ble] his Majesty's Council, & House of Representatives in Gen[l] Assembly Conven'd May 9[th] 1772

The Answer of Andrew Jack, Henry Morse, & Robert Wilson Gentlemen, a Committee in behalf of the Presbyterian

Parish in Chester in said County to the Petition of John Patten & others, petitioners for a Parish to be set off in said Chester as by their Petition dated Decr 11th 1771, will more fully appear Humbly Sheweth, That whereas the Parishioners of said Presbyterian Parish have been cited to Shew cause why the prayer of said Petition should not be granted—We, in behalf of said Parish appear, and beg leave to suggest to your Excellency & Honors that sd Petitioners Join'd with the rest of said Parish in the Choice of the Revd John Wilson for their Minister and voted him a certain Yearly Salary and have been, and still are well satisfied with his life and Doctrines, but for other Reasons they desire to be set off as a distinct Parish, altho' they are convinced it is their duty to perform their contract with said Minister, & in Consequence thereof did, at a legal meeting held at sd Chester, mutually agree with the rest of said Parishioners in the lower End of the Parish to have one half the Preaching for nine months yearly from the first day of March, to the first day of December during the time that the said Minister was able to preach, and the remainder of his Preaching should be to the People of the lower end of said Parish and that the said Petitioners pay the sum of Twenty pounds lawful money yearly during the ministry of the said John Wilson, and collect that part of the money themselves, and the Parishioners at the lower End of said Parish Then agreed with said Petitioners to pay to sd Minister Twenty five pounds like money Yearly during said Term, and to collect the same themselves. Now we in behalf of the lower End of said Parish have no objection to the prayer of said Petition being granted so far as it respects their being set off as a distinct parish, provided they continue to fulfil their agreement before mentioned by paying to sd Minister duly the said sum by them agreed to pay him. But inasmuch as the lower end of the Parish are utterly incapable of maintaining a Minister *themselves* they pray that said Petitioners may not be freed from paying the sum aforesaid agreeable to their before mentd contract

May 21 1772. ANDw JACK, HENRY MOORE } Committee in behalf of the Presbyterean Parish in Chester

---

The Long medow Parrish ought to be Bounded thus: Beginning at Londonderry Line at a Stake and Stones Being the South West Bound of Land sold to Thomas Cochran by the Proprietors of Chester and Run Streight to a pich pine tree being the

South west bound of Nathaniel Halls Land by Penicook path then north north east by said Halls' Land as far as that goes and then streight to the South East Corner of the 39th Lot in the second part of the second Diviseon, then north 29 degrees East to the North east bound of the 43d lot in the afforesaid Division and then west nor west bounding on Candia Crossing Tower Hill pond, to a Stake and stones being the South West Corner of Candia then north 29 Degrees East Bounding on Candia to Nottingham Line, and then west nor west upon the Northerly Line of the Town to Merrimack River, then South upon the Westerly Line of the Town to Derrifield So Bounding on Derrifield to Londonderry Line and so on that to the first bounds mentioned We the Subscribers the Present Select men for the town of Chester have no objection to make as a town a Ganst a parish being set of agreeable to the aBove Bounds or so as to Enclude all the Land Belonging to Said town Laying above what was voted of as a parish So that the town may not be obliged to Cross Said parish in order to transact bisness as a town so Remote and Ilconveniant

SAMl ROBIE } Selectmen
JOSEPH TRUE } of Chester

Chester May ye 20 1772

Further Petition.

Chester Jan. 7 1773

To John Wintworth Esqr. Capt. Generall and Govenor in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshere &c To the Honourable his Majesties Counsell and House of Representatives now Assembled

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth that whereas we the Last year Petioned your Exelency and Honours to be Incorporated Into a Parish by a Line Voted by this Town at their Anuel Meeting in March A. D. 1753 or by any other Line or Destrict your Exelency & Honours Shall think Best for the Better Inabling us to attend and Provide for the Publick Worship of God but still finding Ourselves Labouring Under Greate Dificultys in that Respect by Reason of the Distance we are at from the Lower Meting House where our Revd Teacher Mr. Wilson Officiates his age and Infermity of Body being such that for three months in the year we are wholey without a Teacher the other part of time having but about half the Teaching which occasions us to Repeate this our Humble Petition Praying that your Exelency and Honours would be Pleased to here us and Releve us out of our said

Dificueltys and your Petitioners will as in Deuty Bound Ever pray

Anthony Stickney
Timothy Lunt
Edmund Stickney
Peter Akin
David Wetherspoon
Joseph Linn
Nathaniel Linn
Hugh McDuffee
Joseph Blanchard
Moses Underhill
Caleb Hall
James Hidder
John Patten
Robert Patten
Robert Calfe
Benj. Peirce[a]

Sam[l] Aken
W[m] Brown
Nathaniel Presby
James Horne
his ✕ mark

James Wetherspoon
Sam[l] Aken Junr.
Mansfield McAffee
Robert Gilcrest
William Litch
Joseph Calfe
Hugh Miller
Daniel Wetherspoon
Archibald Mackafee
Moses McFarland

Province of New Hamps } In the House of Representitives Jan[y] 23 1773

Voted that the Petition[rs] Serve the Select men of Chester with a Copy of the Petition & order of Court thereon & that they may be heard thereon the third day of the setting of the Gen[l] Assembly after the first day of April

William Parker Cler Ass[m]

In Council eodem die
Read & concurd
Geo King D. Sec

In the house of Representatives May 13 1773.
the Petitioners were heard to Enforce this Petition and a part of the Inhabitants heard in Answer and considering the circumstances of the People

Voted that the Petition be Dismiss'd

William Parker Cler

Chester March y[e] 23 1773

This day serv'd with y[e] within Petition greeable to order of Cort
Sam[l] Robie } Selectmen
Joseph True } of Chester

Province of New Hampshire 11 Mar. 1773 } A Humble Petition to the Great & General Court Humbly *Sheweth*

That whereas, a petition has formerly been presented unto the great and General Court of this province by a number of the inhabitants of that part of Chester commonly called the Long meadow, and that the said petition setteth forth the great inconveniency the inhabitants labour under by being at such a distance, from the two several meeting Houses belonging to the said town of Chester, and that they the said inhabitants are thereby often prevented from hearing the word of God preached & therefore they have presumed to Pray the Great &

General Court to Incorporate them into a separate parish by themselves. At a late public meeting of said inhabitants of said part of the town of Chester, they convened and almost voted unanimously a positive resolve, that the former said petition should be dormant; for they the inhabitants maturely considered the great hardships they already laboured under (tho' considered as part joined with the whole Town) and that if such a plan was put in execution, they would be rendered uncapable of answering the intention of said former petition, and at the same time lay themselves under many more difficulties not only of being deprived of hearing the word of God preached amongst them (which is at present faithfully done twice every Month by the Rev^d Mr. Wilson) but the small probability of being unanimous in their choice which at present they are happily united And further as the said former Petition was clandestingly propagated amongst the inhabitants by designing men whose aim was only self interest, consequently enemies to the body politic, when they consider themselves if seperated from the rest of the Town of the aforesaid Chester not to exceed above fifty or sixty famelys, and those (most of them at least) in circumstances very uncapable of bearing such taxes as they must necessary undergo under such a scheme.

Therefor, the Several Inhabitants, deliberating upon the many circumstances there anent Hereby Humbly sublicates that the Great and General Court, will be pleased to view the former presented Petition as propagated by a few persons dissenting from the community purely to gratify their own humour and that the above said Great and General Court, will deliver us from being imposed upon by such who are enemies to our happy constitution and Your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

Chester Mar. 11, 1773

James Sharley
John McFarland
James Litch
Mansfield McAffee
John Craford
Moses Underhill
John Orr
William Vance
Mathew Templeton
Robert Craige
Robert McKinley
Stephen Merrill
Stephen Derben
Moody Chase
Nathanael Wood
Joseph Dearben
Moses Hills
David Underhill
David Cunningham
Samuel Blunt
William Craig
John Craig
Thomas Sharley
Jerimia Coner
David Dinsmoor
Arthur Dinsmore
Robert Dinsmore
Thomas McMaster
Thomas McMaster Jr.
William McMaster
David Dickey
Aron Rollings
William Gilcrest
William Miller
James Miller
Michael Gordon
Andrew MacFarland
James McFarland

Chester April ye 24th 1773

To the Wardens of the presbeterian parish in Chester, Gentlemen the Request of your humble Subscribers is that you Would be pleased as soon as posible to call a parish meeting that the Disputes Concerning the Sitting off of the long meadow May be laid before the parish in General for to see If the Lower part of the parish will assist anything in Keeping the parish Conected as It now is pray Gentlemen Dont Neglect and in so Doing you Will oblidge your humble Servants

David Dickey	William Miller
Thomas Sherly	Hugh Miller
Mathew Templeton	William Gilcrest
Robert McKinley	Thomas McMaster
David Dinsmore	Willam McMaster

To His Exelancy John Wintworth Esqr. Capt. generall and governor and Comander in Cheaff of His Majesties Province of New Hampshire &c

Thee Humball Pertion of Daniel Foster of Chester, in New Hampshior Sheweth that your Humball Pertioner Doath Pray That your Exelancy would Be Pleased to Grant me your Humball Pertioner The Privoledge of a Ferry over Merrimack River aGainst my Dwelling Howes in Chester and against the upper end of Goffstown there Being No Ferry Below Their while we cum to Amasquage Falls which is Six Mills Below and their is no Ferry Above their for above four Mills which is against Pembrock Town and This Place is Citewate where it will greatly acomidate the People That Travill to or from gofstown Dunbarton Bowtown and HopKingtown and many other Towns above Their

I should be glad to serve the Publick in this Thing as your Humball Pevtioner in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

DANIEL FOSTER

CHESTERFIELD.

[Chesterfield was granted February 11, 1752; the first settlement was made Nov. 15, 1761. ED.]

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Capt Genl and Govern^r^ in chief &c and to the Honble His Majesty^s^ Council of said Province

By this Memorial—

Humbly shews Joseph Warren of Boston in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Physician Administrator of Nathaniel

Wheelwright late of said Boston merchant dec^{d} and which said Nathaniel was sole Executor of the Testament of the Hon John Wheelwright late of Boston aforesaid Esqr dec^{d}

Your Memorialist humbly begs leave to make mention to your Excellency and Hon^{s} that very lately he by the greatest accident was informed that one Mr. Willard had petitioned your Excellency & Hon^{s} to Grant him a certain large Quantity of Land heretofore Granted to John Wheelwright and others, and for reasons in said petition mentioned which your Mem^{o} conceives of to be more specious than real, y^{r} Memorialist after mentioning a fact or two, will without saying a word more submit it to your Excellency's & Hon^{s} Just determination. In the first place it is since this Mr. Willard's prefering his Petitions that your Memorialist knew that his Intestate or his Testator ever had any Land, in your Excellencys Government (lying if your memorialist is rightly informed at place call'd Chesterfield or else where) be that as it may, your Excellency & Hon^{rs} will view him as the administrator of an Executor. And how the affairs of Mr Nathaniel Wheelwright the Intestate were circumstanced at his puting off and death, is not a thing unknown to almost every body in the *five?* provinces—and that there are many heavy demands made upon your Mem^{o} as administrator of the said Nathaniel Wheelwright to the amount of a Great Many Thousand pounds sterling is too obvious to be disputed even by Mr. Willard himself—And your Mem^{o} begs leave to assure y^{r} Excellency & Honours, that he will make a point of it, and most punctually comply with the Conditions of the Grant of said Lands or the charter as it is otherwise called with all convenient speed (or as your Excellency & Honours shall direct) in order to make payment of the vast sums (as far as these Lands will go) to the multitude of the said Nathaniels creditors in proportion, for which reasons, if the said Mr. Willard has not the native modesty to pray that his most extraordinary misconceived pt^{n} may be by him withdrawn, your Mem^{o} has the Modest assurance to hope that your Excellency & Hon^{rs} will dismiss the same as groundless & unreasonable

Your Mem^{o} is also attorney to Mr. Joseph Wheelwright one of the sons & heirs of the afores^{d} Jno Wheelwright dec'd and which s^{d} Joseph has amply paid a person in New Hampshire Governm^{t} to do the needful and to which your Mem^{o} will have a peculiar regard & care &c which said Joseph Wheelwright is now in London

All which is submitted by SAMUEL SWIFT attorney to s^{d} Jo^{s} Warren Adm^{r}

Boston July 3^{d} 1771.

Col. Josiah Willard's Petition for sundry rights in Chesterfield.

Province of
New Hampshire

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Captain General Governor and Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province aforesaid and vice Admiral of the same In Council

The petition of Josiah Willard of Winchester Esqr Humbly shews

That there are sundry Grantees (viz) John Wheelwright, Joseph Wheelwright, Jeremiah Wheelwright, Nathaniel Wheelwright, Thomas Paine John Annes & Oliver Butler of a Tract of Land, charter'd and granted by the Governor of the province aforesaid with advice of his Majesty's Council and Incorporated into a Township by the name of Chesterfield and which said Tract was by Charter to be held and enjoyed in severalty and divided to and amongst the Grantees in equal shares and upon their separate performance of sundry conditions and reservations particularly mentioned and stipulated in the said Grant, and tho' the Time prefixed in the said Grant for the performance of the said Conditions has been elapsed, yet so it is that at this Time neither the residence of the Grantees above mentioned nor the cultivation of the Lands, have been as yet performed but only such part as hath been done at the expence of your petition^r Wherefore he humbly Prays that the forfeiture of the said Lands may be exacted and the said Shares regranted to him or that he may be reimbursed the charge he hath been at in paying the rates and Taxes & clearing some parts of the said Land. And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

JOSIAH WILLARD.

Portsm^o 26th March 1771.

CHESWICK—now LITTLETON.

[This town was first granted by the name of *Cheswick*, Nov. 17, 1766; regranted by the name of *Apthorp*, Jan. 18, 1770; the territory was divided, Nov. 4, 1784, into the towns of Littleton and Dalton. ED.]

Petition of Moses Little and Associates.

Province of
New Hampshire

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Captain General,

Governor & Commander in Chief of the Province aforesaid & to the Honorable his Majestys Council for said Province

The Memorial of Moses Little of Newbury in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay and his Associates humbly Sheweth that your Memorrialists having for a valuable consideration purchased a Certain Tract of Land by the Name of Cheswick being in said Province of New Hampshire, and formally Granted to a Number of Persons by the Honorable Benning Wentworth Esqr late Governor of said Province of New Hampshire by Charter under the Great Seal of said Province, which Charter has very lately Expired, And that Your Memorialists have already at a very Great Expence begun a Settlement on said Tract of Land, which they were Determined to Prosecute, but apprehending it necessary for their future security, that said Charter be extended which your Memorialists are willing to Surrender would most humbly pray that said Charter may be extended and that the Bounds of said Cheswick, which in said Charter are not fully Ascertained, may be now made Certain, and may be the Same as are mentioned in the Plan of Survey herewith Exhibited which include a much less Quantity of Land, than was by your Memorialists, at ye Time of their said Purchase, Suppos'd to be Contained within said Township of Cheswick, your Memorialists therefore Relying on the wonted Goodness of your Excellency and Honors most humbly pray that s'd Charter may be Extended the usual Time and that the Bounds as pray'd for may be Established, and as in Duty bound shall ever pray

MOSES LITTLE.

Portsmouth Jany 15th 1770

CHICHESTER.

[This town was incorporated 20 May 1727. A Copy of the Charter is the first paper under this head. ED.]

CHARTER.

GEORG by the Grace of God of Great Britaine France and Ireland Kinge Defender of the faith &c.

To all People to whom these Presents shall Come Greetting Know y^es that wee of our Speciall Knowledge and meer motion, for the Due Encouragement of Settling a new Plantation By and with the advice and Consent of our Councill have given and granted and by these Presents as far as in us lies do give and Grant in Equall Shares unto Sundry of our beloved Subjects whose names are Enter'd in a Schedule hereunto annexed that Inhabit or shall Inhabit within the said grant within our Provence of Newhampshire all that Tract of land within the following bounds viz:

to begin on the South West side of the Town of Barnstead and from thence Running South Westerly on the head of the Town Nottingham untill Eight miles be accomplished and then Northwest Eight miles then North East Eight miles. Then South East by the said Town of Barnstead to the Place where it first begun and that the same be a Town Corporate by the name of CHICHESTER to the Persons affore said for Ever To Have and To hold the s^{d} land to the s^{d} Grantees and their heirs and assigns for Ever and to such associates as thay shall admitt upon the following Conditions (1) That the Proprietors within three years Buld or cause to be built Sixty Dwelling houses and settle families in the same and Cleane three acres of Ground fitt for Planting or Mowing and that Each Proprietor Pay his Proportion of the Town Charges when and so offten as occasion Shall Require the same (2) that a Meetting house be Built for ye Publick Worship of God within the Tearm of fore years

3d that upon Default of any Particular Proprietor in Complying with the Conditions of this Charter upon his Part Such Delinquent Proprietor shall forfeit his share of the s^{d} land to the other Proprietors which shall be Disposed of according to the major Vote of the s^{d} Proprietors att a Legall Meetting

4. That a Proprietors Share be Reserved for a Parsonage and another for the first Minister of the Gospell that Shall be their Settled and ordained and another Proprietors share for the Benefitt of a Schoole in the s^{d} Town Provided nevertheless that the Peace with the Indians continue for the Space of three years but if itt Should happen that a Warr with the Indians should Commence before the Expiration of the affores^{d} Tearm of three years that then the s^{d} Term of three years shall be allowed the Proprietors affter the Expiration of the warr for the Performance of the affore^{sd} Conditions Rendering and Paying therefore to us our heirs and Successors or such officer or officers as shall be appointed to Receve the same the Annuall Quit Rentt or acknowleigement of one Pound of Hemp in the s^{d} Town on the Last Wednesday in march yearly for Ever if Demanded Reserving also unto us our heirs and successors all Mast Trees growing on s^{d} Tract of land according to acts of Parlyment in that Case made and Provided and for the better order Rull and government of the s^{d} Town Wee do by these Presents for our selves our heirs and successors Grant unto the s^{d} Men and Inhabitants or those that shall Inhabit sd. Town that yearly and Every yeare upon the Second Wednesday in March for Ever shall meett to Elect and Chuse by the major Part of the Proprietors then Present Constables Select men and other Town officers according to the laws and usages of our affors'd Provence with Power Preveleidges and authority as other Town officers within our afforesaid Provence have and Injoy and for the Notifiing and calling of the first Town meetting wee do hereby appoint Petter Weare Esqr. John Sanborn and Jacob Freese to be the first Select men and thay to Continue in s^{d} Respective office as Select men untill the second Wednesday in the month of march which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty Eight and untill other Select men shall be Chosen and appointed in their stead in such manner as in these Presents Expressed. In Testimony whereof we have cased the Seale of our said Provence to be hereunto afixed Witness John Wentworth Esqr our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chiefe in and over our said Provence att our Town of Portsmouth in said Provence of New hampshire the Twenty-eth Day of May in the thirteenth yeare of our Reigne Anno Domine 1727.

JOHN WENTWORTH.

By order of his Hon^r Lt Govr with advice of ye Counsell
Richard Waldron
Clark of the Counsell
A True Coppy of Chichester Chartter Examined by me
Willm Staniford Clark of Chichester

Chichester Petition.

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr Commander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and to ye Honourable the Councell of the s^d Province

The Peticion of the Proprietors of the township of Chichester in the Province afores^d Humbly Sheweth

That your Peticioners In ye year 1727 had a track of Land Granted to them; Now called by ye name of Chichester; in order to erect a township and make a settlement thereon, upon such Conditions and Limitations as are mensioned in ye Charter of said township; But your Peticioners meeting with more truble & Dificulty in Runing ye Bounds and Clearing A Road up to the said town than was Expected have Not as yet Been able fully to Comply with the Conditions afores^d. Your Peticioners therefore Humbly Pray that your Excellency and the Honourable Board Would Be pleased to Grant them a further term of time in order to their being Enabled fully to Compleat ye settlement of said township and your Peticioners shall ever pray &c

May ye 6th 1731.

In Coun May 6th 1731 Read
Voted that the Petitioners have one year more added to the term allow'd for performance of the Conditions of the Charter
R. Waldron Secy
I assent to ye above vote of Council
J. Belcher
May 7th 1731

Nathl Weare
Benj^a Gambling
John Gilman
Joshua Winget
Barth^e Thing
Richard Jenness
Theodore Atkinson
John Samburn
Ebenezer Stevens
Thos Peirce
for y^m selves & In behalf of the rest

Petition of the Town of Chichester, 28 Feb., 1733, for confirmation of charter.

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England and Vice-admiral of the same And to the Honourable His Majesty's Council of said Province of New Hampshir

The Petition of the Proprietors of the Township of Chiches-

ter in the Province of New Hampshire afores[d] Most Humbly Sheweth

That in the year of our Lord 1727 there was granted a Charter of a Certain Tract of land in New Hampshire afores'd by the name of Chichester unto a Number of Persons whose Names are in the Schedule unto said Charter annexed and that the Proprietors of s[d] Township not having complyed with the Conditions mentioned in said Charter some time since Petitioned to your Excellency and the Honourable the Council for a longer time than mentioned in said Charter, to perform what was therein required of them to do, which your Excellency and the Honourable Council were pleased to Grant, and that by reason of the distance of said Township, and the Difficultys that attend Settling and Cultivating Wilderness land your Petitioners have not as yet in all things complyed with the Conditions of said Charter tho' they have done considerable towards it and been at a great Charge for what they have done and are daily endeavoring to comply with the whole and that the Meeting house in said Town of Chichester together with sundry dwelling houses were the Summer past accidentally consumed by fire

Now your Petitioners most humbly beg that your Excellency and the Honourable His Majestys Council for the reasons above mentioned would in your great Wisdom and Goodness be pleased to confirm the afores[d] Charter unto your Petitioners and also to grant him further time for the fullfilling the Conditions thereof and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

JABEZ SMITH, TH[o] PIERCE } Committee in behalf of the Proprietors

---

Petition for liberty to assess taxes.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Governor and Commander in chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Hon[bl]e his Majesty's Counsel & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened the 27[th] Day of March Anno Dom. 1760

The Humble Petition of Thomas Westbrook Waldron and Francis Jenness as a Committee of the Proprietors of Chichester in said Province Shews

That for want of a Proper General Law for Enabling Proprietors of unsettled Townships to transact their affairs Relating to making said Settlem[ts] (the said Proprietors not having obtained a Particular Act in their favour) the Business of said

Settlement is very backward many of said Proprietors not having Drawn their Lots others in arrears for past Taxes and Some Resting on their Oars leave the burthen of settling said Township to those who are Voluntary in doing the duty Knowing that their Estates there will be Raised in Value by the Settlement tho' they Contribute nothing towards it.

That such a Situation of affairs is not only a Prejudice to Particular Proprieties & Townships but to the Province in General by Retarding many Settlements which long since would have been made and much more Land Cultivated than there is at Present in this Province had there been a General Law by which such backward Selfish Proprietors who would Gladly Raise Estates at other Peoples Expence might have been Compelled to have done their duty towards making the Settlem^{ts} in a Summary way as the affairs of Towns are Transacted Especially Respecting the Payment of Taxes

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that they may have Liberty to bring in a Bill Enforcing the Payment of Taxes in arrearage duly assessed as also such as shall hereafter be so made obliging also such as neglect to Draw their Lots to do it & in Default of that or neglecting any other matters which shall be Granted & agreed upon at any Legal Meeting of said Proprietors the Lands or part sufficient for this Purpose of such Delinquent Proprietors be subjected to sale and also that there be a Tax of three — Pounds on Each Right for three years if needed to carry on and make the said Settlement without any further Delay but what is unavoidable by the War and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c

THO^{s} W^{s} WALDRON
FRANCIS JENNES.

In Council March 27—1760
read & ordered to be sent down
to the Honble Assembly
Theod. Atkinson Secy

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

On the last page of MS. Vol. I. "Town Papers" is a Paper, labeled "Draught of a charter for Coulerain, Dec. 1726." The bounds given by the Charter, are as follows: "Begin—at Rochester northerly Corner bounds, at or near Salmon-fall river, running along Rochester head line, keeping the course of that line till twelve miles be accomplished, and from each end of the said twelve mile line to run north west half a point northerly ten miles, and then to run a straight line from the end of one ten mile line to the end of the other, which will be parallel to Rochester head line, first mentioned, and that the same be corporate by ye name of Coulerain."

The editor is not aware that any such town ever existed in New Hampshire.

VOLUME II.

CONCORD TO EXETER.

CONCORD.

[This town was first visited by the English in 1638 or '39' It was granted by Massachusetts, 17 January, 1725-6, and was settled in 1727. It was then called PENY COOK. It was incorporated by the Province of Massachusetts in 1733, by the name of Rumford, and remained under that government until 1741. It received the name of Concord by the Charter which was granted during the administration of Benning Wentworth, 7 June, 1765. ED.]

Petition from Ebenezer Eastman for protection from the Indians.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief and Captain General in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire The Honorable his Majesty's Council for said Province and the House of Representatives met on the twelfth day of March 1746 upon a special Convention

The Petition of Ebenezer Eastman of Penny Cook so called in s[d] Province in behalf of himself and the other In habitants there Most humbly Shews—

That they are in great danger of and much exposed unto the Indian Enemy and are in daily fear that they shall be attacked by them and such a number as will be too many for them unless they have some help—

That the Inhabitants there, are about to quit the Place unless they can be protected That on Saturday night last being y[e] Eighth day of March Inst. there was a discovery of an Indian near Canterbury Fort, which has caused much fear and an apprehension that there is a Body of the Enemy waiting an opportunity to do mischief

Wherefore Your Petitioner most humbly Prays your Excellency and Honours to consider of this Petition and to Grant such Relief as in your great wisdom you shall judge meet and proper and your Petitioner as in duty bound Shall ever pray &c

EBENEZER EASTMAN.

March 12[th] 1746

Province N. Hamp. March 12th 1746.
In Council at a Special Session of Genl Assembly
read & ordered to be sent down to the Convened members
Theodore Atkinson

Copy of Rumford Petition, June 21, 1744, for defence against the Indians.

To his Excy B. W. Esqr. Capt. Genl and Govr in chief, in and over His Majtys Province of N. H. in N. Engl. The Hon; the coun and House of Represenves in Genl Court Convened

The memorial & Petition of ye Inhabitants of the town of Rumford in sd Prov. Humbly *Sheweth* That ye sd Town has been settled by His Majesty's Subjects abt. 17 yrs. and a Gospel Minister ordained there abt 12—That the Settlers had an eye at enlarging his Majestys Dominions by going into the Wilderness as well as at promoting their own Interest; That many Thousd Pounds have been spent in Clearing and Cultivating the Lands there, and many more in erecting mansion houses out-Houses, Barns and Fences besides a large additional sum in Fortifications lately made, by His Excy the Govrs order; That the Buildings are compact, and properly form'd for Defence. and well situated for a Barrier, being on Merrimack River, abt. 15 miles below the Confluence of Winnipishoky and Pemissawpset Rivers, both wch are main Gang Ways of the Canadians. to the Frontiers of this Province; That the breaking up of the Settlemt will not only ruin the Memorialists, but in their humble opinion greatly disserve His Majestys Interest, by Encouraging his Enemies to Encroach on his derelict Dominion, and be also hurtful to the Prov; by contracting its Borders, and drawing the War nearer the Capital; That it was by a long and importunate Intercession of this Province and not of the Memorialists seeking that they are cast under the immediate care of this Govemt wch yy apprehend gives them so much the better right to its protection that they have hitherto cheerfully paid their proportionate Part of the public Taxes, assigned 'em by the General Court even without being priviledged with a Representative in the Said Court; That as War is already declared Agst France and a rupture with ye Indians hourly expected, your Memorialists unless they have Speedy help will be soon obliged to evacuate ye Place, how disserviceable soever it may be to the Crown, dishonorable to the Goverm hurtful to the Province and ruinous to themselves. Wherefore they most humbly Supplicate your Excy the Hon. Counel and House of represenves to take the Premises into your wise and mature Consideration and to grant them such seasonable relief as may enable 'em to maintain

His Majestys Dominions in so well situated a Barrier and so ancient and well regulated a Settlem^t as well as to secure their own Lives and Fortunes ag^st the Ravage and Devastation of a blood-thirsty and Merciless Enemy. And ye Memorialists as in Duty bound will Ever pray—

Petition for aid, by Benjamin Rolfe, Esq.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Capt. General and Governour in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England the Honble the Council and House of Representatives in General Court convened

The Memorial and Petition of Benjamin Rolfe in the Name and Behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Rumford in said Province Humbly Sheweth That the said Town has been Settled by His Majesty's Subjects about Eighteen Years and a Gospel Minister ordained there upwards of Fourteen

That the Settlers had an eye at enlarging His Majesty's Dominions by going into the Wilderness as well as at their own Interest That Many Thousand Pounds have been spent in clearing and cultivating the Lands there and many more in erecting Mansion Houses Fortifications, Out Houses, Barns and Fences. That the Buildings are mostly compact and properly form'd for Defence and well situated for a Barrier, being on Merrimack River about a Days march below the Confluence of Winipishoky and Pemissawasset Rivers both which are main gang Ways of the Canadians to the Frontiers of this Province and within a Weeks march at farthest from a very strong Fort built within these few years by the French at Crown Point which will be a Place of constant Retreat and Resort for the French and Indians in all their Expeditions against the English Settlements. That the breaking up of the Settlement will not only ruin the Memorialists but in their humble Opinion greatly disserve His Majesty's Interest by encouragin His Enemies to encroach on His derelict Dominions and be also hurtful to the Province by contracting its Borders and drawing the War nearer to the Capital. That it was by a long and importunate Intercession of the Province (and not of the Memorialists seeking) that they are cast under the immediate Care of this Government, which they apprehend gives them so much the better Right to its Protection That as War has been declared against France for some Time and a Rupture with the Indians has been hourly expected, many of the Inhabitants of said Town, by Reason of their being so exposed to imminent Danger from their Enemies have already moved from said Town and the Season of the Year being such as to give the

Indians an opportunity of disturbing the Frontiers and the Dutch Mohawks having lately given occasion to fear that they would Joyn in a Warr against His Majestys settlements as mentioned in some late News Papers your Memorialists unless they have speedy help will be soon oblidged to Evacuate said Town how disserviceable soever it may be to the Crown dishonorable to the Government, hurtful to the Province and ruinous to themselves—Wherefore your memorialists most humbly supplicate your Excellency, the Honourable Council and House of Representatives to take the Premises into your wise and mature Consideration and to grant them such constant and seasonable aids both with Respect to men and Military Stores as may enable them to maintain His Majesty's Dominions in so well situated a Barrier, and so ancient and well regulated a Settlement as well as to secure their own Lives and Fortunes against the Ravage and Devastations of a Blood thirsty and Merciless Enemy and your Memorialists as in Duty bound will ever pray

BENJAMIN ROLFE.

Portsmouth April ye 30th 1745.

Petition of Inhabitants of Rumford, 1747.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Capt. General & Governour of His Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England To the Honourable the Council & House of Representatives of s^d^ Province.

The Petition of ye Subscribers Inhabitants of Rumford in s^d^ Province Humbly sheweth That we have great Reason to fear a Speedy attack from the Enemy with a force too great to be match^d^ by us with what Assistance we att present (thro your Excellencys & Honours great Goodness) have from ye Province—That the plain and Evident tracks of a Considerable Number was discovered by our Scout ye last week. That Guns have been heard both here and att Contoocook upon ye Sabbath & other Times & Places where it is certain no English were. That ye News of a Formidable Armament sent from Canada to Crown Point obtained such credit with the Government of ye Massachusetts Bay as Induced them to provide a prodigious Reinforcement to strengthen their Western Barrier—That such is our Situation that as ye Rivers Hudson & Connecticut lie most exposed to Incursions from Crown Point so ours is ye next, and the experience of this whole war has Taught us that whenever any Smart attack has been made upon any of ye Settlements on Connecticut River the Enemy have never failed of sending a considerable Number to visit our

River—That while our ordinary business was Hoeing we could work in such large companies as not be in Such Imminent Danger of being massacred by ye enemy, which now Haying and English Harvest comes on will be Impracticable with out vast Detriment to ye whole & utter Ruin to some. We therefore beg of your Excellency & Honours to take our deplorable case into Consideration & extend your compassion towards & grant us such a further Reinforcement as you may think in your great wisdom our case requires & your Petitioners shall as in Duty Bound Ever pray &c

Rumford July 13, 1747.

Ebenezer Hall	Nath^a^ Abbott
Jeremiah Stickney	Joseph Easman
John Chandler	Samwill Easteman
Abiel Chandler	Abraham Kimball
George Hull	Samuel Grey
Edward Abbott	George Abbott
Benjamin Abbott	John Merrill
Joseph Ordway	Joseph Hall
Samson Colbe	David Foster
Aaron Stevens	Obediah Foster
Timothy Bradley	Hanery Pudney
Joseph Farnum	Patrick Garving
Isaac Walker Jun.	James Peters
James Abbott	Zebdiah Farnem
Amos Abbott	James Farnum
Ephrnam Faram	James Osgood
Joseph Pudney	Lot Colbe
Ebenezer Eastman	Moses Merrill
Henry Lovejoy	William Pudney
Joseph Eastman	Isaac Wakler
Jeremiah Eastman	Timothy Walker
Nathaniel Eastman	David Evens
Amos Eastman	Richard Haselton
Ebenezer Eastman Jr.	Jacob Shut
Samuel Shepherd	Samuel Putney
Joseph Simonds	Nathaniel West
Ebenezer Virgin	Abraham Colby
Philip Eastman	Matthew Standly
Ephraim Carter	John Putney
Ezra Carter	Daniel Chase
Stephen Farington	Daniel Chase Junr.

In Council July 15th 1747.
read & ordered to be sent Down to The Honble House
Theodore Atkinson Sec.

Petition of Capt. Eben^r^ Eastman.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor and Commander in Chief and Captain General in and over the Province of New Hamp^r^ The Honble his majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly conven'd

The memorial and Petition of Ebenezer Eastman for him-

self and in behalf of the Inhabitants of Rumford So called most humbly Shews—That your Memorialist in a most gratefull manner owns and acknowledges the Goodness and Kindness of your Excellency and Honours in the late allowance of thirty men in Guarding and Defending the Inhabitants of s[d] Rumford and other places thereabouts. That the time for which s[d] thirty men were allowed is expired and they have been dismiss'd some days—That your Memorialist humbly conceives that the time of Indian Harvest drawing nigh will be a time of considerable Danger from the Indian Enemy (if not from the French also) wherefore he prays if it may be tho't necessary by your Excellency and Honours that there may be a further allowance of a number of men for the Safe Guard of the s[d] Inhabitants and such a number and for such time as to your Excellency and Honours shall seem meet and your Petitioner as in duty bound Shall ever pray &c.

EBENEZER EASTMAN.

Sep[r] 23[d] 1747.

Joseph Pudney's Petition.

Prov. of
New Hamp[r]

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Gov[r] &c. The Hon[le] His Majestys Council & House of Rep[ves] in Gen[al] Assembly conven'd at Ports[h] May 1748.

The Petition of Joseph Pudney of Rumford most Humbly Sheweth That your Petit[r] the Last Summer at Rumford afore[sd] While in his Majesty's Service was Wounded by the Indians, who by their shot Broak his arm & the bones much Shattered. That altho the Wound is healed up yet he is unable to do any Work to Earn his Livelyhood, & his arm so weak, that he's unfit for scouting &c. That he is able to do the duty of a Garrison Souldier, and as such are wanted in the s[d] Town of Rumford he humbly Conceives in that way he might be so far serviceable as to earn his living.

Wherefore your Pet[r] most humbly prays that he may be held in his Majesty's service and posted at the s[d] town as a Garrison Souldier And y[e] Pet[r] as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray

EBENEZER EASTMAN
in Behalf of y[e] Pet[r]

In Council May 17, 1748
read recommended &
ordered to be sent Down to the Hon[ble] House
Theo. Atkinson Secy.

Prov of New Hampshir } In the House of Representatives 28th May 1748.

Voted That in Answer to ye within Petition mentioned Joseph Pudney be posted as a Soldier at ye garrison at sd Rumford til ye last of September next

D. Peirce Clk

In Council Eodem Die
read & concurred
Theo. Atkinson Secy.

Eodem die
Consented to
B. WENTWORTH.

Rev. Timo Walker's letter to Archibald Stark.

SR. Yours without Date I received last Night Nine oth clock, Informing me that you had a visit from a committee of ye Honourable Assembly of ye Province respecting ye Road thro Mr. McNeals Field desiring that our People would sign a Petion for ye sd Road to the sd Assembly as they had already to ye General Sessions and send it to Portsmouth by next Monday Ten of ye clock, now altho I am fully of opinion that ye want of yt Road will in a few years Time be of vastly more Damage to ye Publick than the whole of McNeals Field & that every Person up this way who is at all acquainted therewith will readily sign such a Petition representing ye same in ye strongest light possible yet the Notice is so short that no such thing can be prosecuted to any effect therefore ye only way left you is to pray for Longer Time wch is so reasonable that I cant think one word can be objected agst it & if that be granted I shall be ready to doe any thing within my power not only to serve you & ye Publick but my self also in ye affair I remain your hearty Friend & Oblidged Servt

TIMOTHY WALKER

Rumford July 7th 1753.
Mr. Archibald Stark.

Petition of Ezra Carter in behalf of Rumford.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, The Honble His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened July 14th 1756

The Petition of Ezra Carter on behalf of himself & the Inhabitants of the Late District of Rumford so called in said Province Humbly sheweth. That the said Inhabitants apprehend that since the expiration of said District Act, they have not had the Priviledges which other Towns in this Province enjoy. That they could not Raise money for the Support of their minister, their Poor, the Repairing of High Ways, or maintaining a School (which the youth there much need) or to act in any Political manner whatsoever for want of which

Priviledges the said Inhabitants think they have been great Suffers.

Wherefore your Petitioner humbly prays your Excellency & Honours would Compassionate our Case and Incorporate said Plantation by its Boundaries or grant such other Relief as in your wisdom you may see meet & your Petitioner Shall as in duty bound ever pray

EZRA CARTER.

In Council July 15th 1756
read & ordered to be sent Down to the Honble House
Theod. Atkinson Secy.

Letter from Jeremiah Stickney, Esq., relating to difficulties with Bow.

Rumford March 19th 1761.

SIR.

I have received the Order from his Excellency & General Assembly Appointing An Inventory to be taken of the Poles & Rateable Estate in the Province endorsed to the Select men of Bow by the hand of Mr Carr together with a verbal Order to deliver it to me in Case he could find no Such Select men & have conferred with those of my Neighbors that I could handily come at upon the purport & design thereof & I find them all concurring with me in a deep sense of manifold difficulties we labour under for want of Power to regulate Society according to manner of other Towns & Districts, which if was offered us we should readily Embrace as well for our own Sakes as an Inclination to pay all dutifull regard to the Orders of the Government—we never understood that we had power to Act to Ordinary Purposes of Regulating society under the Incorporation of Bow in which if we were mistaken twas our unhappiness which admit to be the Case we apprehend ourselves at present utterly destitute of any such Power for want of a Legal Meeting which we know no possible way of obtaining without an Express Order of the Honourable Court which if they should see meet to issue we shall pay all ready obedience & proceed to Carry into Execution the Design of this Order if time be allowed for it, which if should be the Case would humbly suggest a necessity of ascertaining the Limits by which we are to be Circumscribed if we might Choose we should much incline to be bounded as the district of Rumford was whilst it subsisted —but if that be not Granted & it is the Pleasure of the Court that we Should act as the Town of Bow we apprehend that the same necessity Occurs not only because Pembrook is Lately taken Partly out of Bow but also for that their Line as we have been informed, has been Run very differently by their own Committees & I believe that no one of us Knows either of the Lines in all the parts of it & however we may dispute any or all these Lines whilst we are defending our Properties in the Civil Courts of Judicature (which we mean still to reserve to ourselves the right of Doing) Yet we never did or shall dispute the Power of the Government to make Bow Lie where they please to whose Resolution we shall pay ready Obedience when we Know it. Without which we Know of no way in our Power at present wherein we can contribute to carrying into Execution this order Unless the Honourable Court should see Cause to appoint some Person or Persons to take the proposed Inventory amongst us or the Select men of Canterbury shall ap-

doint some Persons to said Business which is in their power as we Construe the Order in either of which Cases we shall all suitable Compliance. S^r please to Communicate this Letter if you see fit to the Honourable Assembly not only as my private sentiments by so far as I know the united sense of all our people.

I am with all due regards

Yr. Obed^t Hum. Servt

JEREMIAH STICKNEY.

P. S. if the Hon. Court should see Cause to put us in a way of Regulation, among the Reasons against any of the Lines of Bow being Our limits, this is the Principal that etheir of the Said Lines would leave some few of our Inhabitants without our Incorporation which we would be glad to have & who would Choose to belong to us & which no other Society wants, but would take a much larger Number of the Inhabitants of New Hopkinton which they Can very ill spare & which we don't want & would be against the inclination of the People

Sr. Yrs.

J. S.

Capt. Thomas Parker, Litchfield.

Timothy Walker's Petition in behalf of Rumford.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Capt General Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire. The Hon'ble his Majestys Council & house of Representatives in General Assembly Convened, April 11th 1764

The humble Petition of Timothy Walker on behalf of himself and the Inhabitants of Rumford (so called) in said Province.

Sheweth, That the Affairs of the said Inhabitants (so far as relates to Town matters have been in great confusion Ever since the year 1749 for want of the Power which they had till then enjoyed ever since the year 1741 by the District act (so called) which this Hon'ble Court say in July 1746 when it was reviewed had been found Convenient both for the Government of this Province in General and also the Inhabitants incorporated thereby in particular.

That altho' it has been pretended that they might still have Enjoyed the same priviledges (as Inhabitants of Bow) yet they never understood matters) in that light. And for this their opinion and Practice consequential thereupon they humbly conceive they would give reasons which would be satisfactory to this Court were they permitted—But to pass over all this—This Power or the Exercise of it has been lost to them (if ever they had it) ever since March 1756 for want of a first meeting.

That by the year 1760 they were so heartily tired of such an unsettled state that they would have been glad to have acted Even under the Incorporation of Bow, if they could altho

highly inconvenient for them as it blended part of three towns togetner whose interests had always been separate & would Consequently be apt to create strife and contention That this Court was apprized of their utter Incapacity of doing Corporate act (even as Bow) by a Letter signed Jeremiah Stickney in behalf of himself and others now on file togeather with their dutiful & ready disposition to Comply with every motion of this Court to the utmost of their Power.

That the said Inhabitants conceive themselves greatly aggrieved by a late act of this Government imposing a heavy Tax on the Inhabitants of Bow as arrears &c a Tax which Nobody had Power to assess and collect at ye time when ye s'd arrearages became due and which if now done must be laid in many Instances on wrong Persons; That what they suffered for want of the Powers [they] had enjoyed by the first mentioned District act was unspeakably more to their Damage than to have paid their Proportion of the Province Expence.

That the incapacity complained of all along still continues and yet the People are subjected to pay their part of the Current Charge but no body has power to assess or Collect it. They therefore most humbly Pray that your Excellency and Honors will take the matters complained of under Consideration and either revive the said District Act so far as relates to Rumford or (which wo'd be much more satisfactory to the said Inhabitants) Incorporate them by a standing act and by their former Known Boundaries that the said Inhabitants may be abated at least one half part of said arrearages. And that with respect to their part of the Current Charge of the Province they may be subjected to pay no more than their just proportion with the other Towns in this Province & Grant them such other Relief as in your great wisdom and goodness you shall see meet. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c.

TIMOTHY WALKER.

In Council April 13th 1764
Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon'ble Assembly
T. Atkinson Jun. Sec.

Province of New Hampshire } In the house of Representatives May 3d, 1764.
This Petition being read,

Voted That what the said town of Bow is now in arrears for the Province tax be collected agreeable to an act passed the second of June 1763 that the Inhabitants settled on the lands between said Bow, Canterbury & New Hopkinton (except such as are already polled off to Pembroke & New Hopkinton) be taxed & pay their proportion thereof & that the inhabitants of Bow with the inhabitants on all the lands between said Bow, Canterbury Boscawen & New Hopkinton except such as are already Polled off to Pembroke & New Hopkinton meet together some time in the month of June next at Bow & (choose all necessary officers for assessing & Collecting the annual province Tax & for trans-

acting all other town affairs & afterwards some time in the Month of March annually untill further orders of the Gen[l] Assembly & that he have liberty to bring in a bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk.

Petition relating to taxation, &c., 1764.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor & Commander in Chief of His Majesties Province of New Hampshire, To the Hon. His Majesties Council of said Province, & General Court Convened October the second day Anno Dom. 1764

Whereas Edward Russel & others have petitioned your Excellency & Honours to be freed from paying any part of those arrearages of Taxes ordered to be assessed upon Bow & whereas so much Notice was taken of said Petition as that the Petitioners were ordered to serve us the Subscribers with a Copy thereof, in order that we may shew Cause, if any we have why the prayer thereof should not be granted

These are therefore to inform your Excellency & Honours that there are Forty one Poles with the Estates which they possess within the Limits of Bow as described in the Act of Taxation referred to in the said Petition which are exactly similar to these Petitioners, and also Sixty or more Poles with the Estate which they now possess which were Minors & so not liable to be Taxed when the Rates were supposed to be due for which this Tax is Ordered, but have since come of age & so Rated as fr[m] the List appears.

To Ballance which increase there has been a yearly drain of Inhabitants from us it is out of our Power to ascertain the Number but we are well persuaded from what we Know of the affair that if it could be done it would bear some near proportion to the advance—These have all left the Town, & many of them the Province in each of which Cases they are equally exempt from our power of Taxing them. And we humbly submit it to your wise determination whether there is not the same reason that these other persons should be freed as that the petitioners should Which if the Case, we are well assured that it will be absolutely impossible for the small remainder to pay the whole of said Tax.

We are Your Excellencys & Honours most Humble Servants.

Ezra Carter, John Chandler } Assessors of Bow

Ephraim Blunt, William Moor, Isaac White } Selectmen of Pembroke

Petition of Concord to be annexed to Hillsborough County.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Capt General Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire the Honble his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened the 18th day of Jany Anno Domini 1774

The Petition of Andrew McMillan Esqr. Agent For the Inhabitants of the Town of Concord in the County of Rockingham and Province aforesaid, Humbly sheweth

That said Town of Concord is Forty miles from Exeter and Fifty five miles from Portsmouth where the Courts of Justice are held for said County of Rockingham, and the Inhabitants of said Concord very little if any thing benefited by the late Division of this Province into Five Counties.

Secondly that many of the Inhabitants of the Towns in the north part of the County of Hillsborough have applied to your Petitioner's Constituents and earnestly desired that the inconveniences they labour under may be represented to your Excellency and Honours by a Petition which they say are

First as there is but one Superior Court of Judicature in a year held in said County of Hillsborough and Prisoners committed for capital Crimes must lay in Goal sometimes Eleven nine or six months according to the time they are committed before it can be known whether they are or are not guilty; and in case they should be acquitted your Petitioners constituents, humbly apprehend it a great Pity that they have suffered so long and if found guilty they thing it a grievous burthen to maintain such bad Subjects so long at the expense of poor, honest industrious beginners in the Wilderness.

Secondly Creditors in General in said County of Hillsborough who incline to sue at any time except July term in said County are obliged to indorse their notes &c over to Persons who live in the County of Rockingham or other Counties & some to the Massachusetts and the expense is as great as before they were a County. Thirdly the place where the Courts are held in said County of Hillsborough is at such a Distance from them that they are of opinion that the Inhabitants of the south part of said County will not oppose their having Justice done in that respect.

Fourthly that the situation of the Town of Concord is such that it will accommodate all the Inhabitants of the upper or Northerly part of the said County of Hillsborough and give them general satisfaction

Therefore the said Inhabitants of the Town of Concord by their said Agents humbly pray your Excellency & Honours that said Town of Concord may be annexed to the County of Hillsborough and that there may be annually held there one

Superior Court of Judicature one Inferior Court of common pleas one Court of general Sessions of the peace for said County or otherwise act in the premises as your Excellency & Honours Wisdom for the benefit of his Majesty's Subjects shall direct and your Petitioners by their said Agents as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

ANDW McMILLAN

Portsmo Janry 18th 1774.

In Council Jany. 19, 1774.
Read and ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly
Geo King D. Secy

In the House of Representatives Jany 19th 1774
Upon reading the foregoing Petition

Voted that the Petitioner be heard thereon on the third day of the Sitting of the General Assembly after the first day of March next and that in the meantime the Petitioner cause the Substance of this Petition and order of Court thereon to be printed three weeks successively in the New Hampshire Gazette that any person may have opportunity to appear & Shew cause why the prayer of said Petition Shou'd not be Granted

J. Wentworth Speaker

In Council Jany 20, 1774.
The within vote was read & concurrd

Geo King, D. Sec.

CONWAY.

[Conway began to be settled in 1764; the grant of the township was made, Oct. 1, 1765. ED.]

CONWAY, &c.

A list of the original Proprietors of Conway, the Number of the Lots by Whom Claimed, the Lots settled, under whom they first Improved, the Lots Improved, the Lots not Improved.

Original Proprietors	No	by whom claim'd	the State of the Rights
The^{o} Atkinson Esqr	67	David Page	Settled 2 Familys under Col Frye
Asa Foster	64	John Osgood	D^{o} First Improved under Brown
Reuben Kimble	63	Joshua Kelley	D^{o} First Improved under Brown
Josiah Johnson	53	Thos Merril Esqr	Settled under Brown 2 Familys on this lot
Daniel Foster	46	Timothy Walker	D^{o} Brown began the Improvement on this lot
George Abbot	45	Enoch Webster	Settled under Conway
Perley Ayre	42	Ebenezer Burbank	Settled under Conway
Joshua Heath	50	Joshua Heath	Settled under Brown
Ebenezer Burbank	49	Richard Ayre	Settled under Brown
Peter Parker	48	Richard Ayre	Settled under Brown
Late Governor Farm	51&52	James & Benj^{a} Osgood	Two Familys settled under Brown
John Mastin	32	Thos Russell	Settled under Conway
James Burley	27	Thos Merrill Esq.	D^{o} about 30 acres improved
Joseph Eastman Junr	14	Richard Eastman	Settled under Conway
Moses Foster Junr	13	Col. Atkinson Settler	one Family on his original Right for this Right
Daniel Warner Esqr to be given to the 1st Minister Lot	69	H. Young Brown	Improved for Pasture some Trees Fell
Peter Livis Esqr	68	Proprietors of Conway	Improved Largely by Brown
	66	R. Hazen Osgood A	Improved by Hazen Osgood 1st improvement under Brown
Andrew McMillin & William Starks	65	Andrew McMillin	Considerable Improvement, the Greatest part was made under Brown
Henry Lovejoy	60	James Osgood	Improvement made under Brown
John Mastin Junr	59	Richard Ayre	2 acres of Trees Fell
Benj^{a} Ingales	58	Benj^{a} Ingales	2 acres of Trees Fell

A list of the original Proprietors of Conway, the Number of the Lots by Whom Claimed, the Lots settled under whom they first Improved, the Lots Improved, the Lots not Improved.

[CONTINUED.]

Original Proprietors	No	by whom claim'd	the State of the Rights
Wm Ingalls	57	Wm Nox A	Improved 1st begun under Brown
Joseph Eastman	55	John Webster	House Frame up and Boarded Improvement by Herreman
Obediah Eastman	47	Jeremiah Ferington A	Improvement 1st began By Brown
Moses Foster	44	Abiel Lovejoy A	Improvement under Conway
David Hix	43	Samuel Johnson	Improvement under Conway
John Johnson	39	James Cochran A	Improvement under Conway
John^a Warner Esq	38	Jon^a Warner Esq A	Improved under Conway
The^o Atkinson Jun. Esq.	33	Col. Atkinson	Improved under Conway by cutting some wild Hay
Arthur Bennett	31		
Daniel Ingales	30	Thos Merrill Esqr	Improved and three sons as Settlers
John Ingales	29		
Ephraim Carter	28	Abiather Eastman A	Improvement made
Jon^a Stephens	24	Thos Merril Esqr.	Improvement made
David Ayre	18	Andrew McMillan Esqr	One house one bann 10 acres of Plow land Cuts about 5 Load Hay one Tennent
Ephraim Foster	19	D^o	
John Beverly Watts	17	D^o	
Thos Merrill	16	D^o	
Clement March Esqr	54	Clement March Esqr.	Some Improvement by Leanord Herreman
Thos Bragg	12	Richard Ayre	2 acres of Trees Fell
Francis Carr	1	Joseph Odle Exchanged A	for Common land first Improved under Brown
John Tufton Mason Esq.	62	John Tufton Mason Esqr.	No Improvement
Honble John Temple Esqr	61	Honble John Temple Esqr	D^o
John Lang	56	John Lang	D^o
Moses Eastman	40	Moses Eastman	Capt. Eastman informs me they cut some hay

Peter Ayre	37	John Knight	No Improvement
William Ladd	36	Tinney	Do
Samuel Merrill	35	Jesse Page	Dº
Jacob Ayre	34	Jacob Ayre	
Nathl Perley	20	Jacob Ayre	
Samuel Ayre	20	Jacob Ayre	
Richard Ayre	22	Richard Ayre he In	forms me there is hay cut on it.
Henry Sherburne Esqr	15		No Improvements
M. H. Wentworth Esqr	26	M. H. Wentworth	Dº
Nathl Barrel Esqr.	25	Said to be Capn Moffets	Dº
James Osgood	11	Samuel White & Joseph Eastman	Dº
Propigating the Gospel	10		Dº
School	9		Dº
Samuel Ingales	8	Oliver Peabody	Dº
Andrew Bunting	7	Late Governor	Dº
Asa Kimble	6	Late Governor	Dº
John Carr	5	Dan Foster or Oliver Peabody	Dº
Elias Heath	4	Peter Livis Esqr.	there was an addition laid out to this lot, and
Caleb Foster	3		a Family settled on it
Nath Eastman	2		No Improvements
David Carr	21	Andrew McMillin Esq	Dº
Gleeb Lot			Dº

John Webster one of Col. Frys Proprietors set his house within the line of Conway Col. Frye's Proprietors gave Captns Walker, Starks, & McMillin 510 Dollars to build a Griss mill and saw mill, and they to have the mills, said mills Fell within Conway the late Governor Gave Starks and McMillin right for the use of the mills, and they proprietors of Conway gave Walker 100 acres round said Mills—There was a Family settled before Conway was Granted—Brown had two Familys settled before Conway was Granted that mov'd away

A List of the Settlers that have Familys in Conway, and by whome Introduced.

3 Settlers by Col. Frye, John Webster, David Page, Samuel Smith
2 at the mills, Timothy Walker, Ezekiel Walker
9 Settlers by Conway Proprietors, Joshua Kelley Ebenezer Burbank, Thoˢ Russell, Thoˢ Merrill Esqr. Richard Eastman, Enoch Webster, John Willson, all own rights, Joseph Kilgore, Tennent to Capⁿ Walker, Anthony Emery, Tennent to Andrew McMillin Esqr
7 Familys by Brown, John Osgood, Leonard Harveman, Joshua Heath, John Dolloff Jun. John Dolloff, James Osgood, Benjᵃ Osgood.
1 Family Nathˡ Harriman, settled on a lot with his Father not agreed with Brown or Conway

22 Total

8 Improvements mark'd with the letter A worked on their land last year went away in the Fall to Return in the Spring.

March 21 1771 A True State of Conway according to my best Knowledge

Pr. HENRY YOUNG BROWN.

Memorial from Fryeburg, Brownfield and Conway, 1776.

To the Honᵇˡᵉ General Court of the Colony of New Hampshire.

The memorial of the Committees of Conway in the County of Grafton, Fryeburg and Brownfield in the County of York, and Colony of Massachusetts Bay united humbly Sheweth that the above said New Plantations Consist of about one Hundred and Thirty Families are Situated at a Place called Pigwacket Upon Saco River which nearly Unites with a Branch of Androscoggin River, about thirty miles northerly from other Settlements, and lay Greatly Exposed to Excurtions of the Savages; by the following natural Communications as frequented by the Indians that come to these Places: one from Chaudire River into Umbagog lake, which Empties itself into Androscoggin river; another from St. Francois River into a branch of Connecticut River; and by that into Androscoggin River; another from Kennebunk River by the way of Muselahmecontucook into Androscoggin River that these Several ways are by water, except a few short Carrying Places, which bring them within twenty miles of these Settlements, that the Greatest part of this twenty miles is water Carriage, that Androscoggin River runs Further to the Northward than the head of Connecticut River. That a party the Last year were sent out from Coos to Reconnoiture the woods over to Umbagog Lake, which Empties into St. Francois River; from thence, they set out Eastwardly in Order to Strike Connecticut River but headed it, and struck Androscoggin River; Come down that River and

come into these Settlements. that Last fall Three men from Col Arnolds Party come into these Settlements by the way of Androscoggin River, four or five Persons from Quebec Last May Come in here by the way of Androscoggin River. from the Above, it appears that when Ever the frontiers are exposed; these Settlements are in danger. that from the Alarming accounts we have lately Received from Canada we think it Necessary to make Preparation for Defence and as it is not likely we can provide ourselves with arms and ammunition without the aid of the Honble Court, therefore the memorialists intreat the favour of the Honble Court to the applications that may be made for the above purpose and for Protection if the Time should come that the frontiers are in Danger, and we as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c

Dated at Fryeburg this 7th Day of July 1776

RICHARD KIMBALL, Chairman of s^d Com^tee

N. B. Last Night came in here one family from the upper Coos and all the Rest of the Inhabitants are Removing as fast as possable.

CORNISH.

[Cornish was granted June 21, 1763, to Rev. Samuel McClintock of Greenland, N. H., and 69 others. ED.]

Petition of Jon^a Chase of Cornish for a grant of Hart Island, Jan. 15, 1772.

Province of }
New Hamps }

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esquire Governor & Commander in chief of said Province & to His Majesty's Council for the Same

The petition of Jonathan Chase of Cornish humbly sheweth—

That your petitioner having purchased of Col^o Nathan Stone of Windsor an Island known by the Name of Hart Island contain'g about twenty two Acres lying in Connecticut River between the Lower Corners of Hartford & Plainfield & the upper Corners of Cornish & Windsor which was first laid out to the proprietors of Hartford in Several Divisions as interval and as such purchased by Major Oliver Willard of said Hartford who afterwards dispos'd of ye whole to Col^o Stone from whom it has come into said Chase's hands having all along been informed that they the said Willard & Stone had a proper right to hold or dispose of the Same which lying so contiguous To the West Bank of the River was supposed to be part of the

Town of Hartford aforesaid—But since finding it otherw^{s} determined—

Your Petitioner humbly prays your Excellency & Honours, in Consideration of the Improvements made by the former Claimers and the valuable purchase he has been innocently led into, the said Island may be confirmd to him by a Grant upon the usual Conditions & reservations—And your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray &c

JONATHAN CHASE.

Portsmouth 15, Jany 1771.

Province of New Hampshire }

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esquire Governor & Commander in Chief of said Province and to His Majesty's Council for the Same—

The Petition of Jonath^{n} Chase of Cornish humbly sheweth—That your petitioner has made Improvements on a small Island lyin^{g} in Connecticut River between Cornish & Windsor containg about seven acres which was at first laid out as part of the Interval appertaining to the said Town of Cornish, as such assigned to him by the proprietors, and so improv'd for several years past but since understanding, that being an island tis necessary to obtain a distinct Grant of the same He humbly prays Your Excellency & Honors that he may be considered for the Improvements made there and favor'd with a Grant of the Same upon the usual Conditions & reservations & your petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

JONATHAN CHASE.

Portsmouth 15 January 1771

DEERFIELD.

[This town was incorporated 8 January, 1766. ED.]

Petition of Sundry inhabitants of Deerfield in relation to a tax, &c.

Province of New Hampshire }

To the Honorable house of Representatives, the Subscribers being owners of land in Deerfield And understanding that the Inhabitants of s^{d} Deerfield By their Committee have Petitioned the General Court for a Tax To be laid on all the land in s^{d} Parish of two pence pr. Acre for the Term of three years, the

one half for the Parsonage ye other half to be laid out on the Roads, we beg leave to offer a few Reasons why their petition or prayer Should not be Granted

1dly We think it would be grievous to compel any whether they live in or out of the Parish to pay any thing towards the support of a Minister of a Different persuasion from themselves & we think any other Sosiety for publick worship of A different persuasion, have as good right to assistance in this way as they—2dly to subject the uncultivated lands in that parish to pay any part of public charges, we think would be grievous, as they yield no profit to the owner & it would be repugnant to the late valuation Act where woodland was exempted although in many Towns wood is of great value.

3^ly^ if a tax was to be laid on the uncultivated lands for any part of publick Charges it would not be Just to lay it equally on all, as many lots now they Are robbed by the Inhabitants (or others) of the valuable timber that grew on them are of little value

4^ly^ the parish is Considerably well Settled & with People of Substance—As it is unlikely s^d^ Petition will be Granted it may be needless to mention the greatness of the sum Pray'd for but we beg leave to mention that although s^d^ parish is Called six miles square it contains about Twenty Seven Thousand acre according to Nottingham plan as the lots are marked (if we are not mistaken as to how the lines of Deerfield run) we doubt not But your Honours will duly consider & way the matter & do what seemeth to you right. In the mean time we are your Honours Humble Servants

Josiah Sawyer
Samuel Barnard
Nathaniel Currier
Miriom French
James French
Phillips White
Benjamin Brown
Ebenezer Brown
Ebenezer Brown Jun.
Jonathan Ward
Henry Lampre
Nehemiah Ordway
Ephraim Wadleigh
Benjamin Wadleigh
John Woodman
Onesiphorous Page

Deerfield Petition for a Tax.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Captain General Governor Commander and chief in and over His Majesty's province of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the same. The Honorable His Majestys Council and House of Representatives for s^d^ Province Convened

The Humble Petetion of us the Subscribers (being A Committee Chosen by the Inhabitants of Dearfield to Petetion this

Court for A Tax to be laid on all the Lands in Dearfield for the following Reasons) Humbly shews

1stly Whereas the sd Inhabitants have Lately Settled a Minister in sd Dearfield very much to the acceptance of the Inhabitants and have Engaged to build him A Parsonage house & barn & clear a quantity of land on sd parsonage Lott and Sett out an orchard for him and Pay A yearly Salary &c.

2dly Wee have three Main Country Roads laid out through sd Parrish which are Greatly used by His Majestys Subjects to Pass and Repass in, to A Great number of towns Settled above us and frequent Complaints are made that they are not in So Good Repair as they ought to be & wee have Likewise many other highways Laid out for the accommodations of the Settlers of the Parrish in Length of the whole of sd ways Do amount to upwards of forty miles And as the Settlement of A Minister and haveing Good Highways in A New town or Parrish is verry much to the Proffitt of the Non resident Proprietors as well as the resident and as the Present Inhabitants are Mostly new Settlers which will make it Exceeding Difficult for them to Perform their Engagements

Therefore Your Petitioners Humbly Prays that in Your Great Wisdom and Goodness You would take this our prayer under your wise Consideration and order a Tax to be Laid on all the Lands in sd Dearfield for three years Next ensuing of two pence uppon the acre the one Half to be Laid out uppon the Parsonage house and Land the other Half on the Highways and that prudent Persons be appointed to manage sd business or other ways order with Regard to the Tax as you in your Great Wisdom and Goodness may think proper and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray &c.

Richd Jenness
Thos Simpson.

Province of New Hampr. } In Council Feby 2 1773. The within Petition was read & ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly

Geo King D. Sec.

Province of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feb. 2d 1773.

Voted that the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on the third day of the Sitting of the Genl Assembly After the first day of May next, & that the Petitioners at their own cost, cause the Substance thereof to be published in the New Hampr Gazette, three weeks successively and also to put up notifications in said Dearfield that any person may show cause why the Prayer thereof should not be Granted.

William Parker Cler Assembly

In Council Feb. 3d 1773.
Read & Concurred

Geo King D. Secy.

In the House of Representatives May 13, 1773.

Voted that the Petitionrs be heard on this Petition on the third day of the Sitting after the 15 day of June next and that the Petitioners Cause the Petition to be printed as above directed

William Parker Cler.

In Council eodem Die
Read & concurred.
Geo King D Secy.

Province of New Hampr } In the House of Represents January 20th 1774

Voted That the Petitioners may lay a Tax on all the lands in Deerfield of one penny per acre for the Term of three years for the use of the Repair & making highways only & that the Petitioners have leave to bring a bill accordingly

Wm Parker Cler Assembly

In Council Jany 26, 1774
Read & non Concur'd
Geo. King D. Sec

Petition for a Justice of the Peace.

Province of New Hampshire Rockm

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Capt. General Govenor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England; and to ye Honle his Majestys Council of ye Province aforesd

The Petition of a Number of ye freeholders and Inhabitants of ye Paresh of Deerfield in sd. Province and County humbly sheweth that whereas there is a Large number of People in ye South part of Deerfield and much Business to be done and no Justice near so we think that such an office would be very advantageous to ye Place not only for ye Preservation of ye Peace but for ye transacting of other business which otherwise would be expensive to your Petitionars and others The Parson our Eyes are upon is Mr. Daniel Ladd of this Parish who appears to us a Very honest man and one Qualified and Disposed to do Justice—Thus hoping yt your Excellency and ye Honble Council will take this our petition under your wise Consideration and grant us our Request and as in Duty bound your Petitioners shall ever Pray

Deerfield Jany. ye 29th 1774

Josiah Prescott Junr.	Nemiah Cram
Joshua Leavitt	Thomas Berley
Jonathan Philbrick	Levi Harvey
Enos Sanborn	Ithiel Smith
Nathaniel Philbrick	Peter Sanborn
Benjamin Folsom	Wadleigh Cram

Henry Tucker	John Eastman
Josiah Smith	Joseph Merrill
Tristram Sanborn	John Merril
William Graves	Nathan Sanborn
Joseph Graves	David Haines
Ephraim Brown	Samuel Hoit
Josiah Sanborn	John Philbrick
James Philbrick	Joel Cram
Nathan Philbrick	Joseph Hoit

Petition of Inhabitants of ye Southerly part of Deerfiela to be made a Parish.

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain Generall Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England. To the Honble His Majestys Councill and House of Representatives for said Province Convened in General Assembly. Most Humbly Sheweth

The Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Southerly Part of the Parish of Deerfield in the Township of Nottingham in the County of Rockingham in said Province That the said Parish of Deerfield is Principally Settled at & near the Two Extreme parts of it viz: the Northerly End and the Southerly End which makes it very Difficult to meet All together for Publick Worship or for Transacting the Publick business of the Parish

That there are Two Meeting houses in said Parish for the Publick Worship and Two Ministers Regularly Called & Settled there and Also Two Military Companies in said Parish viz one at each end also Two Constables and but one sett of Selectmen which are Annually Chosen in the North Part of said Parish

That your Petitioners have for some years Past been at the Charge of Building a Meeting house Settling & Supporting a Minister in the said South part of said Parish and have had no Benefits by the North Part of said Parish. Wherefore and for many other reasons which on a hearing shall be given to your Excellency and your Hon^rs^ Your Petitioners Humbly Pray your Excellency & hon^rs^ To Incorporate the said South Part of Deerfield into a Distinct Parish so as to take in the First three Ranges and one half of the Range highway between the Third and the fourth Ranges of Lotts, with such Priviledges & Immunities as other Parishes in said Province Have and Do Enjoy and under Such Restrictions and Limitations as to Your Excellency and hon^rs^ Shall Seem Most Mete—And your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray &c

Deerfield April 7th 1774

John Robinson
James Young
Jonathan Robinson
David Robinson
Jedediah Prescott
Israel Clifford
William Mooers
Jedidiah Prescott Junr.
Josiah Prescott Jun.
Sanborn Cram
Samuel Pulsfer
Josiah Sanborn
Jonathan Judkins
John Lauranc
Tristram Sanborn
Samuel Winslow
Thomas Berley
Daniel Lad
Moses Marshall
Joseph Judkins
David Haines
Benjamin Judkins
John Morgain
Jonathan Philbrick
Wadleigh Cram
James Philbrick
Benjamin Folsom
Henry Tucker
Ithiel Smith
Ezekiel Gilman
Joseph Graves
Nemiah Cram
John Gidden
Nathan Sanborn
Samuel Hoit
William Haines
John Thursten
John Jones
John Philbrick
William Mudget
Caleb Morss
Levi Harvey
Nathan Philbrick
Ephraim Brown
Josiah Smith
John Merril
Joseph Merrill
Asaph Merrill
Nathaniel Lad
John Prescott
John Robinson Jun.

Province of } In the House of Representatives May 11th 1774
New Hamps. } The within Petition being Read and Consider'd

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on the third Day of the Siting of the General Assembly next after the twentieth Day of June next and that the Petitioners at their Own Cost Serve the Selectmen of Deerfield with a Copy of this Petition and Order thereon and also that the Petitioners Cause the Substance of this Petition and Order to be Published in the New Hampshire Gazett three weeks Successively that any Person May Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petition should not be Granted

M. Weare, Clr

In Council eoden Die
Read and concur'd
Geo King D. Secy.

DERRYFIELD.

[Note. The following Papers relating to Derryfield are found in MS. Vol. IV, "Towns,"—pp. 307–309, being there misplaced. They should be examined in connection with Papers relating to Bedford and Londonderry. Ed.]

To his excelency Benning Wintworth Esq Governor & Commander In Chief of His Majestyes Provence of New

Hampshir the honnorable his Majestys Councell and House of Representatives In General Assembly Conven'd—

The pettetion of a number of the freeholders & Inhabitants of the Town of Derry field Humbly Sheweth that the first Monday of March annually is appointed by Charter to be the day for chusing of Town officers for the currant year and the usual costom of s^d^ town hes ben to warn the Town of time and place and design of holding said Meeting with the several articles to be acted upon on s^d^ day of posting up a coppy of Warrant at three several places in said town viz.: one at John Goffe Esq one at John Hall & one at Mr Russes at Nameskeeg which was a vote of said Town for warning Town meetings in said Town but so it was that neither of the places had any notification set up and one of them particularly Nameskeeg had no coppy set up in that part of the town so that they knew not the time of Day the meeting was to be held yet notwithstanding two of the select men and town clarke did contrary to former custom with about ten or a dozen of the Inhabitants and boys & unqualyfied persons did enter and in about five minutes time chouse all the principal offi cers*ers* for the town Notwithstanding one of the select men & the constable & several of the Inhabitants opposed them and told them it was not fair to hold the meetin before the Inhabitants came and that it was not the usual time of day that the meeting use to begin & that the Inhabitants that must pay the greatest part of the Taxes that shall come upon the town were not present—that they would be here presently yet they proceeded as aforesaid and at five minute's after eleven of the clock a considerable number came & in halfe an hour the Inhabitants chiefly came & upon hearing that the principal officers were chosen by a small number of Voters and many of them not quallified they concluded as that was the day by charter to chuse town officers, they being the largest part of the Quallified Voters belonging to said town maid proclamation that they were going to hold the town meeting & all were desired to attend and they went to the Meeting house and maid choice of a Moderator & Town clark & select men & all town officers & they were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duty as the Law directs so that their is two set of officers in said town which makes confusition we most Humbly therefore pray your Excellency & Hon^rs^ To Take our case under your wise consideration and grant that there may be a Regular town meeting in said town & that we may have town Officers chosen as the law directs and that our confusion may be brought into order and might be enabled to Raise the province taxes & mend high ways & do the necessary business of the town and that your Petitioners may bring in a bill for that end —& your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Dated at Derryfield first of May 1766.

John Goffe
William McClintock
David Starrett
Samuel Boyd
Nathaniel Boyd
Charles Emerson
William Nutt
John Griffen
John Stark
James McCalley
Samuel Stark
Daniel McNeall
Thos Russ
John Rand
John Hervy
Samuel Moor
John Moor.

Province of New Hamp } In the house of Representatives June 26th 1766.

The foregoing Petition being Read and Considered—

Voted—That the Petitioners be heard thereon on fryday the fourth day of July next if the General Assembly be then siting And if not then siting thereon the second day of their siting next after And that the petitioners at their own cost cause the selectmen and Town Clerk who served for Derry field for the year 1765, to be served with a Copy of this petition and Order of Court that they may appear and shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eodm die
Read & Concurrd—
T. Atkinson Jr. Secy.

Province of New Hamp. } In the House of Representatives July 4th 1766—

The foregoing Petition being Consider'd And the Parties heard thereon—

Voted—That the prayer of the Petition be granted And that the petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly—

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eodm Die
Read & Concurr'd
T. Atkinson Jr. Secy.

DOVER.

[This was one of the first settled towns in New Hampshire, Portsmouth being the other. It was settled in the Spring of 1623, by Edward and William Hilton, brothers, from London. It was first called Pascataquack, as was also Portsmouth; afterwards Cocheco and Northam. It has borne the name of Dover for more than 200 years. ED.]

Extracts from the Records of Dover.

Att a Town meeting 30th of the 6 mo '43.

30th 6 mo '43
It is this day ordered that William Pomfrett Shall have the Neck of

Land between the Mouth of Cochecha River and Nechewanick River with the Marsh thereupon to the first Narrow

March ye 19th 1693-4

By the Comitte Chosen by the freeholders of the Town of dover for granting Land given and granted unto Ephraim Tebbetts his heirrs and assigns for Ever Twenty Acres of Land on fresh Creek Neck to butt on Nechewanick River next to Saint Albonds cove. Test william Ferber Clark of s^d^ Comittee

This Above grant voated and Confearmed in generall Town Meeting the Second day of Aprill 1694.

Vera Copia. Test John Tuttle Towne Clerk

Laid out to Ephraim Tebbets according to grant Twenty acres of Land on fresh Creek neck and bounded it as followeth viz at a white oak Tree markt E T from thence South an be west 40 Rods to a white oak markt E T Then west an be north 4 score Rods to A Pich Pine markt E T then north and be East 40 Rods to a Pich Pine markt E T then on a straight Line to the first markt Tree the River is the bounds at the East End Laid out and bounded by us this tenth day of July 1694

SAM^l^ HEARD
EZEKIEL WENTWORTH
THOMAS DOWNS

Petition for bridging Cochecho and Lamprey River.

To His Excellency Samuel Shute Esq. Capt. General and Govr in Chief of His Majestys province of New Hampshire, and to the Honourable the Council and house of representatives now Sitting in General Assembly

The Petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dover Most humbly Sheweth

The heavy burthen lying upon your petitioners, in building and renewing the many bridges in The said town, over and above the ordinary annual repairs of High ways through the same whereby your petitioners have stood charged wth a much greater and more grievous tax than any other Town in the province more especially for the Erecting and maintaining Two very large Bridges over the river of Cochecho and Lamprey river; exclusive of which two rivers, your petitioners are more than even wth the Inhabitants of any Neighboring town in ye Costs of bridging and whereas the last years floods floated away the boom at Cochecho with 3 piers and the Standing bridge at Lamprel river which are now to be rebuilt your petitioners Do therefore humbly pray that the bridging of The Said Two rivers may be made a province Charge to be defrayed out of the publick Treasury As is usual in other Goverm^ts^ & y^r^ petition^rs^ shall Ever pray &c

R. WALDRON
STEP. JONES
PAUL GERRISH
} Committee

Copy of letter to the Selectmen of Dover and Exeter abt bridge.

Gentlemen

I am commanded by the Honble ye Lt Govr & Council to let you know that it is their direction to you that you have a suitable bridge built Pursuant to ye foregoing reports (which ye Genl Assm have accepted) with all possible dispatch and that it is their Expectation that you will improve every opportunity in forwarding so necessary a work and that there be no failure on any part (or by any means) in Complying with this order I am Gentn

Yr Most humble Servt
R. WALDRON Cler Con
Jany 20th 1723-4

To the Selectmen of
Dover & Exeter

Acctn of pretenders to Land at Cochecho Point.

		Acres
Wm Stiles bought of Ephraim Libbey	grant	20
Jones	grant	20
Danl Gordon	Do	20
Nath Tarbox	Do	20
Tho. Cole, Shackfords by execution grant to Watson & sold to Nat Young	Do	20
Lt Hatevil Roby	not Laid out	30
Tho & Nat Roberts 30 acres ap's	grant	60
Daniel Jacobs	Do	20
Capt. Tuttle 2 g: 31	Do	60
Tho Robts wch ——— had for wives portion	Do	20
Capt. Libbey Thorn Ben Marsh?	Do	20
Saml Cosen from his Father	Do	20
Howard Henderson wch Cook had	Do	20
Old Mr. Henderson	No grant	40
Blackstone	abt	10
Jos Canney of which Clark 4 acres gran.		20
		420

Petition abt Grammar School at Dover.

Province of }
New Hamps }

To the honble John Wentworth Esqr Lieut Govor & Commander in chief for the Time being of sd Province & to the honble the Councill and house of Representatives Conven'd in Genl Assembly

The humble Petition of the Representatives for the Township of Dover in Behalf of sd Town humbly sheweth

That whereas the said Town is one of the most exposed Towns in this Province to the Insults of the Indian Enemy And also whereas by an Act of the General Assembly of this

Province Entitled An act for ye Settlem^t^ & Support of Grammar Schools, the said Town of Dover (amongst others) is obleidged by s^d^ act to keep and maintain a Gramere School.

And whereas the Circumstances & Situation or Settlements of the Inhabitants of s^d^ Town lying and being in such manner as it is, the houses being so scattered over the whole Township that in No one place six houses are within call. By which inconveniency the Inhabitants of s^d^ Town can have no benefit of such a Gramar Schoole, for at the times fit for children to go and come from schools is Generally the chief Time of the Indians Doing Mischief, so that the Inhabitants are afraid to send their children to Schoole, and the children Dare not venture so y^t^ ye Sallary to s^d^ Schoole Master is wholly Lost to s^d^ Town.

So that your Petitioners at the Request & in behalfe s^d^ Town humbly prays y^r^ hon^rs^ & Generall Assembly that there may be an act of this Generall Assembly Past that the s^d^ Town of Dover may be Exempted from keeping a Gramar School During the war with the Indians, as formerly they were so prays your humble Petitioners

JAMES DAVIS
SAM^L^ TEBETS
TIM. GERRISH

August 29th 1772

In Council.

Voted That The prayer of This petition be granted for the reasons Therein Mentioned and That The petitioners have leave to bring in a bill accordingly

Richd Waldron Cler Con.

August ye 29th 1722

In the house of Representatives, read and lies for Consideration

August the 30th In the house of Representatives read and Concurred with Provided they keep a Schoole for reading and writing & Arithmetic

James Jeffrey
Clerk Assembly

Selectmen of Dover's petition and votes thereon.

Pro. N. Hamp

To the Honourable The Lieu^t^ Governour and Command^r^ in chief of said Province and to the Hon^bl^e^ ye Council and house of Representatives convened in General Assembly.

The Petition of the Selectmen in behalf of the Town of Dover humbly *Sheweth*

That whereas ye late bridge over Lamprey river has been carryed away by a freshet for want of a firm foundation and a passage over that river being so necessary and useful Especially at this time

We Therefore most humbly pray that a Committee May be

appointed to view the said river and the landings on Each side in order to finding a more convenient place to build anew so as to prevent the like Misfortune wth ye former and Make a report of their doings at ye next Sessions and yor petition^rs^ Shall ever pray &c

RICH^d^ WALDRON
BENJ^a^ WENTWORTH — Selectmen
NICOLAS HARFORD

June 1st 1723.

In Coun June 1st 1723.

Voted That Six Indifferent Persons be chosen a Committee To survey lamprey River and Report to His Honour the Lieu^t^ Govr and Council as soon as conveniency will permit ye Most commodius place for building a bridge a Cross said River and that Col^o^ Walton Mr Ew^d^ Ayres & Mr. Benj^a^ Thomas be three of ye Committee to Joyn wth ye Gentlemen whom ye house shall appoint

Rich Waldron, Cler Con.

Eoden Die In the house of Representatives

Voted a Concurrence with the above vote (with this Proviso) y^t^ ye Petitioners pay ye Charges of the Comittee and that Coll Peter Weare Coll John Plaistow Esqr and y^t^ Wm More be three of ye Comittee for ye end afores^d^

James Jeffrey Cl^r^ Ass^m^.

Petition and complaint against Richard Waldron Esq.

Province of
New Hampshire

To His Excellency William Burnet Esqr Governour and Comander in Chief in and over His Maj^ties^ Province of New Hampshire &c and to the Honble His Majesties Council for said Province

The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the s^d^ Province Most humbly *Sheweth* That divers of your Pet^rs^ for upwards of Forty years, others for Thirty, have been Setled upon a certain Tract or Neck of Land in Dover in the Province afores^d^ being duly put into possession thereof by the Freeholders of s^d^ Town as by their Votes will appear; all which time was partly spent in Subduing the Indian Enemy and partly in Subduing and Cultivating the wild Land so given and granted to them, That after such a length of time when your Petitioner had with much blood and Labour reduced the Former to reason, and the latter to profit, and expected to enjoy the Sweet of all their Encounters and pains in the year 1719 Richard Waldron Esqr as Adm^r^ to the Estate of his Father Richard Waldron formerly of s^d^ Dover Esqr dec'ed brought his action against your Petitr^s^ and others for the Recovery of one Moiety of said Neck of Land pretending one half thereof was granted to him by the Selectmen of that Town so long ago as the 5th of the 10th Month 1652 and the

other half to William Furbur and others, whereas it's Evident from the Votes of s[d] Town many years after that William Furbur and the whole Town Esteemed that Grant when the said Town was under the Massachusetts Government of no Validity For the s[d] William Furbur in 1693–4 attests to Votes and Grants of the Freeholders of Dover afores[d] of part and parcels of the s[d] Land; however at a Superior Court the s[d] Waldron Recovered the s[d] Moiety and upon an appeal before the Hon[ble] the Lieut. Governor and Council the appellants making Default the Judgement of the Superior Court was Confirmed; the reason of such Default is easily accounted for so that by s[d] Judgement the s[d] Waldron was to hold in Common one Moiety of s[d] Neck with y[r] Pet[rs] and others; That some time after the s[d] Waldron brought his writ of Partition to hold his part in Severalty, and accordingly the 12[th] day of April 1728 a Jury went on the s[d] Neck and divided the same, giving the upper part thereof to s[d] Waldron and your Pet[rs] the lower half where their Settlem[ts] Orchards and Improvements were made, as by their return under their hands and Seals will appear, which was most equal & Just, & virtually agreing with the Judgement of the Hon[bles] the Lieut. Governour and Council upon the appeal that the s[d] Waldron might not be profited by your Pet[rs] buildings; but the s[d] Waldron being thus in part defeated of his Expectation, by management under the colour of Law & practice, but not warranted by either, as upon a hearing before your Excellency and Hon[rs] will evidently appear, procured another Jury in SeptemberFollowing to make the Division De Novo, who without making themselves acquainted with the Tract and the Survey thereof as the Former Jury had done, at once and without any trouble Confirmed the Divisional lines the Former Jury had made and Established the Same, but gave the lower half where Stood your Petr[s] Houses Barns Orchards and all their clear Land to s[d] Waldron and gave them the upper half which the Former Jury had given to Waldron so that your Pet[rs] after upwards of thirty years labour and the Expence of much blood and the sweat of their Brows are thereby with their wives and Children drove into the wild wilderness, and all this so done under the Shew of Justice and Equity within a civilized Government.

Your Pet[rs] therefore persuade themselves from your Excellencies Superior and most distinguishable abilities and vertues, and from the Experienced Justice and Equity seated in Your Excellency and Hon[rs], that they shall have a short day assigned them to be heard by their Council on the premises, and that they shall receive Such redress and relief as to Law Justice and Equity shall appertain

And the Pet[rs] as in duty bound will ever pray &c

ELISHA CLARK
JAMES WELLMET
April 4th 1729. HOWARD HENDERSON
JOSEPH CANNE
ABIGAIL BLACKSTON

Petition of the Inhab. of the N. E. part of Dover for a Parish.

To his Excellency William Burnet Esqr. Captain General and Governour in Cheif in and over his Majesties province of New Hamp[r] the Honourable his Majesties Council and the Representatives of the s[d] province in General Assembly Convened

The Petition of the Subscribers Inhabitants of the North East part of the Town of Dover, humbly *sheweth*—That the Dwelling places of yo[r] Petitioners are at a great distance from the houses of the Public Worship of God in the Town of Dover where your Petitioners live by which their attendance thereon is rendered very difficult more especially to the women and children of their families and that in the Winter Season and in Stormy weather So y[t] they cannot pay that Honour and Worship to God in publick as it is their hearts desire they could, therefore for the advancing the Interest of Religion and for the Accomodation of yo[r] Petitioners It is humbly prayed by them that Your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly will please to sett them off as a Parrish for the Maintaining the Public worship of God amongst themselves and that they be dismiss'd from the Town of Dover as to the Supporting of the Settled Minister there, And that the Bounds of that their Parish may begin at the Gulfs a place so called at Cochecho river, and from thence to run to Varney's Hill and from thence the Town bounds on a North West point of the Compass & Your Petitioners Shall ever Pray as in duty bound &c

Paul Wentworth	John Roberts
Thomas Alden	Samuel Randall
Elazar Wyer?	Samuel Cosen
Lowe Roberts	———? Ricker
Jeremiah Rawlings	Ephraim Ricker
Silvanus Nock	Jos Ricker
James Hales	Joshua Roberts
Thomas Hobbs	John Hall
William Streley?	Moses Tebbets
George Ricker	William Downs
Tho[s] Downs	John Tebbets
Philip Yetten	Benj[a] Peirce
Thomas Nock	Mahonan Recker

Zacheriah Nock	Thomas Tebbets
Philip Stacpole	Benjamin Stanton
Thomas Miller	Ebe[r] Wentworth
Nath[l] Perkins Jun.	Samuel Jones
Samuel Roberts	Joseph Peney
Benjamin Wamouth	Philip Pappon
John Conyer?	Jemes Gupey
Wilam Chesle?	Josiah Clark
Joseph Husey	John Mason
Ichabd Tebbets	Benjamin Twomble
James Stacpole	William Jones
Benj[a] Varney	Daniel Plumer
Ebenezer Garland	Jabez Garland
Samuel Downs	Hugh Connor
Richard Wintworth	Job Clements
Joseph Wintworth	John Roberts
John Connor	Edward Ellis
Tho[s] Wallingford	Samuel Ally
Moris Hobbs	William Tompson

April the 25[th] 1729 In the house of
In the house of Representatives. The within Petition being read

Voted the Petitioners serve that part of the Town of Dover that they Desir'd to be set off from with a Copy of this Petition to appeare at the General Assembly Wednesday next the Show Cause (if the can) why the prayer of the Petition Should not be Granted

In Council Eod[m] die
Read and Concurred with
R. Waldron Cler Con

Petition of Eleazer Weare in behalf of Inhab[ts] of N. E. part of Dover.

To His Excellency William Burnit Esq[r] Goven[r] and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hamp[r] & to the Honourable the Council and Representatives in Gen[l] Assembly convened.

The Humble Petition of Eleazer Weare in the behalf of the Inhabitants of the North East part of the Town of Dover *Sheweth*

That the Inhabitants of the afores[d] North East part of the Town of Dover upon their Petition by them Subscribed presented to your Excellency and to the Honourable Assembly that they might be set off as a Separate Parish did obtain an order that their Petition Should be heard on Wednesday the Ninteenth day of April last and that the Inhabitants of the Parish of Dover should be notified to attend the Same on the s[d] day, yet so it happens that the s[d] day is past and yet the Inhabitants of Dover not notified nor any hearing of the s[d] Petition had. Your Petitioner therefore prays that your Excellency and this Honourable Assembly would please to appoint

a Day that so the afores[d] Petition May be heard and that the Town of Dover be notified to make answer if any Your Petitioner shall shall ever pray as in duty bound

ELEAZER WYER

Dover 1 May, 1729

In the House of Representatives—

Voted That the prayer of this petition be granted & the Town of Dover be notified by the petitioners Serving the Selectmen with a Copy of the Petition & that the Town be Directed to Send some person or persons to represent them & give reasons if any they have why the pray[r] of the s[d] Petition should not be granted & to appear the Eighth day of Ins[t] May or if the Assembly be not then sitting then to appeare the Second day of the Sitting of next Gen[l] Ass[m]

James Jeffrey Cl[r] Ass[m]

May 1[st] 1729
In Council May 2[d]
Read & Concurr'd
R. Waldron Cler. Con.

Petition of Paul Gerrish and others of Dover, relating to frauds and forgeries.

To the Honourable John Wentworth Esq[r] L[t] Gov[r] Comand[r] In Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire To the Hon[bl]e the Council and House of Representatives convened in General Assembly for Said Province

The humble Petition of Paul Gerrish of Dover in New Hamp[re] aforesaid and several of the principal Inhabitants of said Town

Most humbly Sheweth That for these two years last past the said Paul Gerrish has been Clerk of the said Town of Dover and since the books of the said Town have been in the said Gerrish's hands, he has discovered a Great deal of Corruption (or forgery as he apprehends acted and done in the said books) as he supposes by those persons (or their permission) whose hands they formerly have been in, and that said principal Inhabitants of said Town are Stil of opinion that there are now through the ill actions formerly done a great many forged grants stil produced and bro't to the lot layers of said Town to be laid out who with great reason suspecting them refuse to lay them out and on their refusal those persons who have got those grants apply to the next Town Lot lay[rs] who lay such grants out, whereby the Town of Dover is very greatly damnified and set in confusion and if some remedy cannot be found out for their relief will be almost ruin'd—They Therefore most humbly Pray That yo[r] Hon[r] and the Gen[l] Assem will take the premises under your mature Consideration and make such

orders thereupon as may (if possible) rectify the horrible Injustice that has been done the Town by such false entrys and Effectually prevent the Confusion which the Town will otherwise unavoidably be in and yo[r] petition[rs] as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Dec[r] 15[th] 1729

Paul Gerrish
Paul Wentworth
John Cannie
John Waldron
John Waldron Jun[r]
Ezra Kimbal
John Hammock
James Chesley
Eph[a] Wentworth
W[m] Forst
W[m] Welland
Eben[r] Varney
Eben[r] Varney Jun[r]
Thom[s] Pinkham
Nath[l] Young
Israel Hogsden
Mark Gyles
Tob[s] Hanson Jun[r]
Edward Ellis
Gersh[m] Wentworth Jun.
Israel Hogsden
Trist Coffin
Benj[a] Hanson
Moses Winget
Tho[s] Millit
John Young
Rich[d] Plumer
Jos Hanson Jun[r]
Tob[s] Hanson

David Watson
Hobs
Tho[s] Alden
Joseph Conner
Daniel Goodin
W[m] Styles
Sam[l] Dam
Sam[l] Styles
John
Nath[l] Varny
Eleaz[r] Wyer
El[r] Wyar Jun[r]
Sylv[s] Nock
James Hobs
Thom[s] Wallingford
Eben[r] Wentworth
Eben[r] Garland
Sam[l] Jones
Josh[a] Roberts
John Thompson
Jon[a] Merrow
James Guppy
Nath[l] Perkins
John Rickar
Eph[m] Rickar
George Rickar
Gersh[r] Wentworth
Sam[l] Wentworth
John Wentworth

True Copy

Rich[d] Waldron Cler. Con.

In the House of Represen[tves] Dec. 16 1729.

The annexed Petition of the Town Clerk of Dover and others of said own was read and

Voted Thereon, That the Clerk of the said Town of Dover for the time being be hereby prohibited entering any of those old Comittee Grants that are Suspected not to be legally obtained and to enter only such Grants as have or may be allowed by said Town or the Select Men thereof until the next Siting of the General Assembly and that there be a Comittee chosen by the Gen[l] Assembly to go to the Town Clerk for the Time being who is hereby required to shew unto such Committee such Entrys Matters and things as he or any of the Said Town suppose to be done by ill practice and the said Committee shall by Virtue hereof summon before them all such persons that can give any light in Explaining any matters or things they may see occasion to Examine for discovery of truth and detecting such vile practices and to give such person or persons their oaths and to make returns of their doings therein to the General Assembly next session

And that Nath[l] Weare Esqr. and Theo[re] Atkinson Esq[re] be a Commit-

tee of this House to Joyn such as shall be appointed above for that end and that the Petitioners pay the Charges

James Jeffrey Cler Assm

In Council Decr 18th 1729

Read and Concurr'd and Joth Odiorne & Henry Sherburne Esqrs appointed for the Service above

Richd. Waldron Cler Con.

True Copy Examined,

Richd Waldron Cler Con—

Province of }
New Hamp }

We whose names are underwritten being of the Comittee for the Ends within mentioned have been at Dover & upon a Strict enquire of all persons that we tho't or suspected could give us any Information as also we haveing searched the Town Book do report thereon as followeth we do finde by the sd Town book that great forgery & fraud hath been used & frequently practiced by Entering grants Many years back in the Inter Spaces of the Book & that the Book hath often been exposed & Lay open to many persons to enter what Grants they saw proper therein & that we found many of the sd Originall Grants in the former Town Clerks hand which appeared to us to be fraudulent & Deceitful which have been Entered in sd book as aforesd — that Great Quantities of Land hath been Laid out by Virtue of the sd Grants by which we Imagine The Town hath been Striped of at Least fifteen Thousd pounds worth of Land as wittness our hand this 24th March 1729–30.

JOTHAM ODIORNE }
HEN SHERBURNE } Comtee
THEODORE ATKINSON }

Report about Dover Town Book.

Whereas the Generall Assembly of this his Majs Province upon reading the report of the Comittee formerly appointed by sd Assembly to Examine Dover Town book: Wee whose names are hereunto Subscribed were appointed by the Genel Assembly to make a more exact & particular Inquiry into the Sevel Grants & returns in sd Book supposed to be Vicious & Corrupt as pr. sd Vote of the 30th of Decembr 1730 will appear & having Strictly examined sd Town Books & files as alsoe the the former Town Clerk & other Persons from whom we could receive any Insight or Information & Do report that all the Grants & returns mentioned in this report we Imagine to be fraudulent Corrupt & Vicious for the reasons mentioned with Each record herein recited as

1st In the old Book Page (120) a grant made in the 10th of the 11th month (59) & A return made & ent'red by Capn Thos Tibbets the Late Clerk & in a space amongst the records made many years before he was Clerk & the time of his recording it was entered with the sd Grant & return & afterward erased & the Clerk acknowledged he recorded it, beside we viewed the originall & finde it all of one hand and sighning

2dly In the New book Page (9) a grant made by a Committee whereof William Furbur was Clerk for 60 acres of Land made to the reverend Mr. John Pike Dated the 23d June 1701, & confirmed by the Town the 23d march 1702 This Capt Thos Tibbets swears he doth not know how it came upon record & that Doctor Pike had been with him to get the sd Grant &c recorded but he refused to Enter it being as he believed not good. Notwithstanding 'tis ent'red in a Vacancy Left in sd book formerly & in a Different hand from the records of that Time & some obliterations

3[d] In s[d] Book Page (16) a grant made by s[d] Comittee for (30) acres of Land to Cap[t] Tho[s] Tibbets on the 3[d] of June 1701 because ent'red by Capt Tibbets son Sam[l] as he himself Declares upon oath amongst the records made by Cap[t] Tuttle & we observed that the Date of the record, in the same page both before & after were in the year (1694) but we could not obtain any originall.

4[th] In page 19 a grant made to Nich[o] Harrison for (60) acres on the 19[th] 1693-4 & confirmed by the Town In the month of April following Ent'red in a Space amongst the records made by Cap[t] Tuttle & not in his hand and Differing from his s[d] Tuttles method

5[th] In y[e] (27[th]) a grant made by s[d] Comittee to Cap[t] Sam[l] Tibbets in the year 1694 recorded in an unusuall hand & crowded in a Vacancy amongst the records the originall Sam[l] Carle Swears he had of one Burnham & Cap[t] Tho[s] Tibbets Swears he refused to record it believing it not to be good yet we find it recorded

6 Page (32) a Grant made to Nath[l] Tibbetts for 30 acres Dated the 11[th] April 1694 by s[d] Comittee & Confirmed the 16[th] of the same month by the Town Crowded in between Tuttles record in an unusuall hand & by the originall it appears that Furbur the Clerk of the Comittee's name neither wrote or spelt as he used to Do & the grant & confirmation of the same hand writing

7[th] In Page (57) Grant to Francis Pittman by The Town of April the 6[th] 1702 for forty acres crowded in with Tuttles records in an unusuall hand Tho[s] Tibbets Swears that he doth not know weither he recorded it or not but that he did enter some Grants & returns in Cap[t] Tuttles vacancy in s[d] book

8[th] In Page (62) June the 23[d] 1701 a grant by s[d] Comittee to Jeremiah Barnum for 50 acres ent'red in one of Tuttles Vacancys & by Tibbets himself as he swears but tis not signed by any Clerk.

9[th] In Page (75) June 23[d] 1701 a grant to Nath[l] Landers by the s[d] Committee & Entred by Tibbets in the Bottom of a Leaf with Tuttle records as appears by the hand writing & his acknowledgement & the Different Inck & the originall appears not to be the writing of Furbur the Clerk of the Comittee which we rec'd from Tibbets

10[th] Page (76) grant to Roger Vose for Three score acres of Land & meadow by s[d] Comittee the 19[th] march 1693-4 & confirmed by the Town the 2[d] April 1694 crowded in amongst Tuttles Entries in a Different hand and different Collerd Inck from the Entry before & after

11[th] 86[th] Page grant to Eli Dimerrest for 30 acres of Land the 11[th] April 1694 & Confirmed the 16[th] April 1694 Tibbets acknowledges he entred in a Vacancy Left by Tuttle since he was Clerk

12[th] 91 Page a grant by the s[d] Comittees to John Tuttle & Ezek[l] Wentworth for 30 acres of Land by s[d] Comittee June 23[d] 1701 entred by Cap[t] Tibbets at the Bottom of Tuttles entres not Confirmed by the Town nor signed by the Clerk of the Comittee for Town.

13[th] 93[d] Page a grant to Jere Barnum for 40 acres april 11[th] 1694 crowded in at the Bottom of Tuttle's record & supposed to be Vicious it being in an unusuall hand writing

14 Page 94 a grant by s[d] Comittee for 40 acres to Jere Barnum & not confirmed by the Town This Tibbets Upon oath says he recorded in a Vacancy of Tuttles record about 7 years since

15[th] Page 95 a grant made by the s[d] Comittee to Tho[s] Roberts the 11[th] April 1694 & confirmed the 16[th] April following & we find the Grant was made to Tho[s] Roberts Tertius which is Left out in the record & Tibbetts swears he entred it himself James Hanson swears he got the originall of Eben[r] Young who told him s[d] Hanson if he would get it recorded he should have half of it and accordingly the s[d] Hanson swears he went to Cap[t] Tibbets & gave him Two gall[s] rum & ord[rd] Abner Young to pay him Twenty Shillings in money for recording it

16 Page (98) granted by s^{d} Comittee fifty acres to Richd Husey & Confirmed the 16 april 1694 crowded among^{s} Tuttles writing in an unusuall hand Different Coullord Inck.

17 Page 101 granted to Abraham Clark the 23^{d} June 1701 & Confirmed the 6th of April 1702 Tibbets swears he recorded about Three years since & the s^{d} Clark swears that Mishack Drew & William Hill asked him about that time if he would sell him his grant of Land if they could finde it upon record & promised them they should have it & some time after they told him it was recorded & then bargained with him for Ten pounds & about this Time the s^{d} Clark asked Capt Tibbets if he had any Grant & he Told him he did not love to enter such falce things

18th 103 Page a grant by s^{d} Comittee to Pumphret Whitehouse June 23 1702 for 50 acres entred amongst Tuttles records & Tibbets he recorded it himself and by the original it appears not to be furburs writing it being different from his hand & his name not spelt right

19 Page 104 a grant by s^{d} Comittee for 50 acres of the 19th of March 1693-4 confirmed the 11th of april 1694 made to Bryant Higgins This Tibbets swears he recorded amongst Tuttles records & that Thos Davis Bro'^{t} to him about 5 years past to have it recorded

20 Page 105 a grant by s^{d} Comittee to Robt Allen in the year 1701 & confirmed 6th april 1702 for 40 acres Tibbets swears he recorded amongst Tuttles records about four years past.

21 Page 113 11th 1701 a Grant by s^{d} Comittee for 40 acres of Land This Tibbets swears he entered about 5 or 6 years since & in a Vacancy in Tuttles Entries the original appears to be altered & not writ by Furbur the Clerk it differing Both in writing & spelling.

22 Page 120 June 3^{d} 1701 granted by s^{d} Comittee to George Chesley & Confirmed by the 23^{d} March 1702—50 Acres of Land entred by Tibbets as he swears about 5 years Since & the originall it appears that the Grant & Confirmation to be both of one hand & yet neither Furbur's nor Tuttles writing.

23 Page 130 In the year 1699 & no Day nor month a grant made by the Select men to Jo^{s} Jenkins 40 acres which Tibbets Swears he Entred himself & amongst Tuttles records & swears he signed the originall not as a Select man but as a witness he remembering the grant to have been made about the year above s^{d} which Induced him to write the Grant & record it.

24 Page 131 April 11th 1694 Granted by s^{d} Comittee to Joseph Smith Junr & Confirmed the 16th Day of April 16th April 1694 Tibbets swears he recorded amongst Tuttles records & that the original was altered & obliterated before he entred it from 60 acres to 40 acres

26 132 Page granted June 23^{d} 1701 by the Committee afores^{d} 30 acres to Nathl Pittman Tibbets entred amongst Tuttles record about 5 or 6 years since & the original appears not to be Furburs writing & much Interlined

27 Page 136 June 23^{d} 1701, granted by s^{d} Comittee to John Rand forty acres of Land which is not Confirmed by this Town This Tibbets Entred 10th Tuttles records about 5 or 6 years since

28 Page 139, June 23^{d} 1701, a grant to Joseph Jenkins by said Comittee Tibbets swears he entred about seven years ago

29 Page 144 May 28th 1701, a grant to John Pinkham for Twenty acres the original appearing not to be the writing of the said Furbur nor his signing his name not being spelt Right

30 Page 147 April 11 1701, a grant by the Comittee to John Hanson for 60 acres not confirmed by the Town & ye originall neither wrote nor signed by the Clerk.

31 Page 149, April 11 1694 granted by the Comittee to Joseph Joanes 40 acres who says that he had the originall from Barnum and that he

Got it allowed by the Selectmen since & had it recorded for the common fees

32 Page 157 a grant by the Comittee of the 11th April 1693–4 to Richard rendall for 30 acres This grant Nathl rendall Swears he had of Burnum & Capt Tibbets swears he recorded it but the originall appears not to be the hand writing of Furbur nor signed by him

33 Page (152) June 23d 1701. Granted to James Davis 60 acres of Land Entred by Tibbetts the originall grant being much Interlined & scratched Coll Davis says upon oath that Burnum asked him what he should give him for a grant of Land & sd Davis answered he knew of no Grant but what was upon record & that his son Some time after went to Burnum & got the grant and carried it to Capt. Tibbets to record

34th Page (153) granted by sd Comittee to Saml Chesley 40 acres April 11, 1694 but not confirmed Entred by Tibbets but the originall not furburs writing nor signing—

35 Page (154) June 23d 1701 Granted by the sd Comittee to Richard Clark not Confirmed nor wrote nor signed by the Clerk of sd Comittee

36 Page 154—April 16th Day 1702 granted at a Town meeting to Saml Perkins 30 acres of Land the originall not wrote or signed by the Comittee

37 Page 153 June 23d 1701 granted by the Comittee to Ely Demerret for 10 acres under the same Circumstances as the above grant to Perkins

38 Pag 155 June 23d 1701 granted by the Comittee to Amos Pinkham 40 acres not confirmed by the Town & the originall not signed by the Comittee or any Clerk and yet in the record willim Furbur is Entred as Clerk.

39 Page 155 June 23d 1701 a grant by the Comittee to James Nute of 40 acres not wrote or signed by Furbur the Clerk

40 Page 156 March 19th 1693–4 a grant by sd Comittee to Tristram Heard for 30 acres Vicious for reasons mentioned in James Nutes grant aforesd

41 Page 157 May 2d 1701 granted by the Comittee to Jos Ham 20 acres vicious for the same reasons

42 Page 158 April 11 1694 granted by the Comittee to Robt Higgins 30 acres the originall Interlined & otherwise vicious for the reasons above sd

43 Page 158 June 23d 1701 a Grant by the Comittee to Josh Richards for 60 acres confirmed the 23 March 1702 both Grant & Confirmation the same hand & neither Furburs nor Tuttles

44 Page (158) March 29th 1693–4 Granted by the Comittee to Thomas Stevenson Thirty Acres of Land Vicious because not signed nor wrote by the Clerk

45 Page (162) June 23d 1701 a grant by the Comittee for 30 acres of Land to Wm Hill & Confirmed the 23d of March 1702 because interlined & altered & the Grant & Confirmation both of one mans writing & neither of them of Furburs or Tuttles writing

46 Page 162 April 11. 1694 a Grant to John Davis by the Comittee for 30 acres no Confirmation of the Town & not of Furburs writing nor Signing

47 Page 124 June 23d 1701 a grant to David Kinckad by the Comittee & confirmed the 6th April 1702 both of the Same hand writing & it appearing by the records that the sd Kincad had a grant of the Same Date & Quantity of Land recorded before

48 Page 164 March 19, 1693–4 a Grant made by the Comittee to Thos Drew & Confirmed the 2d Day of April 1694 Tibbets swears Mishack Drew brot the Grant to him to record but Drew Denies he ever carryd any grant to him to record

49 Page 165 March 19th 1693-4 a grant made to Elias Cretchett for 3 Score acres of Land not confirmed Because wrote upon a new ps of paper appears to have been cut off from a ps of paper on which we find a Grant made to Abraham Benneck Seven years after the Stamp of the paper being partely on one & partely on the other & not of the Clerks writing

50 Page 165 June 23d 1701 a Grant of sd Comittee to Abraham Bennick wrote on the ps of Paper above mentioned & wrote by the Same except the Date of the Grant & Some few words besides

51 June 23d 1701 In Page (167) a Grant by sd Comittee to Ichabod Rollings for 50 acres Confirmed 23d March 1702 because not Signed by the Comittee nor their Clerk & by the Town Clerk

52 Page 121 A grant by the sd Comittee for 30 acres to Nicho Harford no date & the Grant & Petition for sd Grant being on the Same ps paper & wrote by the Same hand & Differs from the record because the record is Dated & the originall not

53 Page 106 March 19th 1693-4 a grant by Comittee to the estate Joseph Field for 10 acres Confirmed the 16 April 1694 because all wrote by one hand & neither of them the Clerk either the Comittee or the Town

54 Page ( ) June 23d 1701 a grant by the Comittee to Capt Thos Tibbets for a small Gore of Land The originall was all of his own writing & Furburs name alsoe & he sd Tibbets hath Entred in the records a Confirmation of the Town & on the originall there is no Such thing.

We alsoe reporte that many things appear Very Dark by the record which we have omitted because we could not come at the originall Grants nor finde any particular Information about them we alsoe by James Barnums own oath report that he purchased a bundle of these Grants from the wido of the sd Furbur the Clerk & since that hath sold them to many persons & they have got them recorded

April 30 1731

HEN. SHERBURNE
NATHl WEARE
THEOd ATKINSON

Petition of Proprietors of Hilton's Point, Dover.

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr. Capt Genl and Commander in Chief in and over his Majties Province of New Hampshire to the honble the Councill and house of Representatives Conven'd in Genl Assembly

The humble Petition of the Proprietors of the neck of Land in the Town of Dover on the Point Commonly called Hiltons Point on Dover Neck most humbly Sheweth That whereas the high way from Bloody Point ferry Goes through the said neck of Land and altho' the said Neck is al Fenced up (only the Rhod way) whereby the Proprietors by reason of the way being open the proprietors of the Said neck of Land can have no Benefit thereof

Therefore ye humble Petitioners Prayes that they may have an act to empower them to set up a Gate at the Entrance into the high way that Leads up from the Waters side by Capt Mil-

lets over huclebery Hill (as has been usual) and whereby no obstruction can be to the High way and y^r^ Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

April the 30th 1731.

Thos Millet
Richard Plumer
Thos Canney
John Clements
Thomas Tibbets
Ephraim Tibbets
Joseph Roberts
Thomas Roberts
Otis Pinkham

In Concl May 3d 1731

The Petition on the other side Read and ordered that the Petitioners Serve the Selectmen of the Town of Dover wth a Copy of the s^d^ Petition and this order That they may appear on thursday next at 10 o'clock A. M. to Shew cause if any they have why the Prayer of the said Petition should not be granted—and ordered to be sent down for Concurrence

Richd Waldron Secretary

Eodem Die In the House of Representatives

The above order read & concurr'd with

James Jeffrey Cler Assm

Capt Mathes a Select man of Dover appearing & not objecting

In Coun May 6 1731

Voted That The Prayer of the w^th^in Petition be granted and that the Petitioner have leave to bring In his bill accordingly

R. Waldron Secy

May 6th 1731 In the house of Representatives

The vote of the Council Read & Concur'd

James Jeffrey Cler Assm

Petition of People in Dover and other Towns for a Township.

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr. Captain General and Comander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honourable His Majesties Council for s^d^ Province

The Humble Petition of divers of his Majesties Loyal Subjects Residing within the Province aforesaid Humbly *sheweth* that whereas there is a considerable Tract of land very commodious for Settlement lying nigh Winnepissocay Pond and we the Subscribers Your Humble Petitioners not having a competency of land to afford us a comfortable Subsistance Do Humbly Pray that Your Excellency and Honours would be pleased to grant unto us the Said tract of land for a township consisting of such dimentions & with such limitations restric-

tions & Conditions as you in your great wisdom shall think proper and your Humble Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Dover February 6th 1732–3

Saml Emerson
William Twombly
John Horn
William Hanson
Samuel Carll
Joseph Hanson Junr
John Cook
Saml Young
Nathanl Garland
Stephen Otis
Maul Hanson
John Canny Junr
Ichabod Kenny
Joseph Tebbets
John Demedy
John Layton
Saml Drown.
Solomon Drown
Edward Tebbetts
John Twombly
Joseph Estes
Saml Carll Junr
Nathl Carll
Benja Roberts
James Bunker
Thomas Canny
Benja Hanson Junr
Benja Hanson
Saml Smith
Saml Smith Tertius
Timothy Emmerson
Daniel Jacobs
James Layton
Derry Pittman
John Tasker
John Brown
John Roberts Tertius
Isaac Watson
Timothy Roberts
Nicholas Tuttle
John Horne Junior
James Nute Junior
Benja Bodge
Thomas Miller
Joseph Varney
Tobias Hanson
Tobias Hanson Junior
Isaac Hanson
John Mellons
John Hanson
Benja Tebbetts
Paul Tebbetts

William Stiles Junior
Moses Varney
James Hobbs
Ichabod Hayes
Zechariah Nock
Pomfret Whitehouse Junr
Benja Ham
Eleazer Ham
Benja Frost
John Garland
William Lord
Saml Starboard
Henry Hill
Nathanl Lynn
John Pearl
John Tebbetts Junior
John Tebbetts Tertius
John Follitt Junior
Solomon Perkins
John Hayes
John Hayes Junior
William Whitehouse
Bennedictus Farr
Thomas Horne Junior
Ichabod Horne
Saml Perkins
Thomas Layton
Saml Chesley
Solomon Emmerson
John Daniel Junior
Joseph Tebbetts Junior
Nicholas Meader
Saml Meader
Joseph Richards Jun.
John Roe
Joseph Bunker
John Woodman
John Woodman Junr
Joshua Woodman
Edward Woodman
Archelus Woodman
Nathl Varney
Jonathan Young
William Horne
Richard Ward
James Pinkham
John Field Junr
Daniel Meader
Thomas Drew Junr
John Ham Junr
Joseph Roberts Junr
James Nute

John Gage
Job Clements
John Carter
Saml Nute
Eli Demerritt Junr
William Horn Junr
John Bowdy
Richard Pinkham
Henry Tebbetts
William Demerritt
Timothy Tebbetts
Job Demerritt
Henry Bussy
Thomas Tebbetts Junr
Thomas Varney
Saml Varney
Joseph Conner
Stephen Varney
David Watson
Dudley Watson
Saml Davis
Joseph Hicks
Thos Bickford
Benja Demerritt
Willm Hill Junr
Nathl Lummocks
Thomas Ash
Thomas Willey
Stephen Willey
John Ran
Thomas Willey Junr
John Ham
Ephraim Ham
Saml Ham
Nathl Ham
Ichabod Tebbetts
Saml Lamb
Benja Pierce
Benja Pierce Junr
Jerem. Tebbetts Junr.
James Clark
Zecheriah Bunker
James Bibard
Timothy Moses Junr
Joseph Daniel
John Hammock
John Layton Junr
Hatevil Layton
Nathl Hanson
Caleb Evans
John Winget
Richd Hammock
Saml Merrow
Jonathan Merrow
Saml Merrow Junior
Stephen Roberts
Ebenezer Varney
Ebenezer Roberts
Benja Roberts Junr
Ebenezer Varney Junr
James Kelley
Joseph Libby
Otis Pinkham
John Williams
Danl Mis Harvy?
John Miss Harvy?
John Demerritt
Vincent Farr
Edward Evans Cooper
Zecha Pittman
Jonathan Brew
Ephraim Tebbetts
John Church
Joseph Evans Junr
Paul Hays
Micah Emmerson
Arthur McDaniel
Joseph Harfard
Benja Evans
Jacob Allen
Benja Allen
Thomas Wallingford
Henry Bickford
Joseph Jackson
Ralph Twombly
Joseph Curtis
John Perkins
Joseph Tebbetts Tertius
Robert Hanson
Thomas Hanson
Timothy Hanson
Daniel Miss Harvey Jr.
Jabez Garland
John Varney
Nathl Aston
John Tuttle
William Jenkins
James Tuttle
Reuben Chesley
William Hill
Robert Evans
James Drummond
Ichabod Hill
John Jenkins
Saml Hays
Isaac Hanson Junr
Joseph Hall Junior
Matthey Peavy
Thomas Millet
William Twombly Junr
John Gerrish
Peter Hays
Richd Plummer
Saml Beard
William Frost
Saml Walton

John Huckins
Sam[l] Jones
Joseph Rankins
Sam[l] Aston
Will[m] Hussy
Sam[l] Willey Jun[r]

DOVER

Joseph Pierce
Joseph Aston
Sam[l] Holden
Francis Drew
John Drew
James Hanson
Jonathan Church
Elijah Tuttle
Paul Canney
Joseph Jones
Benj[a] Hays
Joseph Recker
Benj[a] Aston
John Young
Solomon Clark
John Canny
Maurice Hobbs
Hugh Conner
Thomas Mason
Joshua Perkins
Henry Tebbetts Jun[r]
William Shepherd
Ephraim Tebbetts
Sam[l] Wentworth
John Bickford
Joseph Bickford
Gershom Downs
Gershom Downs Jun.
Sam[l] Canny
Sam[l] Canny Jun[r]
Joshua Canny
Daniel Horne
John Cromwell
Job Hussy
Joseph Hussey
Richmond Henderson
Noel Cross
Joseph Canny
Thomas Waits
John Mason
John Bampton
Rich[d] Hussey
Sam[l] Herd
Sam[l] Heard Junr
John Herd
James Chesley
Matthew James
Benj[a] Merrow
Daniel Young
Thomas Nock
Thomas Perkins
Joseph Perkins
Nathaniel Roberts
Thomas Dowens
Benjamin Mason
John Tebbets
Sam[l] Tebbets Jun[r]
Jeremiah Rolings
Eleazer Wire
John Tebbets
Timothy Carrl
Daniel Ham
Lowe Roberts
Philon Yeten
David Daniel
Ezekiel Wolonford
Thomas Tebbets Son John
Howard Henderson
Timothy Roberson
Timothy Roberson Jun.
Jacob Hanson
Nicolas Brock
James Guppy
Paul Roberds
Ebenezer Downs
Joseph Twombly
John Waldron
John Waldron Junr.
Richard Waldron
Joshua Guppy
Sam[l] Cromett
Nicolas Hartford
James Davis, tertius

March 3[d], 1732. Order'd to lye for consideration.

Petition for a grant of land.

To His Excellency Jon[a] Belcher Esqr. Gov[r] & Commamd[r] in Chief in & over His majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Hon[ble] His Majesties Council in Said Province

The Petition of Sundry Persons Inhabitants of Durham, Dover, Exeter & Newington most Humbly *Sheweth*

That whereas your Petitioners are men who have been bro't

up to Husbandry & farming, but want Lands to exercise their faculty on to their advantage none of them having any share or Propriety in any of the New Townships; they did about six or Seven years agoe Petition the Honble the then Lieut. Govr & Council for a grant of a Tract of Land to yor Petition^rs^ & that they might be Incorporated into a Township—And whereas nothing was then done upon it but yor Petition^rs^ prayer neglected they most humbly pray that yor Excell^y^ & the Honble the Council in yor great wisdom & goodness would be pleas'd to grant yor Petition^rs^ a Tract of Land where you shall think proper in this Province Since they have endur'd the brunt & hardships of the Late war have been entirely left out in all former Grants and are all men who are able & willing to settle & Cultivate Land if they had it—and yor Petitioners shall as in duty bound ever pray &c

FRANCIS MATHES—in behalf
of the other Petitioners

Jany. 3^d^ 1753-4.

A List of the Petitioners' names.

Hugh Adams
Jno Edgerly
Joseph Edgerly Junr.
Jno Kent
Joseph Edgerly
Moses Kimmin
Zebulon Dam
Jno Drew
Benja Daniel
Steph. Willey
Thos Footman
James Langley
Thos Langley
Jno Bickford Junr
Joseph Thomas
Nathan Kenniston
Jno Crimmet
Jno Burss
Thos Bickford Jun.
Solomon Sias
Joseph Bickford
Saml Willey
Zach Edgerly
Abra Stevenson
Christopher Kenniston
Jona Kenniston
Jno Fox
Edwd Wakham
Thos Shepherd
Joseph Simons
Joseph Drew
Joseph Wormwood
Wm Willey
Jacob Wormwood
Benja Durgan
Steph Jenkins
Francis Drew
Jno Jenkins
Joshua Chesley
Joseph Jackson
Anthony Jones
Saml Jones
Richd Jones
Jno Dam Junr
Hatevil Leighton
Benja Bickford
Jno Leighton Jun.
James Gurdy
Richd Denbow
James Smith
Sampson Doe
Nichs Doe
Jno Palmer
Hopely Ayres
Benja Bennet
Eleazer Bennet
Joshua Crimmet
Edwd Hilton
Joshua Crocket
John Crocket
Hezekh March
Wm Durgan
Wm Durgan Jun.
Jno Durgan
Joseph Durgan
Jona Durgan

Abra Bennet Junr.
Francis Durgan
Jno Lasky
Abednego Leathers
Jno Doe Jun.
Jno Barbor
Jno Footman
Joseph Footman
Jno Follet
Clemt Sias
Danl Doe
Benja Doe
Joseph Chesley Jun.
Solo Davis
Alexander Hodgdon
Jno Daniel
Lemuel Bickford
Dodovah Bickford
Wm Shepherd
Alex Hodgdon Jun
Jno Hodgdon
Jno Mason
Joseph Doe
Paul Chesley
Lemuel Chesley
Thos Huckins
Joseph Stevenson Jun.
Saml Chesley Jun.
Theodore Willey
Jeremy Pinner
Benja Burdit
Saml Adams
Steph Burss
Ezekl Hilton
Steph Jenkins Jun.
Danl Rogers
Joseph Smith Jun.
Jno Langley
Charles Hilton
Moses Edgerly
Troworthy Durgan
Joseph Sias
Thos Chesley
Winburn Adams
Jno Adams
Joseph Kent
Thos Chesley
Job Langley
Caleb Wakeham
Thos Willey
James Drisco
Thos Drew
Elijah Drew
Miles Randall
Benja Mathews
Thos Laighton
Gershom Matthews
Francis Footman
Benja Bennet
Philip Crimmet

Ordered to be suspended til next Session.

A List of the träining men under Thos Millet, Capn of Dover.

Sergt Daniel Titcomb
Ser. *Thomas Laighton*
Corpl John Clemants
Corl John Young
Corl John Bickford
Corl *John Laighton*
Joshua Perkins
Paul Cenney
Ephraim Tebbetts
Thomas Ash
Joshua Cenney
Samuel Holden
Joseph Bickford
Timothy Robinson
John Cromwel
Solomon Perkins
John Perkins
Richard Plummer
Thomas Cenney
Thomas Cenney Junr
Oatis Pinkham
Thomas Waits
Joseph Crumwel
Abraham Nute
John Pearl
Nathaniel Aston
Joseph Aston
Thomas Drew Junr
Moses Varney
Hatevil Hall
James Jackson
Timothy Moses Jun.
John Huckins
David Daniel
Samuel Chesley
Stephen Willey
Anthony Jones
Joseph Daniel

John Daniel
Henry Bussey
Eli Demerrat Jun.
James Clark
Job Demerrat
John Ham Jun.
Daniel Bunker
Zechariah Bunker
Henry Tibbitts
John Field Jun.
Samuel Starboard
John Starboard
John Tuttle
James Tuttle
Thomas Tuttle
Nicholas Tuttle
Samuel Hays
Joseph Tibbetts
Shadrach Hodgdon
John Giles
James Laighton
Trustrum Pinkham
William Allen
Joseph Allen
Paul Nute
Thomas Pinkham Jr.
Hatevil Leighton
John Harvey
Nathaniel Roberts
Thomas Roberts
Joseph Dam
Joseph Hall, Jun.
Howard Henderson Jun.
Samuel Roberts
Ebenezr Tuttle Jun.
Joseph Hubbard
Tobias Randol
Charles Bickford
Ichabod Tibbitts
Stephen Hawkins
Aaron Roberts
Thomas Ransom
AMROUS Bantom
Isaac Allen
Clemant Ham
Benjamin Bodge Jun
Vincent Torr
Stephen Pinkham
James Pinkham Jun.
Jonathan Daniel
Jacob Daniel
Jonathan Harriman
John Randol
Joseph Drew
John Follet
Solomon Pinkham Jun
Robert Wille
Benjamin Wille
Clement Harvey

Total 97

July ye 21 1740

A List of ye Second foot Company of Dover, July the 24, 1740.

Seargants John Horn
Jonathan Young
Epherem Ham
John Tasker
Corporals Ezera Kembel
Natha. Young
John Demerit
Drumers John Carter
John Marden
Daniel Plumer
Job Clement
Saml Clement
Saml Dam
Saml Alley
John Alley
John Muckelaroy
William Whitehouse
James Withrel
John Hanson Jun.
William Horn
Nathl Horn
Ezekel Wentworth
Epherem Wentworth Jun.
Joseph Connor
James Chesley
John Varney
Nemiah Kembel
Thomas Hanson
John Horn Jun.
John Waldron
Nathn Varney
Stephen Varney
Elihu Heays
John Tebits
Nathn Ham
Daniel Ham
Daniel Horn
Peter Hayes

John Hayes Jun.
Saml Varney
Thomas Heays
Ezekiah Heays
Mark Geils
Ichobod Heays
John Tebbits Jun.
Jeremiah Tebbits
Isaac Twombly
Thomas Young
Isaac Young
Robart Euens Jun.
John Euens
Nathl Hanson
Benjn Evens
Robart Hanson
John Cook
Henry Bickford
Nathn Garland
William Twombly Jun.
Saml Young
Stephen Oats
Isral Hodgdon Jun.
John Hanson
Timothy Hanson
James Kelley
Joseph Hanson Jun.
Ichobed Cenney
John James
Moses Winget
Joseph Hall
Richard Scammons
Jona Church
Isaac Watson
Saml Hoge
Henry Marshal
Richard Pinkem Jun.
Ebenezer Pinkem
James Biber
Maul Hanson
John Twombly Jun.
Benja Allen
Saml Davis
Saml Alley Jun.
William Hill
Saml Williams
Jonth Ham
William Perey
Joseph Hix
Francis Dru
Solemon Emerson
William Tasker
Thomas Bickford
Ezariah Budey
Derey Pitman
Zechariah Pitman
Zechariah Edgerly
William Demeret
Daniel Harvey
John Bussell
William Bussell
James Huckens
Nathl Davis
John Fay Jun.
Ralph Hall
Joseph Perkins
Benjn Hall
John Brown
Joseph Jackson
Clement Dru
Meshack Dru
Elezir Davis
Daniel Clement
Richard Cleark
Jonth Hanson
George Hearn
Joseph Husings
James Young
Jabez Garland
Saml Heard
James Richard
Isaac Horn
Joseph Ham
Ruben Heays
Joseph Heays
Saml Hanson
Daniel Evens
Nathn Hanson Jun.
Ezekiah Cook
Elezer Young
Benjn Young
Joseph Hanson third
Joseph Estears
Isaac Hanson
George Hanson
Elisha Esters
Jonth Chusing Jun.
Saml Gerrish
John Winget Jun.
Saml Winget
John Whighthouse
Benjn Thrasher
Saml Watson
Saml Davis Jun.
Saml Tasker
Thomas Harris
David Dru
Joseph Evens third
Solomon Hanson
Benjn Pinkem
Benja Heays
Job Clement Jun.

A True Coppey pr. Me William Welland Clark
A true Coppey attested by the Clark under oath

JOHN WINGET Lefᵗ

Total 153.

This is the List of the Troopers under the Command of Copᵗˡ Trustram Coffin in Dover, July yᵉ 29, 1740.

Corpll Benja Ham	Benja Robarts Jun.
Corpll Jos Records	Eleiah Tuttell
Corpll Jos Thomas	Spensor Wintworth
John Young Jnr	John Drew
James Nute Jnr	John Heard
Isaac Lebbey	Jonathan Durgen
Paul Gerrish Jnr	John Drew Jun.
Saml Heard Jnr	Richard Jones
Ralph Twombly	Joshua Stagpole
Benja Hanson Jnr	Daniell Rogers
Dudley Watson	Jonathan Watson
Benja Wamouth Jun.	Dodefor Ham
John Tebbetts Jun.	Ambros Bamptom
Richard Waldron	Daniell Horne Jun.
Ebenezer Nock	Jos. Drew
William Styles	Nathaniel Rendall Jun.
William Horne Jun.	Jonathan Hanson
Thos Tebbets Jun	Stephen Jankins Jun.
Moses Stevens	Benja Jackson
Shedrech Walton	Samuell Stagpole

STEPHEN ROBARTS Clark

Petition against a new Parish.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqʳ Capᵗ General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampʳ in New England Together with The Honᵇˡᵉ his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in general Assembly Conveaned

Wee your Humbˡᵉ Petitioners without a due Consideration having heretofore Signed a Petition carried into the general Court in order to be set off a Parish by our selves which Petition if Granted Wee find will be greatly to our disadvantage and very hurtful to ourselves and Families for the time to come

first Because that after a due Consideration wee find that our part that have Petitioned are but few in number and many of us under such poor Circumstances that wee apprehend that at present we are in no wise able to Support ourselves & Families and to pay what we shall be obliged to do in order to the settling & mentaining an Orthodox Minister

amongst us. Secondly Because that whenever it may be thought there may be another Parrish the meeting house ought to be set up in the Center of the Parish and not ye Parrish to be Established in manner & form as Petition^d^ for. The meeting house now at Madbury standing almost home to Durham line and will by no means accommidate Many of us Neither many other out settlers who dont live within the Parrish Petition'd for. Wherefore we your humb^le^ Petitioners beg that your Excellency & Honours would in your great wisdom and Goodness take this affair into your wise Consideration and put an end to the whole proceeding thereof all which Wee your Hum^le^ Petitioners in duty Bound shall ever pray

Dover May ye 8th 1744.

Henry Bickford
John Evens
Jonathan Hanson
Robert Evens
Isaac Twombly
Joseph Evens
Joseph Twombly
Stephen Pinkham
Abraham Clark.

Petition for leave to have a Lottery.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire — The Honble his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province In General Assembly Conven'd the 2^d^ Day of January 1760

The Humble Petition of John Gage Esqr Howard Henderson & Dudley Watson Gentlemen all of Dover in said Province as Committee of said Town for this purpose Shews

That the said Town by divers ways & means is as your Petitioners apprehend more burthened with Charges of One kind or other than any other in the Province in Proportion to the Polls & Estates Subjected to Discharge them Among which the Bridges maintained at the Public Expense is not Inconsiderable But especially the well known & now much us'd Bridge over Cochecho River (which is gone much to Decay) is a Great & Standing Expence—That it is now necessary the said Bridge should be Rebuilt for which a considerable sum of Money will be wanting the Levying of which in the Common Way will be too Grievious to be sustained at Present notwithstanding the Urgency of the Demand

That as there are at Present many Examples of Raising money for Public uses by way of Lottery that the money Risk'd by Individuals who will where opportunity Favours be adventurers may be of General advantage the said Town have upon Consultation Judg'd they might make a Good use of this

way for the End aforesaid and directed your Petitioners to apply for liberty accordingly—An as this liberty is a matter of mere grace and favor and not of Justice and right your Petitioners beg leave Humbly to suggest that Considering it in that view the Town of Dover seems to be a proper Subject for that favour not only in Regard of the Burthen aforesaid but also of the Principal Share it has Sustained of all the Calamities Afflictions Troubles & Burthens with which the Province in General has been Concerned from the Beginning—Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly Pray that they may have the Liberty afores[d] Granted to said Town & leave to Bring in a Bill accordingly and they will as in duty bound ever pray &c

JOHN GAGE
HOW[d] HENDERSON } Committee

In Council Jan'ry 4th 1760
read & ordered to be send
down to the Hon[ble] Assembly
Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jan 4, 1760.
New Hamps } This Petition being read

Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted and that y[e] petitioners Have Liberty to Bring In a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk.

In Council Jan'ry 5th 1760
read & Concurr'd
Theodore Atkinson Sec'y.

Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of Dover for a Bridge to cross Bellamy's Bank.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Governor and Commander in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire The Hon[ble] His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened, Oct. 12th 1756

The Humble Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Dover in said Province Shews That there is a Public High Way laid out in Dover aforesaid from the Road that leads from Cochecho thro' Littleworth so called to Barrington to the Main Road that goes thro Madbury which Highway crosses Bellamy's Bank Freshet or Brook A little above Capt. Paul Gerrishes saw mill over which Freshet or Brook there is no Bridge for want whereof at certain times there is no Passing & thereby the Good Ends proposed in laying out Said way are in a Great Measure Frustrated and is also a standing Grievance to the Owners of the Contiguous Lands by Passengers throwing

Down the Fences for Convenient Passage, when they cannot pass said Freshet which wou'd be prevented by a Bridge.

That the Way aforesaid is Really useful & Necessary which was the Reason why it was laid out and tho' this matter has been Represented to the Town and the Necessity of having a Bridge there urged to make said Way Serviceable without being Injurious to Particular Persons and the Town Requested to Build it at their General Expence Yet they Cannot be Prevail'd upon to do it.

That Every Town is by Law Obliged to Provide for and Keep in Repair all Roads or High Ways Passing thro' them and there is the same Reason that they should Build Bridges where they are Necessary or the High Ways leading to Such Places would be useless tho' as the Law Relating to the Laying out High Ways is Silent as to this matter & it is a Case omitted your Petitioners are Necessitated to make this application.

Wherefore they Humbly Pray the Premises may be Considered and the Said Town of Dover Enjoined to Build a Convenient Bridge at the Place aforesaid to Render said Way useful or Provide Such other Relief herein as in your Great Wisdom & Goodness you shall Judge proper and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c.

Eli Demeret
Paul Gerrish
John Tasker
Thos Davis
Paul Pinkham
Job Demeret
John Roberts
Samuel Roberts
Solomon Demeret
Ebenezer Tasker
Isaac Buzzell
Joseph Jackson
John Tasker Jun.
Ebenr Demerit
Thomas Bickford
John Bickford 3d
his
Tristram ⋈ Pinkham
mark
John Molony
Daniel Young
Samuel Daniels
Joseph Daniels
William Demerit
Joseph Lebbey
William Gleden
James Davis
Samuel Young
Isaac Twombly
James Young
Jonathan Evens
John Kielle
John Hanson
Ebenezer Varney Jinier
Israel Hodgdon
Samuel Davis
Thomas Davis Junr.
Moses Waymoth
Joseph Hicks
James Jackson Junr.
John Huckins
John Huckins Junr.
Samuel Chase
Anthony Jones
Richard Jones
James Jackson
John Demeret Jun.
Zackriah Pitman
Coner Pitman
John Demerit
Samuel Drew
Daniel Meader
Benja Evens
Zacriah Boody
Nathiel Tebbets
Daniel Evens
Jonathan Hanson
Daniel Cook

Silas Hanson
Richard Cook
John Cook
Hezekiah Cook
Joseph Young
his
Nath ⋈ Hanson
mark
Stephen Hanson
James Hanson
Joseph Evens
Benjamin Evans
Meshach Drew
Ichabod Caney
Samuel Davis
Joseph Twombly
Paul Twombly
John Buzzell
John Wingett
Timothy Perkins
his
Will ⋈ Buzzel
mark
Thomas Evens
Benjamin Bussell.

Prov. N. Hamps } In Council October 13th 1756
read & ordered to be sent to the Honble Assembly
Theo Atkinson Secy.

Province of New Hamp } In the house of Representatives Octob 14th 1756.
The within Petition having been read

Ordered That the Petitioners be heard thereon the fourth day of the Sitting of the General Assembly next after the first Day of Novemr Next Ensuing & that the Petitioners at their own Cost & Charged cause the Selectmen of Dover in said Province to be serv'd with a Copy of sd Petition & this order of Court thereon to appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted
Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem die
read & Concurr'd
Theo. Atkinson Sec.

Petition in relation to being set off in a separate county.

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain General Governor & Commander in chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire — To the Honourable his Majesties Council and to the Honble House of Representatives in General Court convened this 11th Day of March 1768

We the Subscribers being Agents legally appointed by the several Towns hereafter mentioned beg leave to present our humble Petition unto this Honble Court, and in terms of the utmost Deference & respect to shew forth—that as your Excellency and Honours are about Dividing this Province into Seperate & distinct Counties your Petitioners in their sd Capacity Humbly Hope that as the sd Towns have long since been incorporated and are now become very populous & may reasonably be supposed still more to increase and as some of them have been indulged with certain Priviledges & Franchises & as the adjacent Towns are also settling & greatly improving: Your Excellency and Honours will condescend to confirm a Vote of this Honble Court passed at their last Fall sitting for Dividing

this Province into three Counties so far as said vote relates to these Towns with regard to the boundary Lines only And your Petitioners humbly pray y^r Excellency and Honours would indulge them with a Hearing on this important Subject when we presume to Hope we shall offer to this Honble Court such Reasons as they may Judge sufficient to induce them to grant us the Prayer of our Petition & to set off the s^d Towns into a distinct & Seperate County with such Towns as were then annexed in the aforesaid vote And your Petitioners as in Duty bound in their said Capacity shall ever pray

John Gage } For
Otis Baker } Dover

Thos Wallingford } Somersworth
Jno Wentworth }

Daniel Rogers }
Volintine Mathes } Durham
Jeremi^h Burnum }
John Smith }

John Plumer } Rochester
John McDufee }

Paul Hayes } Barrington
Samuel Brewster }

Petition relating to a Bridge.

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esquire Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire the Honble his Majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly convened the 13th day of November 1770

The humble Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dover in said Province Shews

That the Inhabitants of said Town were divided in sentiment about the place of building a new Bridge over the Cochecho River at the Falls and tho' there was a Vote of the Town for placing it below the Falls your Petitioners apprehend the Vote would not have been pass'd had the meeting been general (many persons being then absent in the Woods) or cou'd they have obtained a Second fair meeting so that those who were for having the Bridge placed below the Falls proceeding on the authority of said Vote have built a Bridge below and the Place where the old Bridge stood being on an ancient Highway and most convenient for Travellers the Inhabitants who were for having the Bridge there supposed the Town to be under a necessity of building one there Also which was done in the Course of the last Summer & there are now two Bridges at said Falls which your Petitioners apprehend to be needless.

That the lower Bridge is not so convenient for Travellers nor so well approved of by them nor can the Town dispense with the Duty of maintaining a Bridge above where there has been one for near one hundred years past and therefore a Vote for

changing or altering and placing a new Bridge so far out of the way or at such a Distance from the old place was utterly illegal and had it been ever so fairly obtained cou'd not have been valid without a greater authority than such a Vote.

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray that the whole proceeding in this Case may be examined by the legislative Authority and the following Questions resolved viz whether the Town had a right by their Vote to change the place of building a Bridge so as to be exempted from building and maintaining one where it used to be—Whether their proceedings have been fair and legal upon supposition they had a right to determine the matter by the agreement of the Town. Whether the Bridge below or that above will be of the most general Service & best answer the public Good. Whether there is any necessity of maintaining both said Bridges and if not which the Town shall be at the expense of building & maintaining for the future with such other matters and things as in your great Wisdom & goodness you shall find incidental and necessary to be determined in order to the regular proceeding of said Town in making their Rates which is not yet done and for the settling peace & good order in said Town and your Petioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

Howd Henderson
Joseph Clements
Timothy Clements
John Cenney
Timo Robinson Jr
Jno Waldron Jr
Silas Hanson
John Waldron
Nehm Kimball
Thomas Hanson
James Varney
Thos Hanson Jr.
Ephm Kimball
William Hussey
William
John Kimbal
Paul Husey
Daniel Varney
Jos Varney Jr
Tobias Varney
Stepheu Varney
Ephm Wentworth
Spencer Wentworth
Reuben Wentworth
John Whitehouse
Samuel Ambros
Tom Heard
John Heard
Moses Roberts
Aaron Roberts
Joseph Roberts
Stephn Varney Jr
John Harford
Nathan Varney
Moses Horn
John Horn
Wm Robinson
John Pinkham
James Chesley
Paul Kimbal
William
Tobias Kimbal
John Hoyt
Joshua Varney
Jacob Sawyer
Jethro Heard
John Horn
Benja Horn
Zacheus Purinton
Nathaniel Horn
Paul Welland
Elijah Coffin
Paul Varney
Daniel Heard
Thomas Varney
Benja Hanson Jr.
Saml Varney Jr.
Solomon Varney
Jedediah Varney
John Horn Jun

Isaac Horn	Jonathan Door
Timo Robinson	Daniel
Elijah Tuttle	Thos Shannon
James Tuttle	John Gage 3d
William Horn	Jno Varney Jun.
Elijah Varney	Ichabod Varney
Samuel Ricker	Isaac Horn Jun.
Moses Rand	John Varney
Ebenezer Horn	Ebenezer Varney
Thomas Goudy	Timothy Varney
Joseph Peasley	Richd Waldron
Jeremiah Tibbets	Richd Kimbal
George Young	Mordecai Varney
Timo Hussey	John
Elisha Purinton	Josiah Wille
Joseph Waldron	Thomas Horn
Nicolas Harford	Samuel Mills
David Rand	Daniel Heard
Willm Waldron	John Varney
Amos Varney	Ezra Kimbal
Stephen Horn	Samuel
George Horn	Ephm Tibbets
William Gage	Pusler Downs
Phineas Ricker	

In Council Dec. 14, 1770
The enclosed Petition read and ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly

Geo King D. Sec.

Province of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Dec. 14th 1770.

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on Wednesday the second day of Jan'y next if the General Assembly be then sitting and if not then on the third Day of their sitting next after and that they serve the Selectmen of Dover with a Copy of this Petition and order of Court that they may shew cause why the Prayer thereof should not be granted

M. Weare Cl.

In Council Dec 15, 1770
Read and concur'd
Geo. King D. Sec.
Copy of so much as is legible examined by

Geo King Dep. Dec.

Province of New Hamp. } In the House of Representatives Jany 16, 1771

The within Petition being Considered. It appearing that there was a Town Vote for Building the lower Bridge it is tho't to be just that the Charge thereof should be paid by the whole Town—But it appearing that the upper Bridge is not usefull for the Publick Wherefore

Voted that the said upper Bridge shall hereafter be maintained at the charge & Expence of said Town and that the Petitioners have Leave to bring in a Bill accordingly

M. Weare Cler.

In Council Jan 17, 1771.
Read & concurr'd
Geo King D. Sec

Another Petition relating to Bridges.

Province of }
New Hamp }

To his Excellency the Governor the Honorable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives of s[d] Province May it please

Whereas by misunderstanding & a party Spirit prevailing among the Inhabitants of Dover in said Province they have built two Bridges over the River one above the other below the Cochecho falls in Dover (so called) the one by vote of the Town the other by your Petitioners & the dispute running so high which shou'd be the Kings and Countrys Bridge each Party strenuously contending for their own they having the Town Vote in their favor and we Antiquity & conveniency on ours to end or determine which we petitioned your Excellency and Honors to say which shall be the established Bridge for the use of his Majesty's Subjects which you were pleased to determine in our favor which we gratefully acknowledge and return our sincere acknowledgements for said favor but by your act or determination you enabled the Selectmen of Dover to assess the Polls and Estates in said Dover as for other Town charges to pay the charge of the lower Bridge which has been done and paid and no provision is made by said act or otherways for payment of the established Bridge. We petitioned the Selectmen but they deny'd then we petitioned two Justices unus Quorum to call a Town meeting of the Inhabitants of Dover to see if they would Vote to pay for the building the established Bridge a Meeting was called by said Justices and the Town voted in the negative. Therefore we pray you will direct & enable the Selectmen of Dover to assess the Polls and Estates in the same as for other Town Charges for payment of said upper Bridge above the falls on their receiving a true and reasonable account of the charge of the same and we as in duty bound shall ever pray. Dover 23[d] May 1773 Signed by us Inhabitants of said Dover.

John Heard
Paul Varney
William Foss
Daniel Heard
Timothy Varney
Silas Hanson
Jno Waldron
John Kimbal
Ephm Kimbal
John Withouse
Timothy Roberson Jr.
Ebenezer Horn
Nathaniel Horn
Samuel Ambros
Daniel Heard Jun.
John Hayes
Samuel Hurd
John Ham
John Varney
Richard Waldron
Ezra Kimbal
John Horn
Thos Hanson
John Waldron
Joseph Roberts
Stephen Hussey
Timothy Hussey
Jno Varney Jr.

Jediah Varney	Thos Hanson Jun.
Nathan Varney	Nehm Kimbal
Moses Rand	Paul Kimball
Ephraim Wentworth	Joseph Peaslee
Reuben Wentworth	Isaac Horne
Jonas Goudy	Isaac Horn Jun.
Elisha Purinton	William Horn
Joshua Varney	Timo Robinson
Thomas Varney	Elijah Tuttel
Paul Welland	James Varney
Stephen Varney	Ichabod Varney
Jno Conner	Elijah Varney
Jethro Heard	Mordecai Varney
John Waldron 3d	Moses Roberts
Paul Hussey	Timothy Clemens
John Harford	John Pinkham
Ben Hanson Junr.	James Tuttle
James Chesley	Samuel Tuttel
Joseph Waldron	

In Council May 27, 1772.

This Petition was read and ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly

Geo. King Dep. Sec^y^

Province of New Hamp. } In the House of Representatives May 27th 1772

Voted that the Petitioners be heard on this Petition on the 5th day of June next and that they serve the Selectmen of Dover with a Copy of this Petition and order thereon but if the General Assembly be not then sitting then on the third day of their siting next afterwards

William Parker

In Council eodem die

Geo King D. Secy.

Read and concurd

Copy examined by

Geo King Dep^y^ Sec^ry^

Petition relating to removal of Rocks from Salmon Falls river.

State of New Hampshire. }

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives of said State.

The Subscribers hereto most humbly Shew That for many years past a considerable Trade as beneficial to the Community as to Individuals hath been carried on by the people living on what is called Salmon fall River which Trade has ever been attended with the greatest Inconveniences on account of many very large pointed Rocks which lay scattered in the Bed of said River for near a Mile below what is called Quamphe-

gan Landing—That all attempts to raise Money by Subscription or otherways for the purpose of removing said Rocks have hitherto proved unsuccessful the charge of that Business having been deemed too heavy to be borne by the few when the many were as closely interested—That to the obstructions aforesaid your Petitioners conceive it is in part owing that the Trade of said River hath lately very much declined but which they hope will soon revive on their removal.

Your petitioners are anxious as well for the good of the Community as for their own private Emolument, to have the said Rocks removed, and therefore in a Design so benevolent and useful Do pray the aid and Interposition of your Honors so far only as to enable them to raise by a Lottery about five hundred pounds which sum with what *they* can furnish in Labour and material they apprehend will be sufficient to effect the above purpose—And as in duty bound your Petitioners will ever pray &c

Feb. 23d 1779

Jacob Shorey
Elip Randall
Jedediah Goodwin
Samuel Bracket
James Bracket
James Roberts
Humphrey Chadbourn
Stephen Hodsden
S. Hill
Jacob Lord Jr.
Gilbert Warren
Aaron Stackpole
Humph. Chadbourn 3d
Ebenezer Lord
Joshua Grant
John Hamilton
Jno Stanley Jr
Samuel Ricker
Isaac Morrill
Joseph Fogg
Paul Lord
Nathan Lord Jun.
Ichabod Goodwin Jr.
Dominicus Goodwin
Jona C. Chadbourne
Joseph Pray Jr.
Samuel Butler
Nathaniel ——?
Jonathan Tebbets
Thomas Butler
Clark Garrish
Robt Twombly
Moses Carr
Benja Warren
John Roberts
Zacheus Varney
Ebenezer Ricker
John Tebbets
Jacob Quimby
Benja Quimby
William Chadwick
Daniel Pike
Robert Rogers
Danl Woods
John Tucker
Alexander Gerrish
John Haggens
Wm Rogers
Joseph Prime
Jona Hamilton Jr.
Nathan Lord
Danl Haggens
William Pearny
P. C. Hart?
J. Brackett
Thomas Sheafe
Joseph Simes
Rich Champney
Saml Sherburne
Jeremiah Libley
Mark Nelson
John Noble
Jonathan Varney
John Cutts
George Dame
Jeremiah Hill
Saml Cutts
Tobias Walker
Stephen Paul
I. Rollins

Thos Wk Waldron
Geo Waldron

Thomas Shannon

DORCHESTER.

Petition for extension of time to make their settlement.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in Council

The Petition of John House of Hanover in the County of Grafton in the Province aforesaid Esqr. in behalf of Himself & the Proprietors of the Township of Dorchester in the Said County of Grafton unto your Excellency & the Honble Council humbly *Shews*

That by Reason of the many Difficulties attending the Settlement of New Townships y^r^ Petitioners have not been able to perform the Setling Duties required by Charter, That there are Several families now setled there and more soon to remove that they have cutt a Road & laid out most of the Township, and are in hopes of Performing the Setling Duties if your Excell^cy^ & Honours will indulge them with an extension of the Time for making their Settlement. Wherefore your Petitioners humbly prays y^r^ Excellency & Honours Favours to them in granting them such further Time for Setling as in your wisdom you may think proper And your Petitioners beg Leave to assure y^r^ Excell^cy^ & Honours that they will be Solicitously attentive to fulfill their Duties required by the Charter of s^d^ Township and as in Duty bound y^r^ Petitioners will ever pray

JOHN HOUSE.

Ports^mo^ Dec. 3^d^ 1771.

Petition for a new Charter.

[New Charter was granted May 1, 1772. ED.]

Province of New Hamp

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Governor and Commander in Chief of said Province in Council—

The Memorial of John House And his Associates humbly sheweth.

That your Memorialists having lately prefer'd a petition for an Extension of the Charter of the Township of Dorchester

now under forfeiture which Extension they since find will be attended with insuperable Difficultys, as many of the late proprietors will neither prosecute their Settlements nor be persuaded to pay their necessary Taxes.

Your Memorialists are now desirous of withdrawing the said Petition & wou'd pray y^r^ Excellency & Honours that they may be favor'd with a new Charter of said Township engaging to admit with them all Such of the late proprietors as will appear to do the necessary Dutys And immediately to bring into said Township a Number of good Settlers—to clear the Road thro' the Same leading to the College & comply with every other Condition or Reservation which your Excellency & Honors may seem meet to direct—and your Memorialists as in duty bound shall ever pray—

JOHN HOUSE For himself & his associates

Portsmouth 28th april 1772.

DUBLIN.

[Originally called Monadnock, No. 3, was granted November 3, 1749. ED.]

Petition to be incorporated into a Township.

Province of New Hampshire }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Captain General Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire aforesaid & Vice admiral of the same. In Council.

The Petition of Josiah Willard J^r^ agent for and in behalf of the Inhabitants and Settlers of a Tract of Land in said Province commonly called & known by the name of Dublin (or Monadnock No. 3) Humbly Sheweth

That your petitioner is Impowered and authorized to inform your Excellency that the Said Dublin is rated among the Towns and Parishes in this Province for the prov^ce^ Tax and that the said place is not legally qualified to raise and collect the said Taxes whereby they may be construed delinquents if the same should be omitted; He also begs leave to suggest to your Excellency that the said Dublin is presumed to be sufficiently inhabited and convenient for Incorporation He therefore humbly Prays in behalf of his Constituents as afores^d^. That they may be erected and Incorporated into a Township and that they

may be invested with the priviledges and powers usually enjoyed by Towns in this Province. The power given your petr with the several signers, being herewith presented, and your petitioner in his said Capacity will ever pray &c.

JOSIAH WILLARD Jr.

Portsmo 25th March 1771.

DUNBARTON.

[This town was formerly called Starks-Town, and was incorporated 10 August, 1765. ED.]

Petition of Capt. Caleb Page of Starkstown.

Prov of N. Hamp.

To his Excellency B. W. Esq. Governr & Commandr in Chieffe in and over sd Province & to his Majsty Council & General Assembly.

Humbly sheweth Caleb Page in behalf of himself & other the Inhabitants of a Place called Starks Town in this Province that by order of the General assembly he was Directed by a particular Warrant from the Treasurer of the Provce to assess a Certain Sum from the Petitioners as Inhabitants of Starks Town afores and also the Petitioner received at the same Time one other Precept Directed to the Select Men of Starks Town for the assessing & Collecting the Prv Tax for the Currt year. The Warrts Directed to your Petitioner for arrears of the Prv Tax for former years in these affairs your Petitioner begs Leave to Inform your Excellency & Honrs that the Inhabitants are by no means able to Pay such sums & that if their ability was equal to the Demand they are in no Capacity to assess the Inhabitants as they are not incorporated nor Entitled in any way to Town Priviledges therefore Prays to be admitted to explain before your Excellency & Honrs the Precise Circumstances & Condition of the sd Inhabitants & your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray.

CALEB PAGE.

Province of New Hampshire } In the house of Representatives Decr 7th 1763 This Petition being read

Voted That Colo Saml Barr & Colo John Goffe Esqrs be & they are hereby appointed to take an accot of all the Polls and Rateable Estate In said Town & make Report to the Genl Assembly as soon as may be under oath

A. Clarkson Clerk.

Province of } In Council December 7th 1763
New Hamps. } Read & Concurr'd
T. Atkinson Jun. Secy.

Province of } In the house of Representatives May 4th 1764
New Hamps. }
The Committee appointed to take an Inventory of Starks town made their Report yesterday which Report is on file and
Voted That the petition be Dismissed
A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council May 5th 1764
read & Concurr'd
T. Atkinson Jun. Secy

Petition in relation to a school lot.

Province of }
New Hamp. }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain general governor & commander in chief in & over his Majestys province of New Hampshire and the honourable his majestys councill & house of Representatives for said Province. The petition of James Stinson of Dunbarton in said provincē most humbly Sheweth that the Inhabitants of said Dunbarton at a legal meeting for that purpose on the 25th day of October 1773 voted that this petitioner should have the school lot in said town which is the lot number twelve in the fourth range in exchange for fifty acres of the easterly end of the lot number eleven in the third range and the half off the easterly end of the lot number twelve in the same range. Wherefore as it is thought said exchange would accommodate the School in said town as well as the petitioner — The petitioner therefore prays your Excellency & Honours by a resolve or act of Assembly for that purpose would confirm said town vote and your petitioner as in Duty bound shall pray &c

SAM. LIVERMORE, for the petitioner.

January 11th 1774.

In Council Jany 18, 1774
Read and ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly
Geo King D. Secy.

Province of } In the House of Represent. Jany 18 1774
New Hampshire }
Voted that the Prayer of this Petition be granted & that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Resolve accordingly
William Parker Cler assembly

In Council eodem die
Read and concur'd
Geo King D. Secy.

At a Leaugel Meeting of the Inhabitants of the town o fDunbarton assembled October ye 25th 1773 And Voted that James Stinson Should

have the School Lote in said town which is the Lote N° twelve in the fourth Range in Exchange for fifty acres off the Easterly end of the Lote N° Eleven third Range and the half off said Easterly End of N° twelve in said Range

A true Coppy Attest Wm Stark P. C.

Resolve to exchange the School Lot in Dunbarton.

Province of New Hamps. } In the House of Representatives Jany 20th 1774

Upon reading the Petition of James Stinson of Dunbarton in this Province praying that the said Town of Dunbarton might be Impowered to carry into Execution a certain vote of said Town viz: that he the said James Stinson should have the School Lot which is the Lot Number Twelve in the fourth Range of Lots in said Town in Exchange for Fifty Acres off the Easterly end of the Lot Number Eleven in the third Range and the half off the Easterly end of the Lot Number Twelve in said third Range. All which having been heard and considered and it appearing that said Exchange will be for the Advantage of both Parties—Therefore it is Resolved & Voted That upon the said James Stinsons making and executing to the Selectmen for the use of the Town of Dunbarton aforesaid a good and valid Deed of the aforesaid Fifty acres off the East end of the Lot Number Eleven in the third Range and the half of the Lot Numr Twelve in said third Range for the uses and purpose of supporting a school in said Dunbarton forever. That then the said Town of Dunbarton be and hereby are Impowered to appoint some Person or Persons to make and Execute to him the said James Stinson his heirs and assigns forever a Good & Valid Deed of the aforesaid Lot Number Twelve in the Fourth Range which deed shall be esteemed good & authentic to all Intents and purposes

J. Wentworth, Speaker.

In Council Jany 25, 1774
Read and concurd
Geo King D. Secy
Consented
J. Wentworth

Petition of Caleb Page relating to school Lot.

Province of New Hamp }

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr. Governor in chief in & over said Province The Honourable Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened. May 11th 1774

The Humble Petition of Caleb Page of Dunbarton in the County of Hillsborough Gentleman in behalf of himself and a number of the Inhabitants & Freeholders of said Dunbarton Sheweth That when the Lands in said Town were allotted, Lot number nine in the third Range was laid out for the use of the School forever. Afterwards on the Tenth Day of June 1761 the Proprietors of said Dunbarton voted to exchange the

Schoot Lot with William Stark of said Dunbarton if he would purchase Lot number twelve in the fourth Range for the use of the School. Which Lot number twelve the said Stark afterwards purchased for his *own* use, but hath never conveyed the same for the use of the school according to the Condition of said Vote. Afterwards at a suppos'd Meeting of the Inhabitants of Dunbarton afores[d] (which meeting was called within Six Days after the Warrant therefor issued and the same Warrant put up in a very private Place) it was voted by a few of the Inhabitants that James Stinson of said Dunbarton should have the Lot Number Twelve called the School Lot in Exchange for fifty acres off the Easterly End of Lot Number Eleven In the third Range and the half of said Easterly End of Lot Number Twelve in the same Range In Consequence of which Vote obtained in an unfair and private manner The said Stinson petitioned your Excellency and Honors setting forth the purport of the same vote and that an Exchange of said Lots would be a mutual Benefit. Wherefore your Excellency and Honors Resolved that upon the said Stinson's making and Executing to the Selectmen for the use of the Town of Dunbarton afores[d] a Deed of the afores[d] fifty acres of the easterly End of the Lot Number Eleven in the third Range and half of Lot Number Twelve in the same Range for the use and support of a school in said Dunbarton forever, that then the Town afores[d] should be empowered to appoint some person or Persons to make to said Stinson his Heirs and Assigns forever a good and valid Deed of the said Lot Number Twelve in the fourth Range Since which said Resolve the Inhabitants of said Town have at two legal Meetings voted not to exchange said Lot N[o] 12 as they apprehend they have no legal Title to the same but that the Lot number nine in the third Range remain the School Lot in said Town as it was laid originally for that purpose and that if they were Owners of the Lot Number twelve in the third Range called the School Lot would not exchange the same because it is much better situated and of double the Value of the Land proposed to be given by said Stinson in exchange. But as every Method is and hath been taken to persuade and terrify the People of said Dunbarton to vote in exchange of said Lot agreeable to said Resolve whereby the Peace of the Town hath been much disturbed and if the Inhabitants should make a Deed thereof to said Stinson they must necessarily expose themselves to a suit. Wherefore your Petitioner humbly prays that the same Resolve may be made null and void that an order may be passed hereon to stop any further Proceedings upon the same Resolve untill your Excellency's and Honors final order herein and your Petitioner as in Duty bound will ever pray &c.

CALEB PAGE.

Province of } In Council May 12th 1774
New Hamp } This Petition was read & ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly
Geo King D. Secy

Province of } In the House of Representatives May 12th 1774
New Hamp } The foregoing Petition being Read.

Voted That the Petitioner be heard on this Petition on the Second Day of the Siting of the General Assembly next after the tenth day of June next and that the Petitioner Serve the Selectmen of Dunbarton and James Stinson named in this Petition with a Copy of this Petition and Order that they may have Opportunity to Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petition Should not be Granted, and further Voted That all Proceedings on the Resolve mentioned in this Petition be stayed in the mean time.

M. Weare Clr

In Council May 13th 1774.
Read & concur'd
Geo King D Secy.

DUNSTABLE.

[This town was granted and settled under the authority of Massachusetts and remained under that Government until the divisional line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts was established in 1741. The original grant embraced a large tract of territory, including Dunstable in Massachusetts, parts of the towns of Tyngsborough, Ms., Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield and Merrimack in New Hampshire. The name of the town was changed to Nashua by an act of the Legislature, which passed 8 December, 1836. The date of its incorporation by New Hampshire is 1 April, 1746. Ed.]

Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of Pine Hill, Dunstable.

Province of }
New Hamp }

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Westerly part of Dunstable called Pine Hill, Have Bought the Several Places or Farms that we now Possess, Since the Said Inhabitance Petitioned His Excy &c to be annexed to Holles and the Several Persons we Bought of Sign'd said Petition, which Petition we humbly pray may be granted (as we expected it would be) when we purchased our Farms

Dunstable Nov. ye 22d 1763

Joseph Taylor
James Hill
James Taylor
Abrhm Keyzer

Extract from the Votes of a town meeting in Dunstable.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampr Regularly Assembled on monday ye 5th of December 1763

An extract from the Vote of said meeting. Whereas John Willoughby Benja Parker, Elnathan Blood amos Philips Jonathan Hubbard Gershom Hubbard & Daniel more Complain that they have no Benefit of the money they pay for Preaching in this Town by Reason of the Distance they live from the meeting House Therefore Voted that they be released from Paying any money that shall be raised for Preaching in this Town for Three years from this day for their polls & Estates if they continue to own their Real Estate where they now live Except the Town should move the meeting house to the Center of travel & Provided they attend Mr Emersons ministry at Holles during said Term

Copy from Dunstable Record,

JONATHAN LUND Town Clerk

Examd &c

Dunstable Dec. 6 1763.

Petition of inhabitants of West Parish of Dunstable for a garrison and men.

Province of }
New Hamps. }

Dunstable June 18th 1744.

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of the West Parash in the District of Dunstable do hereby authorize & desire Mr James Stewart in our Names and Behalf to make proper application to the Governmant of New Hampshire Setting forth our being Situated on the Frontier and Exposed to the Enemy and the Necessity we are in of a Guard & pray for a Sutable & Seasonable Relef thare Viz: at meeting of the Inhabitance of the west in Dunstable Regularly assembled and Voted & chose Samuel Cumings moderator. Voted & chose James Stewart to Represent the parish at New Hampshire

Voted to Request six garrisons and five and twenty soldiers.

Capt. Peter Powrs	Josiah Hobard
Lieut Benja Farley	Willm Hartwell
Ens. Jerathmell Comings	Thomas Peck
Samuel Comings	Willm Colburn
Joshua Wight	Thomas Neuens
James ———?	Daniel Wooster
Peter ———?	John Boyntn Junr
Stephen Haris	Henery Bonton
Stephen Hasaltine	Willm Blanchard
David Nevens	Zerubable Kemp
Samuel Farley	Willm Adams
James Stewart	John Phelps
Jonathan Danford	Elathen Blood
Josiah Brown	Josiah Blood
John Brown	Joseph Chesley
Nathaniel Blood	Stephen Ams[illegible]
Samuel Parker	Moses Procter
Benja Blanchard	Joseph McDaniels
Benja Blanchard Jun.	James McDaniels
Nichlas French	——? McDaniels
Jonathan Lougey	Jonathan Melnan
Benja Parker	Enoch Hunt
Amos Philips	Daniel Emerson

Petition for protection against Indians.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Capt. General and Govenor in chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England — The Honourable the Council & House of Representatives in General Court convened.

The Memorial and Petition of James Stuart in the Name and behalf of the Inhabitants of the West Parish and District of Dunstable in the said Province Humbly Sheweth the said Parish has been Settled by his Majesties Subjects about fourteen years and a Gospell Minister ordained above a year that the Settlers had an Eye at enlarging his Majesties Dominions by going into the Wilderness as well as at their own Interest that many Thousand of pounds has been spent in clearing and cultivating the Land there and some thousands more in building houses Barns & fences the breaking up of which Settlement will not only ruin the Memorialists but greatly diserve his majesties Interest by encouraging his Enemies to encroach on his diserted Settlements and be also hurtfull to the Province by contracting its borders and drawing the war nearer the Capital

That it was by a long and Importunate Intercession of this Province (and not of the Memorialists seeking) that they are cast under the immediate care of this Government which they conceive gives them so much the better right to its protection that as war is already declared against France and a Rupture with the Indians hourly expected your Memorialist unless they have spedy help will be soon oblidged to forsake their Settlements how Discervicable soever It May be to the Crown Dishonourable to the Government hurtfull to the Province and ruinous to themselves

Wherefore your Memorialists Most humbly supplicate your Exelency the Honourable Council & House of Representatives to take the Premises into your wise & mature consideration and to grant them such Seasonable Relief as May Enable them to Subsist in the War & secure against the Ravage & Devastations of a blood thirsty & Merciless Enemy and your Memorialists as in duty bound will ever pray.

JAMES STEWART.

Dated att Portsmouth
June ye 22, 1744.

Petition in relation to a certain tract of land.

To his Excellency Bening Wentworth Esqr. Governour & Comander in Chief in & over his Majestys province of New Hampshire in New England, and to the Hono^ble his Majestys Council for said Province

Humbly Shew the Inhabitants of the Town of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay That in the Year Sixteen hundred and Sixty by Vertue of an order of the Generall Court of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. There was laid out a Tract of Land on the western Side of Merrimack River for the use of the School of Charlestown aforesaid Containing One Thousand Acres More or Less at a place Call'd by the Indians Souhaganack and within the Bounds of old Dunstable a Coppy of which Laying Out and the Bounds thereof is hereunto annext. That in the Year Sixteen hundred & Seventy one The Town of Charlestown obtained a Deed for the Same Land from three Indians Then Inhabitants near Merrimack River a Coppy of which Deed is Also hereunto Annext. That by the late Burning of the Boundary line Between the province of the Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire the Said Tract of Land falls within the province of New Hampshire

Wherefore the s^d Inhabitants pray your Excellency and Honours That when you shall be pleased to Take Under Consideration the making any Grants of Confirmation the Said Tract of Land may be Confirmed to the Proprietors or at least no ways Infringed Upon by any New Grants that the Proprietors May be held in their Just Rights that the Needless Expence of Law Suits may be prevented and Your petitioner as In Duty Bound Shall ever pray &c

JOHN FOYE In the behalf of the said Inhabitants

Aug. 4, 1742.

Indian Deed.

To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting. Know ye that we Nimrod alias Ohkohhan Son of Robin Indian and Wunnuntogin Son of Pahphomo-hammunt Indian and John, Indian alias Jahkananunguiss son of wassarmemit, now Inhabitants of Naamcock on Merrimack River near Patucket, for and in consideration of a valuable sum of money to us and to each of us well and truly paid by the Selectmen of Charlestown in the behalf of their Town, the receipt whereof we do by these presents acknowledge and therewith to be fully Satisfied contented and paid and thereof and of every part and parcel thereof do fully clearly and absolutely acquit release and discharge the said Selectmen and Town of Charlestown their heirs and assigns forever by these presents have granted bargained and sold aliened enfeoffe^d and confirmed and by these presents do fully clearly and absolutely grant bargain and sell alien enfeoffe and confirm unto the said Selectmen and Town of Charlestown one parcel of Land containing by estimation one

thousand acres, be it more or less, situate lying and being within the bounds and limits of Soughgenuck land lying near the upper end of the Second great Interval and on the South side the said River beginning at a great hill called Dram-cup-hill and so extending down the river about two miles and so to ly in every respect and particular according to the record of said thousand acres (abiding yet on file in the County records) granted by the hon^ble General Court of the Massachusetts to the School of Charlestown. To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises and every part and parcel thereof with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same appertaining or in any wise belonging both upland Meadow Interval-land Swamps Rivers, Brooks broke up land fishing places with all the benefits profits and Commodities of the same to the said Town and school of Charlestown and Selectmen thereof and to their heirs and assigns forever and to their and their only proper use and behoof and we the said Nimrod alias Tash-kobham Wunnuntogin and John alias Pakana-nunguiss for us and each of us our heirs administrators and assigns forever do covenant promise and grant to and with the said Town and Selectmen of Charlestown for the time being and so from time to time that we the said [Indians] (1) now are and of ancient times have been by our forefathers and near Relations the proper and true owners of the aforesaid Land, according to the best title that any Indians can claim, and that we have (And hereafter shall be ready the likes to do in case of need) made out our just right and title therein and thereto and that wee have good right full power and lawful authority to grant bargain and sell all Indian right Title and Interest therein or thereto unto the Said Selectmen and Town of Charlestown and that they the said Selectmen and Town of Charlestown shall and may at all times and from time to time forever hereafter quietly and peaceably have hold occupy possess and enjoy the above granted and bargained premises with all the profits and Commodities privileges and appurtenances to the same appertaining or in any wise belonging as aforesaid without the lawful Lett hindrance trouble molestation or denial of us the said [Indians] or either of us our heirs Executors Administrators or assigns of us or either of us or of any of them or of any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming and having any Indian Right Title or Interest therein or thereto by from or under us or either of us or by any other ways or means whatsoever. In witness whereof we the said [Indians] have hereunto set our hands and seals this fourteen day of July in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and seventy one. Nimrod alias Tash ✕ kohan, his mark and

(1) Names as before. ED.

a seal Pakanun ✕ guiss his Mark and a seal Wunnuntogin ✕ his Mark and a seal. Read, signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us Joseph Whiting, Eleazar, Monoquasson Jacob alias Patatuck ✕ his mark Jonathan Danforth.

July 15, 1671. Wunnuntogin and Pakana-nenguiss Indians late of Natakuck now of Wamesit freely acknowledged this writing to be their act and Deed. Daniel Gookin Assistant.

July 15, 1671 Nimrod Alias Tashkohhan acknowledged this Instrument to be his act and Deed before me. Edw^l Tyng Assis^t

Charlestown Octo^br 8th 1695. Entred by Saml Phipps Record^r Copy from the Registry of Deeds for middlesex Book 10, page 425-6

Examd. by
Fras. Foxcraft Reg^r

At a Second Sessions of the General Court held at Boston ye 16th of October 1660

By Virtue of an Order of the Generall Court laid out for the use of the School of Charlestown, One Thousand Acres of Land more or Less in the Wilderness on the Western Side of Merremacke River at a place comonly called by the Indians Souhaganucke beginning at the foot of a great hill and so extending Eastward about Two Miles down the said River & bounded with the River North and by Land laid out for Mrs. Anna Cole on the East. The Wilderness elsewhere Surrounding according to marked Trees all which are Sufficiently bounded with C. and is more fully Demonstrated by a Plat taken of the same by

Jonathan Danforth Surveyor

The Court doth allow and approve of this Return
A true Copy as of Record

Attest J. Willard Secy

Petition in relation to conflicting town meetings.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Capt. General Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Honble His majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly convened the 10th Day of May 1748

The Humble Petition of Joseph Blanchard of Dunstable in said Province in behalf of himself & other Freeholders & Inhabitants of the said Town Shews

That on the 12th Day of March last past the Selectmen of Dunstable afores^d^ Issued a Warrant Directed to the Constable of said Town Requiring him to Warn all the Inhabitants of said Town who were Qualified to Vote in the choice of Town officers to meet the 30th Day of the same month to chuse Town officers for the Current Year. &c. That the Inhabitants of the said Town accordingly met & after some Debate Concerning the Qualifications of Voters in such affairs they proceeded to the Business of the meeting & fifty three then assembled who were Qualified according to the Laws by which they had heretofore been Govern'd who Divided into two parties thirty six in one & Seventeen in the other & each chose a moderator Select men & all other Town officers who are all sworn to the faithful Discharge of their Respective Offices whereby there are two or a Double set of officers for every office in the said Town the Evident Consequence of which is the utmost confusion—That there is an absolute necessity for Officers in the said Town Legally chosen & Qualified whose Authority there may be no Just Grounds to Dispute as well with Regard to the Province taxes as to those matters & things which more Immediately Concern the Town the Decision of which in the Common Course of the Law would be both tedious & Expensive and not answer the Exigencies of the Town. That these Inconveniences to the said Town are in a great measure owing

to their particular Circumstances being but Lately Incorporated can have no Custom to Govern their proceedings in such cases And to the Defect of the Province Laws Relating hereunto. For your Petitioner cannot find there is any Law of this Province that Determines the Qualifications of Voters in such Town meetings for the Choice of Town Officers the only Law that Relates to that matter Says That the Free holders & other Inhabitants of Each Town Ratable at twenty Pounds Estate to one Single Rate besides the Poll &c. Shall Vote But there being no Law that Distinguishes what Estate is Ratable and what is not (which yet the very Term Ratable Estate supposes) the Directions of this Law in this case are Intirely useless

That it would greatly Contribute to the Peace and Dispatch of such meetings if the Law was Express & Clear who should Govern them till a moderator is fairly chosen for in matters of Importance & when the People are Divided every man having an Equal Right to Govern they dispute as hotly about that as any matter they have to do In which point the Law is Intirely Silent and with Respect to Towns newly Erected no customs can have Existence (as was before hinted) But such as can have no operation that Such Places Especially must Labour under Insuperable Difficulties unless aided by the General assembly or the Standing General laws of the Province in this Particular amended

Wherefore your Petitioner most Humbly Prays that the Premises may be consider'd with all Convenient Dispatch—That the Choice made by the majority of the Votes afores^{d} may be confirmed and declared valid or that the whole proceedings may be nullified and a new meeting called under the Direction of the General assembly—and some Law Enacted that may Prevent the like Inconveniences for the future. And your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray &c

JOSEPH BLANCHARD.

In Council May 17, 1748
read & ordered to be sent down
to ye Honble House
Theodore Atkinson Secy

Prov of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives 17th May 1748

Voted that ye Petitioner be heard on this Petition ye next Thursday come seven night & that he (at his own cost) serve both sets of Selectmen & both Town Clerks that were chosen on s^{d} thirtyeth of March with a copy of this Petition & this order of Court between this Day & ye next Fryday night that they may shew cause if any they have why ye Prayer of ye Petition should not be granted

D. Pierce Clk

In Council Eodem Die
read & Concurred
Theo Atkinson Secy

Eodem Die
Assented to
B. WENTWORTH.

May 26th 1748

Voted That ye whole Proceedings of ye Town of Dunstable at their meeting on ye thirtyeth of March last be nullified & made void and it is hereby order'd that a meeting be held by the Freeholders & Inhabitants of sd Town of Dunstable qualified to vote as is herein after mentioned on the third Wednesday of June next at ten o'clock in ye forenoon at ye meeting House in sd Dunstable to choose a Town Clerk Selectmen & all other Town officers as Law Directs which meeting shall be warned by posting up a Copy of this order of Court attested by ye Secretary at two publick Houses in sd Town ten Days at least before ye Time appointed for holding sd meeting and Capt Thomas Coleburn of Nottingham West is hereby appointed to be the moderator of sd meeting & to be paid for his Trouble therein by said Town of Dunstable and it is resolved that all Freeholders being Inhabitants & all other inhabitants ratable at twenty Pounds Estate according to ye last year's Invoice of sd Dunstable have a Right to Vote at sd meeting & that ye Petitioners have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

D. Pierce Clr

In Council May 27th 1748
read & concurr'd
Theod. Atkinson Secy

Eodem Die
Assented to
B. WENTWORTH

In Council May 27th 1748
read & non concurrd and Voted that the Several Votes Past at the meeting within mentioned of which Magr. Zacheus Lovwell was moderator be & hereby are ratifyed & Confirmed & that the respective officers ellected at the said meeting be Deemed the Lawfull officers of the town for the year Insueing & that the other meeting mentioned above, held in sd Town at the same time of which Mr. Jonathan Lovwell was chosen clerk and all the votes actions & Transactions thereof be & hereby are made Void & of none Effect and Tis hereby further order'd & Directed that all Parties in the sd Town conform themselves accordingly

Theo Atkinson Secy

Sent down for Concurrence

Prov. of New Hamp } In the House of Representatives 27th May 1748

Voted That the foregoing Vote of the Hon. Council be nonconcur'd & that ys House adhere to their former Vote

D. Pierce Clr

Petition for dividing the Province into Counties.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Govr. &c. the Honble his Majestys Councill & House of Representatives in Genl Assembly Conveined. Portsmouth ye 9th day of Apr. 1754.

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Province of New Hamp^r on the West side of Merrymack River Would most Humbly Remonstrate That the Extent of the Settlements of this Province is upward of One Hundred Miles Westward from Portsmouth the Place where all the Courts in the Province are held.

That the Great Difficulties of Travill & Expence to and from the Court on all County Emergencys Lays the Western Inhabit^nts under Insuperable Difficultys as well as Occasions Great delay to the Partys & Jurors whose Business Calls them to the Courts of Judicatory to the Great Impoverishing of the Government. That wee Humbly apprehend that these Grievances might be in Some Good measure Redressed by Dividing the Government Into two Countys and will be a means of a Great Increase of Inhabitants & Improvements in the western parts of this Province

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly Pray That your Excellency & Hon^rs would take the Premises into Consideration & Grant Relief by Dividing the Province into two Countys by such a Dividing Line & with Such Powers and authoritys as in your Great Wisdom you shall Judge Convenient and your Pet^rs as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray.

Joseph Blanchard	Oliver Woods
Zach^s Lovewell	Jonathan Lund
Thomas Harwood	John Huston
Jonathan French	Medad Combs
William Cox	Charls Butterfield
George Lyons	Isaac Powers
Nath^ll Perkins	Jonathan Powers Jun
Edward Cox	John Snow
Samson French	——— ———?
Eleazer Farwell	John Roberson
John Sarls	James Sawyer
Zach^s Lovewell jun.	John Honey
Benjamin French	William Harris
Joseph French	Thos Kellecut
Joseph Eayrs	Jonathan Powers
Samuell French	Samuell Perham
Charles Cox	Giddon Honey
Winkall Wright	Jonathan Combs
James Jewit	James Taylor
David Clemons	William Lancey
William Lund	John Butterfield
Henry Parker	John Alld
Samuel Kenney	Thomas Butterfeld
Thomas Lund	John Butterfeld Jun.

John Alld Jun
Thomas Lancey
James Combs
Nehemiah Lovewell
Ephraim Lund
John Pirkin?
Ephraim Butterfeld
Thomas Mane
Ephraim Butterfeld Jr.
Stephen Butterfeld
Jeems Herwood
John Herwood
Jeams Herwood Jun.
William Blanchard
John Phelps
Amos Phillips
Jonathan Phelps
Benj[a] Parker
Elnathan Blood
Daniel Moor
David Hobart
Gershom Hobart
Joseph Still
Daniel Merrill
Henry Kinne
Jeremiah Colburn
Samuel Huston
Daniel Searles
John Combs
Joseph Winn Jun.
Phineas Lund
Peter Honey
Jo[s] Hale
Salvanus Whitney
Thomas Heall
Thomas Blanchard
Banjaman Davis
Tho[s] Davis
John Aven
Jonathan Cram
Thomas Pollard
Ephraim Adams
James Searles

Warning for a Town meeting.

Province of }
New Hamp }

Whereas the General Court by Law have Impowered Eleaz[r] Tyng, Zacheus Lovewell and Joseph French Esqr. to call a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided [Land] in Old Dunstable for Choosing a Clerk and for agreeing on Som meathod for calling meeting of said Proprietors for the future in s[d] Law it is Provided that no Person shall appear or Vote as an attorney for more than one original Share. These are Therefore to Notifie and Warn the proprietors aforesaid that they meet at the House of M[r] Benjamin French Molder in Dunstable in the Province afores[d] on the Thirtyeth Day of April Next at nine of the Clock in the morning Then and there

1 To Choose a Clerk to said proprietors

2 to agree on som method for Calling meeting of Said proprietors for the future.

ELEAZ[r] TYNG
ZACHEUS LOVEWELL
JOSEPH FRENCH

Dunstable March 18, 1760.

New hampshire Dunstable april 30[th] 1760 the above haveing ben Posted and Published according to Law, The proprietors mett at time and place agreeable to the above Notice and made choice of M[r] John Tyng for their Moderator by a majority of the Interest Present

Eleazer Tyng
Zacheus Lovewell
Joseph French

Att a meeting of the Proprietors of the Common and undivided Land in old Dunstable held at the house of M[r] Benjamin French Inholder in Dunstable in New Hamps April 30, 1760

The proprietors haveing been called upon to give in their votes for a Clerk and Their Votes Colected Sorted and Counted it appeared that

Joseph French Esqr was Chosen by a Majority of the Interest Present who was sworn to the faithfull Discharge of his Office by Mr Justice Lovewell

Then the following method for calling meeting for the future was agreed on and Voted that upon application of five of the said Proprietors to the Clerk of s^{d} proprietors in writing under their hands desireing a meeting of s^{d} Proprietors he is directed and Impowered to call a meeting of the s^{d} Proprietors by Posting up a Notification at some Publick place in Dunstable in Newhamp^{r} and in Dunstable in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay and Notifying the same in the Boston Gazatt fifteen Days before the said meeting Expressing in the s^{d} Notification all such matters and things as are desired to be Transacted at s^{d} meeting the s^{d} meeting or meetings to be appointed and held in Dunstable in New Hampshire as the Clerk shall appoint and in Case of the Death of the Clerk or his Refusell to Call a meeting or meetings as aforesaid then and in such case Co^{ll} Tyng and Leutenant Robert Fletcher or either of them upon such application are Directed and Impowered to call such meeting or meetings as aforesaid.

Attest John Tyng moderator

A true Copy atest pr. Joseph French Proprietors clerk

Att a meeting of the Proprietors of old Dunstable at the House of Mr. Benjamin French inholder in Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire on Thursday ye 24 day of July 1760 Voted and Chose Mr Joseph Blaney moderator Then voted that this meeting be adjourned to the Wednesday the 15 day of october next ensuing to the House of Thos Harwood Inholder in Dunstable to meet again at two of the Clock in the afternoon in order to act on the articles in the notification for this meeting.

October ye 15 1760 the Proprietors of old Dunstable being meett according to the above adjournment at the house of Mr Thomas Harwood Inholder in Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire and the moderator did not attend the meeting and the said Proprietors waited untill the evening of said day and then the Question was put to the said Proprietors whether they would proceed to go on with the Business of said meeting and it was answered in the negative by the majority of the s^{d} Proprietors present and then the said proprietors Dispersed

A True Entry of all the Votes and Proceedings of s^{d} meeting

pr. Joseph French Prop^{r} Clerk

A True Copy attest pr. Joseph French Prop^{r} Clerk

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable Regularly Assembled ye 3^{d} day of Feby 1763.

Extracts from the votes of said meeting.

A Vote Proposed as followeth

That Jonathan Lovewell Esqr Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell & Lieu^{t} Robert Fletcher be a Com^{tee} to make Answer to the Petition of John Willoughby & others who Pray that they may be set off to Holles and that they or either of them attend the General Court and opose said Petition as it is unreasonable and there shew reason why it should not be Granted:

Passed in the Affirmative

A True Copy pr Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

Feby ye 3^{d} 1763

Saml Hobart as attorney for the town of Dunstable.

We the Subscribers of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire

Constitute and appoint Sam[l] Hobart of holles in the Province aforesaid Gent[n] our Lawfull attorney in the matter of Gitting a Part of Said Dunstable annexed or Joined to holles aforesaid to Carry on a Petition of us the Subscribers in the General Cort wherein we Signify our Desire of having a part of Dunstable annexed to holles aforesaid to do all we ourselves might or could Lawfully do in or about the premises if Present by virtue hereof as Witness our hands and seals this fourth Day of march A. D. 1763

Signed Sealed & Deliver'd
in Presents of
John Willoughby Jr.
W[m] Cumings

David Hobart
Daniel Mesam
James Hobart
Elnathan Blood
Amos Phillips
Gershom Hobart
Benj[a] Parker
Jonathan Hobart
Oliver Lawrence

Answer to the Petition of sundry inhabitants of the town of Dunstable.

Province of }
New Hamp[r] }

To his Excellency the Governor & the Hon[le] his majesty's Council and assembly of said Province.

Whereas sundry Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable have Petitioned your Excellency & Hon[rs] Complaining that they are unjustly used by Dunstable and Praying that they may be Fread from Supporting the Gospel where they can have no benifit thereby and be added to Holles Therefore we the Subscribers by order of the Town of Dunstable Beg leave to answer said Petition and shew that the Comp[l]t is groundless & the Prayer unreasonable as to Dunstable meeting house which they complain of its being at so Great a distance from them if it is unjustly fixed it is owing to them Selves for many of them voted to have it there and non of them Voted against it for after the Timber was drawed to the place a Vote could not be obtained to Raise it where it is before the Petitioners agreed to it and they can have the meeting house moved where it will be Just and equal to have it where they please for when ever they have endeavoured to have it moved there has been enough of the Town to Join them in it so as to obtain a vote for it as appears by the votes herewith and when such votes have been passed they have failed pursuing it for fear it should be done and so they prevented from being set off to Hollis as they have in time past so it seems they are now stired up by some of Hollis people to bring this Petition in order to uphold the unjust proceeding of Hollis in setting their meeting house where it now is for in the year 1756 Hollis joined these Petitioners in

a Petition of like kind with this and had a day appoynted to be heard on the same and by order of the Genl court the select^m of Dunstable were notified of it and when Hollis & the Petitioners Inhabitants of Dunstable found that Dunstable was determined to answer that Petition and shew the unjust design of it the Petitioners were either afraid or ashamed to appear in defence of their own Petition. And now Hollis are Endeavouring to have the South part of Monson anexed to them and should that be don and also the westerly half of Dunstable anexed to them then their meeting house where it now is will be aboute Right so that could it now be obtained to breake up and ruin two Towns it may hereafter be sumthing of a cover to hide the Iniquity of Hollis and help the private Interest of some mercenary persons but can't possably promote the Publick Good nor help the Interest of these Towns. In order to Incorporate these Towns so as to promote the Publick Good & the peace and hapiness of the Inhabitants (which by Runing the Province line fell in to this Province) and to prevent the Truble of after Divisions the Governor and Council took a very wise and Parental ceare by sending a Com^tee of Disinterested Gent^n to veiw and examin in to the Situation of the Inhabitants that so they might know what lines would best answer that Good end and after said com^tee had taken such view and heard all parties and made their Report to the Govr & Council these Towns were incorporated as the lines now stand and in our Charter the Governor & Council have Reserved to themselves their heirs and successors the Power of Dividing said Town when it shall appear necessary and convenient for the benefit of the Inhabitants which at present is not nor cant be and the Petitioners having Prayed the Governor and Council to divide them from Dunstable and finding that the Govr & Council are Imovably set to defend the Publick Good and the Inhabitants of Dunstable in the Injoyment of those Priviledges Granted to them by their Charter so that from them they can tobtain their unreasonable Request They now Pray the Hon^le assembly to give them sum aide as the Govr and council unresonably denighed or neglected to releave them in their dificulty as they pretend but we don't doubt they will meet with same Repulse from the Hon^le assembly as they have from the Gov. & Council in such an unreasonable and unjust request for should Hollis move their meeting house where it ought to be and the Petitioners act Peacably with their own Town they will then be much nearer to their own meeting in Dunstable than they can be to Hollis meeting as appears by the Plan of each Town and by what they say themselves in their own Petition aboute the distance they are now from Hollis meeting and as to what they urge of

their once belonging to Hollis and helping to settle a minister there is not true if it is they did not live on the places they do now for many if not all the Petitioners have settled in Dunstable since Mr. Emerson settled in Hollis and for them to urge such false please can never answer the end they Expect so as to excite the pity of this Great and Hon^le^ Court who can't but abhor the designs of those who try to destroy the peace and ability of Towns to advance sum private Intrest and when the reason they offer is not true and in behalf of the Town of Dunstable we pray ye Excellency and Honours would dismis said Petition which is so Groundless & unreasonable and we as in duty bound shall ever pray

JON^A^ LOVEWELL
NEHEMIAH LOVEWELL } Com tee
ROBERT FLETCHER

Dunstable Feb^r^ ye 4th 1763

Petition of Zacheus Lovewell and Joseph Blanchard.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Govr and Commander in Chief in & over his majesty's Province of New Hampshire The Hon^bl^e his majesty's Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General assembly Convened May the 4th 1768

The Humble Petition of Zacheus Lovewell & Joseph Blanchard Esqr as two of the Proprietors of Dunstable and in behalf of said Proprietors Shews

That the Proprietors of the Common & undivided Land laying in Old Dunstable so calld live & their Lands now lye in the Province of the Mass Bay as well as in this Province and by the method they had Established, their meetings were to be called by their Clerk who was the Late Joseph Blanchard Esqr Deceasd, whereby that method is Impracticable & your Petition^rs^ are advised that the standing Laws of the Province do not Direct to any method of Calling meetings in Such Cases.

That as to those Proprietors who live & the lands which lay in the Massachusetts there is no Difficulty, because there is a Law Providing in such Cases but as they are but a Part and as to the Lands the Lesser Part a meeting by virtue of the Law there would not answer the General advantage, nor authorize a meeting of the whole which is the View they have & which the Situation of their affairs Demand, there being a Present necessity of Transacting Some Business at such a meeting. Wherefore they Pray that the Said Proprietors may be Convend in this Province by the Same method they may be there, that all may be called together in the Same way & at the Same time in both Provinces & when they are met they

may unite in One Body & Settle the future method of Calling their meetings, and that your Petitionrs may have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly and (if should be formed a General act it may Prevent the like application hereafter but which they Humbly Submit) they shall as in duty Bound ever Pray &c

ZACHEUS LOVEWELL
JOSEPH BLANCHARD

In Council May 5th 1758
read & ordered to be sent down
to the Honble House
Theo Atkinson Secy.

Province of
New Hamps } In the House of Representatives May 6th 1758
Voted That the Petitioner have Liberty to bring in a General Bill
Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die
read and Concurrd
Theodore Atkinson Secy.
Consented to
B. WENTWORTH

Petition by Joseph Blanchard.

Province of
New Hamp }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov &c. of the Province of New Hampshire the Honble his Majestys Council & Assembly of said Province

the Petition of Joseph Blanchard Esq in behalf of himself and Sundry others of the Proprs of the Common & Undivided Lands in the Township of old Dunstable Who Humbly Shews That on the 15th day of Octor last said Proprs had a meeting which was held by adjournment and among other things it was Inserted in the Warning of said Meeting to Choose a Clerk for said Proprs But the Moderator that was Chose at the first Meeting did not attend the Adjournment. Therefore a Question Arose Whether the Proprs Could Legally Proceed in the Choice of another Moderator and Proceed in the Business of said meeting. But after some Debate Some of the Proprs did Proceed and Choose a Moderator and a Clerk Who has since Commenced an action against the Former Clerk for the Records of said Proprs and your Petitioner is advised that the Disput is of such a nature that a Determination in the Common Law will be attended with many Difficultys which will Greatly hurt the Interest of said Proprs. Wherefore yr Petitioner humbly prays that yr Excellcy & Honrs will take the Premises

under Consideration and appoint Some Suitable Person to Call and Govern a Meeting of said Propr^s for the Choice of a Clerk or grant Such other Relief as in your Great Wisdom you shall see meet and y^r Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray &c

JOSEPH BLANCHARD.

May 2^d 1762.

Province of New Hamp^r } In the House of Representatives June 25, 1762

This Petition being read The parties Concerned appeared & after being fully heard thereon

Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted & that Col^o Meshach Weare Col^o Peter Gilman & John Phillips Esq^rs be & hereby are appointed to Call & Moderate Said Meeting & that the petitioners have Liberty to bring In a Bill accordingly

A. Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die
read & concurred

Wm Brown Esq^rs letter and Power of Attorney.

Sir.

Being informed by Col^o Brattle that a Proprietors meeting of the common & Undivided Lands in Dunstable was to be held there the 4th Instant in order to remove Mr French from being Proprietors Clerk & to place in his room young Blanchard; I herein inclose you a power of Attorney to appear & vote for me at said meeting hopeing you will use your utmost endeavor to prevent the records belonging to this Propriety from returning into the hands of a family that the Proprietors in general have I believe but little Cause to thank them for the use they have already made of them. My late Brother Benjamin had 4 original Rights in the Town of Dunstable and I am his surviving administrator Brother Samuel & myself haveing Letters of Administration on his Estate. I heartily wish you & the injured part of the Proprietors a good Issue of this affair & remain Sir

Your most Humble Servt

W. Browne

Beverly June 2^d 1760
Mr. John Tyng

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable at the meeting house in Said Town on the sixth day of October 1760 Voted and Chose Jonathan Lovewell Esqr. moderator Voted that Zacheus Lovewell Esquire hire preaching untill the Last of November Next and that he Draw money out of the Treasury to pay the saim and that Two Hundred pounds old Ten^r be raised and assessed on the Inhabitance of this Town for that End

Voted that the Meeting house be moved and that Messrs. Joseph Fletcher Joseph Danford and Abraham Kindal be a Comitte to fix a place where will be Just and Equal and that Elathan Blood and John Serls be a Comittee to wait on said Comittee and Git them to attend on said Business and that a Survaor be Provided if need be and all the Cost be paid by the Town

And then it was Voted that the meeting Should be adjourned five

weeks to meet at the Dwelling house of Coll° Zacheus Lovewell Esquir and the meeting was adjourned

Acordingly November ye 10 1760 the Inhabitants of said Dunstable meat acording to adjournment

the Comittee appointed to fix the meeting house place reported that theay tho^t the most Just Place for a meeting house for this Town is about one Hundred rods westardly from Lund Bridge so called by a pine Tree marked ‡ on the Sotherdly side of the road that Leads to Thos Hails Land from said Bridge

Proposed that the Vote Passed ye 6th of October to sett of John Willoby with his Lands to Hollis to be reconsidered Passed in affirmative.

Proposed that John Willoby and his Land that viz about 130 acres about his house be set off to Hollis upon Conditions he pay Town and Province Tax with this Town untill be dun by Gen^ll Court Passed in the affirmative.

Province of New Hamp^r } To Oliver Constable of the Town of Dunstable in said Province Greeting in his majestys name you are hearby Required forthwith to Notify and warn all the Inhabitants of said Dunstable that theay Esemble and meet at the meeting house in said Dunstable on Monday ye Sixth Day of october next att Two of Clook afternoon 1 to see if the Town will agree that John Willoby and others att pine hill be sett off to Hollis with their Lands. 2 to se if the Town will agree to hire preaching and do anything Relative thereto as shall then be agreed on.

(Seal)

3 to se if the Town will Build a Bridge over Nashua river against Jon^a Powers Jun^rs Land and do what shall be agreed on Relating the saim

4 to raise any sums of money for Town Chardges as shall be agreed on

5 to se if the Town will agree to move the meeting house in the Center of Land or where will be Just and equal and do anything to Effect the Saim as shall then be agreed on and se that you make Due return

ZACHEUS LOVEWELL
JONATHAN LOVEWELL
JOSEPH FRENCH

Dunstable Sep ye 17th 1760

Province of New Hamp^r }

Dunstable october ye 6th 1760 Pursuant to the within Writen warant I have notefied and warned all within mentioned to meet at the Time and Place within mentioned and for the Business within mentioned

Oliver Larnwance Constable

A True Copy Examd

Jon^a Lovewell Town Clerk

Voted that Col° Lovewell Coll° French Capt Lund Benj^a French and Danl Serls be a Comittee To Treat with the Inhabitance of Pine Hill about there being sett off to Hollis and that theay make repoart to the Town at the Next adjournment of this meeting then Voted that the meeting be adjourned to the 24th of November Instant to the Dwelling hous of Zacheus Lovewell Esquir to meet at one of the Clook afternoon and the meeting was adjourned accordingly November ye 24th 1760 the Inhabitance of Dunstable meet according to adjournment the Comittee apointed to treat with the Inhabitance of pine hill about there being sett off to Hollis reported that the said Inhabitance offered fifteen

hundred pound old Tenr to the Town if theay were sett off and a Vote was Proposed to se if the Town would sett off said Inhabitance to hollis and it Passed in the negative. A vote was proposed to se if the town would except the Com'ttees report about the meeting house place. It passed in the negative

Voted—the Vote Passed ye 6 of october last to move the meeting house be reconsidered a Vote was Proposed the Inhabitance of Pine Hill should be Excused from paying to the men raised for hireing Preaching Passed in the negative

Voted that the Messrs Joseph Fletcher Abraham Kimbel Joseph Danforth be alowed fifty six pound old Tenor in full of ther account for the Service for fixing the meeting house Place and Zacheus Lovewell Esquire Twenty four pound old Tenr his account Entertaing the Comittee and Benja French his account for Ditto three pound six Shillings old Tenor and Benja Parker his account for Ditto Twelve pound old Tenor.

Thos Harwood his account for Ditto Twenty four Shillings old tenor

Elathan Blood and John Serls for waitting on the Comittee and gitting them to attend the Business Twenty six pound Ten Shiling old Tenor and the saim be asesed on the Inhabitance of this Town and paid out of Tresuary to the Several Persons as alowed above and then the meeting was Dismised.

A True Entrey of the Votes of said meeting

Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk

A Copy true from Dunstable Town Book of Records

Exam'd pr. Jona Lovewell Town Clerk

Dunstable Novr ye 26, 1760.

Letter to Hon. Henry Sherburne.

Sir We the Subscribers Proprietors in Dunstable having this day seen a Copy of a petition of Mr Jos Blanchard for himself & Sundry others wherein we think facts are misrepresented there was a meeting of the proprietors at the desire of Mr. Blanchard who was desirous to have his brother Clerk the Proprietors in general are well pleased with Coll French their present Clerk. the question put at that meeting was whether they would proceed any further in the business of sd meeting and Determined in the negative the meeting dismissed and after most of the Proprietors and Clerk gone the petitioner late at night as we hear attempted to go on with the meeting & chose himself moderator and his brother Clerk which attempt we think unworthy of a Gentn and his brother has since brought his action at Law against Coll. French the Clerk which action is now pending and we think it will tend to the peace of the proprietors to have it there Determined and this petition dismissed & had there been time to call a meeting we

doubt not but it would be the mind of the proprietors—we are your Honours most obedient

Humble Servᵗˢ

ELEAZER TYNG
JOHN TYNG
THOMAS HARWOOD
THOMAS LUND.

Dunstable June 22 1762

To the Honourable Henry Sherburne Esq. Speaker of the Honourable House of Representatives to be Communicated.

Papers relating to the Settlement of Rev. Samuel Bird of Dunstable, 1744–1749.

List of the Qualified voters in the Town of Dunstable.

Col. Joseph Blanchard	John Alld
Thomas Harwood	Jonᵃ Bowers
Noah Johnson	Henry Parker
Samˡ Whiting	John Searles
Jonas French	Phinᵃ Lund
Jonᵃ French	Thoˢ Cowen
Jonᵃ Lovewell	Nehᵐ Lovewell
Thoˢ Patch	Thoˢ Hale
Isaac Beauchamp	Wᵐ Lancey Jr.
Henry Adams	Josiah Butterfield
Daniel Searles	Benjᵃ Richardson
Joseph Butterfield	Sylvanus Whitney
Thoˢ Lund	Jabez Davis
Wᵐ Lund	Benjᵃ Parker
Jonᵃ Snow	John Willauby
Thomas Blanchard	John Butterfield
Ephᵐ Adams	Ephᵐ Butterfield
Jonᵃ Lund	John Huston
Ephᵐ Lund	Benjᵃ French
John Lovewell Jun.	John Mᶜ Clenche
Joseph Farley	Sampson French

To the moderator of the meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable yᵉ 2ᵈ day of march 1746. This certifies that the above list is the names of the Qualified voters in said Town and all therein mentioned have a Right to vote in the affaires of said meeting

Dunstable March yᵉ 2ᵈ 1746.

JONATHAN LOVEWELL } Selectmen
THOMAS HARWOOD } of Dunstable

This is to certifie that the town meeting in Dunstable the 30ᵗʰ day of march Last past at a motion of Sundry of the freeholders and other Inhabitants for the Choice of a Person to Sort the Votes of a moderator. a vote was proposed by Joseph Blanchard by Poleing Previous to the vote & voted by a great majority they Would and that by thirty five votes Joseph Blanchard Was Chosen for that Purpose A motion again was made and seconded to Bring in their votes for a moderator and that Zachˢ Lovewell by thirty five votes Was chosen moderator

and that by the same number of votes Joseph Blanchard was chosen town clerk & Joseph Blanchard Zacheus Lovewell & John Butterfield was chosen Select[n] and did further Choose Other Town Officers.

Att[r] JOSEPH BLANCHARD.

May 26[th] 1747

those votes was Certified by major Zacheus Lovewell as moderator after he was Chosen

J. Blanchard T Clerk

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire Assembled at the House of Jonathan Lovewell (Inholder) in said Dunstable according to Law on Monday the sixth day of July 1747

Extracts from the votes of said Meeting.

Voted and Chose Joseph Blanchard Esqr. Moderator of said Meeting it was then voted that this meeting should be adjourned to the last Monday of August next to meet again that day at the same place at two of the Clock in the afternoon the meeting was accordingly adjourned. The Freeholders & other Inhabitants of said Dunstable being meet again at the House of Jonathan Lovewell in said Dunstable on monday y[e] 31[st] day of August 1747 Pursuant to the aforesaid adjournment y[e] 6[th] day of July 1747 a vote was then Proposed whether a Minister Should be chose this Meeting or not and it was voted in the affirmative that a Minister be chose this Meeting.

Then a Vote was proposed as followeth—

Where as the Church of Christ in this Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire on the sixth day of July last made Choice of the Rev. M[r] Samuel Bird for their Pastor and Teacher and having presented their vote to this Town with a desire that this Town would Concur with them in their Choice and make choice of the said M[r] Sam[l] Bird for the Settled Minister of this Town Now there fore be it voted and agreed that the said Churches Choice be Concurrd with an that the Said M[r] Samuel Bird be Chose for the Settled Minister of this Town voted in the affirmative (& declared by the Moderator

A true Copy Exam[d] pr.

JONATHAN LOVEWELL Town Clerk

We the Subscribers Inhabitants & Freeholders of the Town of Dunstable hereby Desire & Impower Joseph Blanchard Cap[t] Joseph French & M[r] Jn[o] Butterfield or either of them in Our Names & Behalf to Represent to the Gen[ll] Assembly of this Province the Unreasonableness & illegal Proceeding of Sundry of the Inhabitants of Dunstable in their town meetings the Sumer past and Particularly the Town meeting July the sixth 1747 and the votes at the adjournment of that meeting.

And all votes Relating to the Choice or Settlement of Samuel Bird as the Minister of this town and pray that they may be made void or Otherwise Relieve us in the premises.

Province of }
New Hamp. }

Jason Russell	Gideon Honey
John Lovewell Jun.	Samuel Sarles
Benjamin French	Henry Adams
Phinehas Lund	David Hobart
Thomas Patch	——— ———?
Ephraim Butterfield	Simeon Blood
Amos Phillips	Josiah Swan
Joseph Farley	Jon[a] French
Joseph Swallow	Joseph Butterfield

Joseph French	Sylvanus Whitney
Jonathan Comes	Phinehas Adams
Thomas Blanchard	Ephraim Adams
John Butterfield	Thomas Adams
Elnathan Blood	Gershom Hobart
William Lund	John Willoughby

---

the names of those persons y^t^ voted for ye Revd Saml Bird being ye Settled minister of the Town ye 31 of Augt 1747.

Noah Johnson	John Buck
John Lovewell	Gideon Honey
Thos Harwood	Henry Parker
Jon^a^ Lovewell	Nehemiah Lovewell
Jon^a^ Snow	John Alld
Sampson French	Wm Alld
John Shed	Thos Heale
John Searles	Thos Cowen
Jona. Searles	Thos Kellecut
Saml Kenney	Wm Lancey Jun.
Jon^a^ Lund	John McClenche
Thos Lund	Josiah Butterfield
Eph^m^ Lund	Benj^a^ Richardson
Saml Whiting	John Huston
Wm Johnson	John Honey
Benj^e^ Thompson	Jabez Davis

Y^e^ names of those that voted in the negative.

Joseph Blanchard	Thos Adams
Joseph French	Phin^s^ Adams
Josiah Swan	Sylvanus Whitney
Daniel Searles	Jon^a^ Combs
Wm Lund	John Combs
Jon^a^ French	Richard Straton
John Lovewell Jun.	John Butterfield
Phin^s^ Lund	Elnathan Blood
Thos Blanchard	Amasa Parker
Eph^m^ Adams	

The freeholders that are ag^st^ Mr Birds Settling and the Sums of ye yearly income of y^s^ real Estate sett ag^st^ the name.
Compare with the Invoice

	Real Estate
Joseph Blanchard	100 0 0
Jonathan French	23 0 0
Joseph French	35
Thos Patch	16
Daniel Searles	24
Joseph Butterfield	15
Thos Blanchard	16
Ephraim Adams	30
John Lovewell Jun	16 0 0
Samuel Searles	18 0 0
Joseph Farley	45 0 0
Jonathan Combs	8 0 0
Phineas Lund	3 0 0
Gideon Honey	5 0 0

John Honey	1	
Silvanus Whitney	15	
Elnathan Blood	8	
Jn° Willowbe		
Phillip Clerick	9	
Jn° Butterfield	20	
Eph. Butterfield	14	
Benj[a] French	30	
Joseph Swallow	1 0 0	
Simeon Blood	1	
James Harwood		
David Hubbard	8	
Amos Phillips	7	
Jasen Russell	1	
Benj[a] Parker	17	
Gershom Hubbard	3	
Josiah Swan	10	
Zacheus Lovewell	31	
Tho[s] Adams	38	
Jn° Phelps		
Jonathan Phelps		
William Cumings	15	
	583	
Isaac Beauchamp		
John Beauchamp	60	tending Stock
Henry Adams	25	On his wife & children
W[m] Lund	30	on his Father's Land
Jonathan Bowers	15	On his Father's Land
	130	

A list of the Freeholders in favor of M[r] Bird and the Sum of y[e] value of the yearly encome of the Real Estate

Noah Johnson	18
Tho[s] Harwood	50
Samuel Whiting	4
Jonathan Lovewell	37
Tho[s] Lund	6
Jonathan Snow	5
Ephraim Lund	2
John Ald	8
Henry Parker	10
John Searls	4
Nehemiah Lovewell	15
Tho[s] Hale	4
W[m] Lancy	
Josiah Butterfield	4
Benj[a] Richardson	6
John Huston	10
Sampson French	10
Benj[a] Thompson	
	193

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable in the

Province of New Hampshire on Tusday the fifteenth day of September 1747 Extract from the votes of said meeting a vote proposed as followeth

Whereas this Town of Dunstable at their meeting ye 31st of august last made Choice of the Rev^d^ Mr. Samuel Bird for the Settled minister of this Town and did not at the same meeting settle any sum to be paid him for his yearly salary—Therefore it is voted and agreed that the full sum and Quantity of one hundred ounces of coin silver Troy weight Sterling alloy or the full value there of in Bills of Publick Credit be paid annually to the said Mr Samuel Bird for his Salary and to Commince at the day that he is ordained Pastor of the Church of Christ in this Town of Dunstable and that the same be assessed on the Inhabitants of this Town and paid to him annually so long as he shall continue in said office. Unanimously Voted in the affirmative.

A true Copy Exam^d^ Att^r^ Jon^a^ Lovewell Town Clerk

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire on Tuesday the fifteenth day of September 1747 Assembled according to Law

Extracts from the votes of said Meeting

then a vote was proposed as followeth—

Where as this Town of Dunstable on the 31st of August last voted and chose ye Revd Mr Samuel Bird for the Settled minister of this Town and Joseph Blanchard Esqr Henry Adams John Lovewell Ju^r^ Joseph French Jon^a^ French Jon^a^ Combs Josiah Swan Sylvanus Whitney Ephraim Butterfield Thomas Blanchard Joseph Butterfield Richard Stratton Ephraim Adams Thomas Adams Phinehas Adams Samuel Searles William Lund Jur. Phineas Lund & John Combs having manifested their dissatisfaction with the Choice and unwillingness to attend his Ministry therefore voted and agreed that said Persons and their Poles for the time being Lyable by Law to be rated and such Tenants for the time being as shall live on their Estates unless such Tenants shall give their attendance at said Mr Birds meeting be and hereby are Excused and discharged from all rates and Taxes what so ever that shall be raised and assessed on the Inhabitants of this Town for the Settlement Salary or Support of the said Mr Bird and all other their Estate Real and Personall while in their Possession equally discharged also for the Erecting and finishing a Meeting house where the said Mr Bird shall Preach always Reserving as the Condition of this Grant or vote that the Persons discharged as afore said do not vote in any affair Relating to the Said Mr Birds Settlement Salary or Support or the placing Ordering or Building the said Meeting house and in case any of them for the future do thus act in any of the affairs as afore said then the afore going vote to be void as to such person also provided that when any of said persons shall give their Generall attendance on said Mr Birds Ministry the afore said vote where by they are excused to be void as to such person voted in affirmative A nother vote Proposed as followeth Where as this Town of Dunstable ye 31st of August last made choice of ye Revd Mr Samuel Bird for the Settled Minister of this Town and having determined to set a Meeting house for the Publick Worship of God near the Common Road of passing through said Town viz. the Road that passes by Thomas Harwood to Nashua River Bridge and Thomas Patch Joseph Farley David Hobart Amos Phillips Benja Parker Elathan Blood John Willoughby Jason Russel Simeon Blood Garsham Hubart & John Butterfield having represented their Circumstances to this Town viz. their liveing near the westerly line of this Town so that if the Meeting house should be Built near said road they say it will

in no measure accominodate them and that they cannot with any Convenience attend the Meeting also that they have lately before they ware Incorporated in this Town paid their proportionable part in Settling ye Revd Mr Daniel Emerson now in Hollis where they can now attend with much More Convenience then they can at a Meeting in this Town provided it be near said Road said Persons therefore desire that they may be Excused from paying any thing towards Building a Meeting house near said road and from paying anything towards Settling and Supporting said Mr Samuel Bird so long as he preaches near said road and provided they Constantly attend at said Mr Daniel Emersons Meeting on Lords days and pay their proportion to his Salary and make the Same appear to this Town and that if this Town of Dunstable Should at any time agree upon a place and Build a Meeting house near the Center of this Town or if a Com^tee^ from the Gen^ll^ Court should settle the Place for said House that then they be not any longer Excused from paying as aforesaid

Now therefore this town of Dunstable having Considered the Reasons offered by said Persons moving them to Desire to be Excused from paying as aforesaid it is Voted & agreed that said Thos Patch and the other persons beforementioned by Name be Excused from paying anything towards Building a meeting House and Settling and Supporting Said Mr Samuel Bird in case the said House be Built near Said Road and that so long as he continues to preach there and no longer and it is provided that if at any time this town agree upon a Place and build a meeting House near the Center of this Town or that when ever the Place Shall be Settled by the Gen^ll^ Courts Com^tee^ that then this Vote whereby said Persons are Excused be Null & Void

and it is further provided that said Persons Constantly attend said Mr Emersons meeting on Lord's days and pay their proportion to his Salery and bring Certificate from the Officers of the Church in Holles and the Select men of that Town that they have thus done and Deliver the Same to the Select men of this Town for the time being from time to time whenever there shall be any money raised for the Building a meeting house or the Support of the Minister as aforesaid and that they & they only of said Persons who thus do be Excused as aforesaid and it is further provided that Said Persons do not act in any affair relating to the Meeting house or the Minister in this town and when ever they or either of them do, this Vote whereby they are Excused to be Void as to the Persons that Shall thus Act.

Unanimously Voted in the affirmative

A true Copy Exam^d^ pr.

Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk

Petition relating to an illegal town meeting.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor and Commander in Chief in and over the Province of New Hampshire. To the Honourable His Majestys Councill for said Province & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened

The Petition of Joseph Blanchard, Joseph French John Butterfield Jason Russell John Lovewell Jun. Benjamin French Phinehas Lund Thomas Patch, Ephraim Butterfield Amos Phillips Joseph Farley Joseph Swallow, Gideon Henry Sam-

uel Sarles, Henry Adams Josiah Swan Jonathan French, Joseph Butterfield, Thomas Blanchard, Elnathan Blood, William Lund, Sylvanus Whitney, Phinehas Adams, Ephraim Adams Thomas Adams, Gershom Hobart, John Willoughby David Hobart, Phillip Woollen and Simeon Blood most humbly Sheweth That your Petitioners are Inhabitants and Freeholders in the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampshire. That on the twentyeth day of June 1747 Jonathan Lovewell and Thomas Harwood, Two of the Selectmen of said Dunstable issued out and granted a Warrant in writeing under their hands unto John Allid Constable of said Town therein and thereby requiring the said Constable to Notify and Warn all the freeholders & other Inhabitants in said Dunstable Qualified to Vote in Town affairs to Convene and meet at the House of Jonathan Lovewell Inholder in said Dunstable on Monday the sixth day of July then next at one of the Clock in the afternoon, among other things To make Choice of a Minister for the Supply of the said Town and to Give the Minister that should be chosen such encouragement as should then be agreed on or do any thing in order for the Setling a Minister in said Town as should then be agreed on.

That the s^{d} Constable made his Return of said Warrant and that he had notifyed and warnd all the within mentioned to meet at time and place and for the occasions within mentioned That in Consequence of the Said Warrant and Notification There was a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the said Town of Dunstable at the House of the Said Jonathan Lovewell in Dunstable aforesaid on the said sixth day of July afores^{d} That at said meeting a Moderator was chosen—And then it was voted that the said meeting Should be adjourned to the last Monday of August *then* next to meet again at the same Place at two of the Clock in the afternoon and the said meeting was accordingly adjourned. That on the said last Monday in August afores^{d} at a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Dunstable at the place aforesd. in Consequence of the said Adjournment one Mr. Samuel Bird was chose for the Settled Minister of said Town

That at a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable afores^{d} on the fifteenth day of September 1747 (Tho' the warrant for calling said meeting was to warn all the freeholders and other Inhabitants in said Dunstable to meet) among other things it was voted that the said Mr. Samuel Bird his yearly Salary as Settled Minister of said Town should Be one hundred ounces of Coined Silver Troy Weight Sterling alloy or the full value thereof in Bills of public Credit and to Commence at the Day he shall be ordained Pastor of the Church of Christ in Dunstable That sundry Persons not freeholders in s^{d}

Town voted in & for the Choice of said Minister & for said Salary.

That your Petitioners humbly Conceive that the said Meetings and the Votes past at said Meetings relating to the Choice of the said Mr. Bird to be the settled Minister of said Town and also to the fixing and Setling of the afores[d] Salary on him as Minister aforesaid are contrary to an act of this Province Entitled An Act for the Maintenance and supply of the Ministry within this Province. That nigh Two thirds of the freeholders in said Town are against the said Mr. Birds being the minister of Said Town That the said Two Thirds of said Freeholders own near three fourths of the Estate in said Town that must Support and maintain him the s[d] M[r] Bird upon an assessment. That your Petitioners look upon themselves to be under great difficultys at present and that they shall be still under greater if the Said Votes are allowed and held to be lawfull valid and binding—Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly Pray your Excellency & Honours that they may have a hearing on the Premises and that in the mean time the said Town of Dunstable may be ordered and enjoined not to do or act any thing farther in Consequence of the said Votes And that your Excellency and Honours will make and declare the said Meetings & the Votes afores[d] to be illegall null and void or grant your Petitioners Such other Relief as you shall see meet and reasonable and your Petitioners As in Duty bound Shall ever Pray &c

JOSEPH FRENCH for himself
and Behalf of the other Petitioners

Nov. 21[st] 1747

In Council Nov 21, 1747 read &
ordered to be sent Down to the Hon[ble] House

Theodore Atkinson Secy

Province of New Hamp[r] } In the House of Representatives 21[st] Nov. 1747

Voted That y[e] Petitioners be heard on this Petition y[e] Second Day of y[e] Setting of y[e] Gen[l] Assembly after the first of Jun[e] next & that the Petitioners at their own Cost serve y[e] adverse Party with a Copy of this Petition & this order of Court that they may have Liberty to shew Cause if any they have why the Prayer of y[e] Petition should not be granted

D. Pierce Clr.

In Council Eodem Die
read & Concurred

Theodore Atkinson Sec[y]

Nov. 21. Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

Prov of New Hamp[r] } In the House of Representatives 9[th] March 1747-8.

Voted That the farther Hearing of y[e] annexed Petition be deferred 'til y[e] Second Day of y[e] Sitting of y[e] Gen[l] Assembly after y[e] tenth of April next

D. Pierce Clr.

In Council March 10th 1747-8.
read & Concurred
Theodore Atkinson Secy.
Eodem Die
Assented to
B. WENTWORTH

Province of New Hamp } In the House of Representatives 13th May 1748

Voted that the Prayer of ye annexed Petition be granted & that ye meetings & ye Votes mention'd in sd Petition be & hereby are declared illegal null & void

D. Pierce Clr.

In Council May 14th 1748
the above Vote of the House read & Concurred.
Theodore Atkinson Secy.

In Council May 17, 1748.
Consented to
B. WENTWORTH

[It is uncertain to what paper or petition the following names belong. They seem to stand alone. ED.]

Joseph Blanchard
Jonathan French
Joseph French
Thos Patch
Isaac Beauchamp by his son or Attorney
John Beauchamp
Henry Adams
Daniel Searls
Joseph Butterfield
Wm Lund
Thos Blanchard
Ephraim Adams
John Lovewell Junr
Saml Searles
Joseph Farley
Jonathan Bowers
Jonathan Combs
Phinehas Lunde
Gideon Honey
John Honey
Silvanus Whittney
Elnahan Blood
John Willowbe tenant to Joseph Farley
Phillip Clerick
John Butterfield
Benja French
David Hubbard
Simeon Blood
Amos Phillips
Jason Russell
Benja Parker
Gershom Hubbard
Josiah Swan
Zacheus Lovewell
Thos Adams—Attorney to Judith Adams

Nottingham West March ye 31st 1748
this may Certifie that Joseph Blanchard Esqr was sworn to the faithfull Discharge of the office of Town Clerk and assessor in the town of Dunstable for the Current year before me

Ezekiel Chase J. P.

Minutes of Town Meeting in Dunstable March 30th 1748.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants Qualified to vote in the Choice of

Town Officers in the Town of Dunstable in the Province of New Hampre being Regularly Assembled at the House of Jonathan Lovewell in said Dunstable ye 30th day of March 1748 in order to make Choice of Town Officers.

Voted and chose Jonathan Lovewell moderator of said meeting

Voted and Chose Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk.

Voted and chose Jonathan Lovewell William Lancey Thomas Harwood Noah Johnson & Jonathan Lund Selectmen.

voted that the said Selectmen be assessors.

voted and chose Ephraim Lund Constable.

voted and chose Josiah Butterfield & Saml Kenney tithing men.

voted and chose John Searls & William Lancey Jun. surveyors of high way.

voted and chose John McClenche & Thomas Murdough Field drivers.

voted and chose John Huston & Sampson French fence vewers.

voted and Chose Benja Richardson William Alld & Benja French Hog constables.

a True Copy from Record of the whole of said meeting respecting Town officers Examd

attr Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk

This Certifies that we the Subscribers Inhabitants & Quallified voters in the Town of Dunstable voted in the Choice of the above said officers the day above said

Jonathan Lovewell	Thomas Harwood
William Lancey	Sampson French
Thomas Lund	Jonathan Lund
Ephraim Lund	Josiah Butterfield
John Alld	John McCleache
John Huston	John Searle's mark X
Samuel Whiting	William Lancey Jun.
Noah Johnson	Thomas Cowen
Benjamin Richardson	William Johnson's mark X
Henry Parker	William Alld.

we the Subscribers certifie that Nehemiah Lovewell was present & voted in the above said meeting but being out of Town when the others Subscribed this paper had not opportunity to Subscribe.

Jonathan Lovewell
John Alld

Province of }
New Hamp. }

This Certifies that the Inhabitants that ware Quallified to vote in the Choice of Town officers in the Town of Dunstable in said Province being Regularly Assembled for that purpos the 30th day of March 1748 did Choose the Persons here after mentioned in to the respective offices as is here after Expressed.

Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk.

Jonathan Lovewell, William Lancey, Thomas Harwood, Noah Johnson & Jonathan Lund Selectmen.

voted that said Selectmen be assessors.

Ephraim Lund Constable.

Josiah Butterfield & Saml Kenney Tithing men.

John Searls & William Lancy Jnr Serveyors of highways.

John McClenche & Thos Murdough Field drivers.

John Huston Sampson French Fence vewers.

Benja Richardson William Alld & Benja French Hog Constables.

Att Jonathan Lovewell Town Clerk.

Province of }
New Hamp. }

Nottingham March ye 31st 1748

the afore said Jonathan Lovewell and Thomas Harwood were Sworne to the faithfull discharg of their Respective offices where they were chose as above before me

Ezekiel Chase Js Pais

Prov of }
New Hamp }

Nottingham West april ye 2, 1748

The aforesaid William Lancey Noah Johnson Jonathan Lund Josiah Butterfield Saml Kenney John McClenche Thos Murdough John Huston & Benja Richardson were sworn to the faithfull discharge of their Respective offices where to they were Chose as above, before me,

Ezekiel Chase Js. Pais

Province of }
New Hamp }

Nottingham April ye 18th 1748.

Jona Lovewell of Dunstable in said Province was Sworn to the faithfull discharge of the office of Sealer of all weights and measures in the said Town of Dunstable where he was Chosen.

before me Ezekl Chase Js Pais

John Phelps and others' assent to Jos Blanchard's petition.

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants and Freeholders of the town of Dunstable do hereby Signifie that we are not for the Setling Mr Saml Bird as minister of this town & should if Opportunity had permitted Joyned with Jos Blanchard Esqr & Others in Petitioning the Genl Assembly for making null & void the vote Whereby he was Pretended to be Chose and are Still desirous that the Same may be done

Dunstable May 3d 1748

Jonathan Phelps
John Honey
Jonathn Bowers
William Cuming
John Phelps.

Remonstrance.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governour &c The Hon. his majestys Council & House of Representatives in Genl Court assembled at Portsmouth May ye 19th 1748

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable would Most Humbly Remonstrate

That Inasmuch as a Representation of our Circumstances has bin made to this Hone Court Relating our Last March meeting for the Choice of Town Officers, on the 30th of said month by Joseph Blanchard Esqr praying that the choice made by the majority of Voters mentioned might ———? the Town officers by them Chosen be Confirmed or the whole proceeding nullified & a new meeting Called &c

That we are in necessity for Redress in those things and in

as much as the Choice of officers made by the said Thirty Six Whereof Major Zacheus Lovewell was Chosen Moderator & the s[d] Joseph Blanchard Town Clerk Were agreeable to the Town in Gen[l] & in which choice two thirds at least of the free-holders & Inhabitants in s[d] town of any proffitable Estates or such as had bin Costomary to Rase did vote in the affirmative, and should a new meeting be called We Imagine it would be only to chose the same persons over again that the Scarcity of Laborers and the Season of the year so much Demand our attention to our business, our Habitations are so scattered that Warning and holding such meeting at this Season would be very Chargeable.

That if it might be the pleasure of this Hon. Court to establish and Confirm the s[d] officers it would free us from these as we apprehend unnecessary Charges, & Quallify us Imediately to do anything necessary for the Publick affairs of s[d] Town Which is very Humbly Desired &c

Joseph Butterfeld
Henry Adams
Jonath[a] Bowers
Ephraim Butterfield
Benjamin Davis
Gershom Hobart
Elnathan Blood
Thomas Patch
David Hobart
his
Joseph ✕ Farly
Mark
Amos Phillips
John Willoughby
Benj[a] Parker
John Phelps
John Butterfeld
James Harwood
Thomas Blanchard
William Lund
Isaac Waldron
John Beauchamp
——— ———?
John Combs
Josiah Swan
Benjamin French
Joseph French
Zacheus Lovewell
Phineas Lund
his
Thomas ✕ Blanchard Jr.
mark
his
Joseph ✕ Swallow
mark
Jason Russell
Simeon Blood
William Cumings
his
Samuel ✕ Sarls
mark
Sylvenus Whitney
Thomas Adams
Gideon Honey
Ephraim Adams
Jonathan French
Jonathan Combs
Daniel Searles

Petition of Jon[a] Lovewell in answer to Joseph Blanchard's petition.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Capt. Gen[l] & Governour in chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire & the Hon[ble] his Majesties Council & House of Representatives for y[e] Province in Gen[l] Assembly Convened May 10[th] 1748

Jonathan Lovewell of Dunstable in said Province for him-

self and other freeholders and Inhabitants of Said Town in answer to a Petition of Joseph Blanchard Esqr for himself & others (now lying before this Hon^le Court) Humbly Shew—

That in Said Petition is Shewn forth that ye Selectmen of Dunstable by their Warr^t cal'd a Town meeting in Dunstable to be of Persons Qualifyed to vote on ye 30th day of March last for ye Choice of Town officers for ye Current year that ye Inhabitants Met accordingly and after some Debate about ye Quallifycations of Voters they proceeded to ye Business & that 53 Men assembled who were Quallifyed according to ye Laws by which they had heretofore been Govern'd who divided into two parties 36 in one & 17 in ye other that each party chose a Moderator Select men & all other Town officers—a Double set chosen and Sworn for every office—the evident Consequence of which is the utmost confusion &c

By this state of ye Case in their Petition they Grant ye authority of the Selectmen to call the Meeting but don't mention who Govern'd the Parties Mentioned who took their Votes & Determin'd ye Choice or whether there was any officer to Enter & record ye votes or show how the meeting was managed—representing ye case as if one party had as good right to act as ye other in any manner when the truth of the matter is That the Petitioners in a very Disorderly uncivil manner took ye Selectmens warrant from them and went out of ye house appointed by ye Selectmen to hold ye meeting in and Gathered a Party together some qualified Voters & Some not so and acted like a mobb of madmen in such a manner as never was done in this Province Since it was a Government—the Selectmen all the while proceed to take votes at the time & place appointed to hold ye Meeting when & where a Moderator was the Voters present orderly chosen & ye business of ye Town orderly caryed on all town officers chosen & duly Entered by ye clerks Duly Sworn as ye Laws & custom of all Towns in ye Government have time out of mind used—which officers your respondents conceive to be ye officers regularly chosen for ye Town & that they ought to Serve in their respective offices—The Petitioners Knew that what they had done was Disorderly yet they did the same with Design to Disturb ye peace & good order of the Town for if they were ye Major part of ye voters Qualifyed they might have chosen who they liked best into offices without Snatching up ye warrant and runing out of doors & holding a meeting abroad in the fields where they were not cal'd by their warrant to hold it the necessity of having officers regularly chosen is evident but the question is whether these Petitioners have right to Complain of ye Proceedings of ye Town in General when they themselves & no others have made all ye Disturbance & Disorders they mention in *their* Complaint.

They further say in their Petition that their circumstances are Particular that they were lately Incorporated can have no Customs to Govern their Proceedings in such cases—and that ye Province Law is Defective & does not say what Estate is ratable therefore Intirely useless That every man has an equal Right to Govern in Town meeting till moderator is fairly chosen ye Law silent about it & that they must Labor under insuperable Difficulties unless aided by the assembly or ye Standing Laws amended & so they pray that their own partys choice (which they call ye major part but was not nearly so) may be Established or that those Votes which were Lawfully passed may be made null as well as theirs

In answer to which ye respondents say that the Petitioners lately Incorporated having no Customs to Govern Begin with very bad precedents to make Customary that any man may Set himself up to Govern in town meeting against ye authority that caled ye same It is such a Practice as was never known in this Government nor in any of the neighboring Governments all ye towns in this Province have always made that their Practice that ye Selectmen who call ye meeting Govern ye same till a moderator is chosen they take the Votes & declare who is chosen moderator & then ye moderator takes his place and Governs That there is Defect in ye Laws of ye Province & that ye Laws are useless is a bold and Dareing affront to ye Government for that in all & every town of ye Province the Laws have been understood & all the towns have been Quietly & regularly ordered & Governed and will be so still notwithstanding ye Disorderly Practice of The complainants who have violated the Laws & Good customs of ye Towns in all ye Governments & to cover their Riotous & bad behaviour complain that there is no Law to Govern them.

At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable on the 18th Day of April A. D. 1774

Voted that Jonathan Lovewell Esqr be agent for the Town of Dunstable to Petition those that are in proper authority that the s^d^ Town of Dunstable may have the Priviledge of Sending a Person to Represent them in the General assembly of this Province

A true Copy attest

Jo^s^ Whiting Town Clerk

Dunstable may ye 6th 1774

Dunstable Petition to send a Representative.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Capt General Governor and Comander in chief in and over his majesties Province of New Hamp. & the Honble his majesties Council.

The Petition of Jonathan Lovewell of Dunstable in County

of Hilsborough and Province afore said on Behalf of the Freeholders of said Town of Dunstable in their Town meeting assembled apr ye 18th 1774 pursuant to their vote for this Purpose

Humbly Shews That the said Town of Dunstable is a very ancient Settlement and so long ago as the year 1680 there was Thirty Families settled there and a learned orthodox minister ordained amongst them—

That the Inhabitants wer repeatedly distressed by a Barbarous Indian Enemy and with great Difficulty kept Possession of the Ground. That they were then under the Jurisdiction of the Province of the Massa Bay and for very many years were priviledged by that Province to send a Person to represent them in the General assembly anualy Convened at Boston untill the Divisionall line between said Province took place.

That in the year 1746 the said Town of Dunstable falling within this Province the Inhabitants of said Town wer by His majesty's Letters Patent under the seal of this Province Incorporated in to a Body Politic and Corporate to have continuance forever by the name of Dunstable with all the Powers & authorities Priviledges & Franchises which other Towns in said Province or any of them by Law then had or enjoyed and to their Successors forever.

That for several years since the said Town of Dunstable enjoyed the Priviledge of voting for a Person to Represent them in the General Assembly for this Province

That for about Twelve years last past the Freeholders of said Town have for reasons to them unknown been Excluded from their ancient Priviledge altho they are not only conscious of their Loyalty and attachment to His Majesty King George the Third and all in authority under him and determined on every occasion to Testify their Duty.

Wherefore your Petitioner on Behalf of the aforesaid Freeholders of Dunstable and in vertue of the vote aforesaid Most Humbly Prays your Excellency and Honrs that they may be restored to their ancient Priviledges and be properly represented in Future and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

JONATHAN LOVEWELL.

May ye 10th 1774

15

Papers

relating to the annexation of the West part of Dunstable (now Nashua) to the Town of Hollis:

Containing

Petition of the Inhabitants of the West part of Dunstable,
Remonstrance of the Selectmen of Dunstable,
Answer of the Agents of Dunstable,
Plan of the territory to be disannexed (1)
Warrant for a Town Meeting in Dunstable,
Proceedings of said Town meeting.
Extracts from the Records of Dunstable.
1756 and 1757.

Petition of People in the West part of Dunstable (now part of Hollis) to be annexed to Hollis.

Province of }
New Hampsh }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor and the Hon^le his Majestys Councill

The Petition of a nomber of the Inhabitants in the westerly Side of The Town of Dunstable in said Province and the Town of Hollis Joyning with them Humbly sheweth,

That your Petitioners that live in Dunstable live in the west side of the Town next to Hollis and are so far from the meeting House that it is all most Empossible for us to attend the publick worship of God there for some of us live seven and a half miles and the nearest five and half from the Meeting House so that we Cant nor Dont go to meeting there and we receive no priviledges with them for they have sot the Meeting House to acommodate them Selves and seem not in the lest to Regard us only to get our money our Difficulties are so exceeding great that make us Dispare of haveing any Comfortable Recving gospeals Previledges unless we can obtain the aid and Assistance of your Excellency and Honnors

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly pray that your Excellency and Honnors Would so far Compassonate our Circumstances as to Relieve us in the Premises by seting us of with our Land to Hollis to which we once belong'd and help settel our Minister and now go to attend the publick worship of god and must if we are Continued as we be the furdest of us from Holles Meeting House is not more than three Miles and a half or four miles and the bigest part about two miles and a half and three miles to the which we can go with some degree of Comfort Wee therefore pray that your Excelency and Honors would be plesed to annex us to Holles with about 2500 acres

(1) The Plan is found in the original MS. Papers Vol. II. p. 267, in secretary's office, but omitted in this volume. ED.

of Land as we have Discrebd in a plan Which will gratly Releve us from our present Difficulties and help us to a Comfortable Injoyment of gosple prevelidges

Wee your Humble Petitioners therefore pray that your Excellency and Hon^rs would Releive us as in your great Wisdom Shall Seem Meet and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray.

John Willoughby
Elnathan Blood
John Phelps
Daniel Mooar
Benj^a Parker
Nicholas Youngman
Gershom Hobart
Jonathan Hobart
Amos Phillips
Saml Hobart
David Hobart
Nehemiah Woods
William Cumings
Joseph Farley
Anna Patch

SAM^l CUMINGS, SAM^l GOODHUE, ENOCH NOYES } Selectmen of Holles

In Council December 16, 1756
read & ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly
Theodore Atkinson Secr^y

Province of New Hamp } In the house of Representatives Dec 16th 1756

This Petition being read

Ordered That the petitioners be heard thereon, the third Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly next after the 15th day of Jan^ry next Ensuing & that the Petitioners at their own Cost & charge Cause the Select men of Dunstable to be Served with a Copy of s^d Petition & this order of Court thereon to appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council December 17th 1756.
read & Concurred
Theodore Atkinson.

Province of New Hamp } In the house of Representatives Jan 21st 1757

This being the day appointed to hear the within Petition and the Select men of Dunstable by their Petition to the General Assembly of the 14th Instant desireing that the hearing thereof might be put of to a further Day for the Reasons in s^d Petition mentioned & the petitioners making no objection

Resolved that the hearing thereof be put off till the 2^d Day of the Sitting of the General Assembly next after the first Day of April next & all persons Concerned are hereby Required to Govern themselves accordingly

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

Province of New Hamp } In the House of Representatives May 18th 1757

William Cumings Representing to this house that he was not duly Notified of the time appointed for the hearing this Petition & praying that further time may be appointed for a hearing thereof Therefore

Voted that the Petitioners be heard thereon the Second day of the

Sitting of the General Assembly Next after the 20th day of June next & that the petitioners Serve the Selectmen of Dunstable with a Copy of this order of Court

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eodem Die
read & concurred
Theo. Atkinson Secy.

Petition relating to another hearing.

Province of }
New Hamp }

To His Excy B. Wentworth Esqr Govr &c. The Honle his Majs Councill & House of Representatives in Genl Assembly Conveined at Portsd &c.

The Remonstrance of the Selectn of Dunstable in Answer To The Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of Dunstable and the Selectn of Holles for setting of Certain Lands with the Petrs that Belong to Dunstable to the Town of Holles

Humbly Sheweth

That Tho the Order of Court pass'd in Councill 17th of Decr Last Directing That the Selectn of Dunstable Shou'd be Served with a Copy of the Petn & Order of Court thereon Nottwithstanding the Petrs have delayed to lett ye Respondts know any thing of Such Petn and Order untill the Eleventh day of this Instant Jany and the hearing to be the third day after the 15th Instant, if the Court Shou'd be then Sitting (the contrary of which we cou'd not know) The time being so short the Selectn Could not by Lawfull Warning Assemble the town to know their minds before the time of Hearing which we Humbly Conceive they ought by no means to be abridged off.

Wherefore we Humbly pray (that unless Their petin be withdrawn or Dismissed without day that there may be a further day for Hearing thereon, and Inasmuch as 'tis probable if the town Resolve to appear and make answer there will be Occasion of Sundry Surveys and Measures to be taken, the clerer to descover the Truth of the facts alledged in their petn which cannot with convenience be done till the Spring & besides the Hardship it would be for Such a Scattered town to Assemble Soner than march meeting Since that is so near, & in the mean time yr Petrs can Suffer no great Ill convenience) That the Hearing may be assigned Some time after the first of may next

Which is Humbly Submitted by yr Excy & Honrs most Obedt Servts

J. Blanchard } Selectn
Jon Lovewell } of
Jon Lund } Dunstable

Dunstable Jany 14th 1757.

Petition against annexation to Hollis.

To His Excellency B. Wentworth Esqr Capt. Genl Govr of the Province of New Hamp^r &c & the Hon^le His Majestys Council.

Whereas Sundry Inhabitants of Dunstable & the town of Holles Joyning with them have Petitioned y^r Excellency & Hon^rs Praying the s^d Inhabitants that are Petitioners may be with Their Lands Sett to Holles, and afterwards in the same Petition pray that they may be annexed to Holles with about 2500 acres of Land (as they say they Have described in a plan) and further pray for Relief as to you shall seem meet

And shew as the Grounds of their Compl^t their Distance from our meeting house that it was not sett to accommodate them & that seemingly they are Only Regarded to get their money.

Off which the Selectmen of Dunstable had notice by Order of His Majestys Councill & the Hon^le The Assembly to shew cause if any they had Why the prayer Thereof Shou'd not be granted.

Therefore the Subscribers Agents of the Town of Dunstable Begg Leave to answer & Shew

That by the Charter of Incorporation a Reservation is made to his majesty his Heirs & Successors, of the Power of Dividing the same when it shall appear necessary and Convenient for the Benefit of the Inhabitants—accordingly their application was to y^r Ex^cy & Hon^rs—How that Petition came to drop down to the Lower house, or they order in a Thing they had no Lawfull cognizance of Wee cannot tell—that in the present case nothing can lye before them to Determine and in this answer Shall address our Selves to y^r Ex^cy & Hon^rs only—

Waving our not being Notefied by Prop^r authority if y^r Ex^cy & Hon^rs think meet to sustain their Petition Beg Liberty to State the facts & y^r Indulgence to hear them thro'.

That the town of Dunstable ab^t 1736 was by act of the Mass^ts Divided into two Parishes Reserving for the first Or Standing part (being then ab^t to build a meeting house) Such parcell Only as wou'd Continue & not probable to be sub-divided afterwards — The Remainder of what Was then old Dunstable (now Holles monson and part of Merrymac & part of Dunstable,) was made the Second Parish—which then Consisted of ab^t 70000, acres had an annuall tax of two pence an acre for four years On all the Non-residents Lands to Enable them to Build a meeting house ann settle a minister with an after Tax of near the Same Sum Greatly Exceeding the necessary use for which the Grant was Intended, however they disposed or divided the money That the first Parish 1738 Built & finished a Meeting house at a Large expence.

That 1741 the Province line was Run & left of the first parish about two thirds of the Inhabitants & Estates on the Mass^{ts} side.

That 1746 y^{r} Ex^{cy} with advice of his Majestys Councill appointed a Comittee to Enquire into the Situation & Circumstances of this Western Acquisition in Order for its Incorporation into towns

That the Settled part of the Second Parish (since Holles) was present before that Comittee and the dividing line between that town & Dunstable was then fixed, after a full hearing of all partys. Tho Dunstable by that line was a quantity Sufficient for a town, yet the Habitable part so small (not more than five thousand acres. Scarce worth Improving) and that so scattered, viewing their past Burdens & Misfortunes with Great Reluctance took out their Charter—On the South the Province line On the East the Great River On the north the Poverty of the land wou'd make no advantage, by an addition Exclusive of the present Pete^{rs} & they Cheifly on the westerly Side Thus Shut up

Tho Holles would admit five times the Settlers & Better Land as Their first Entry was at the Easterly end.

Dunstable for their accommodation only Submitted to the line as it now stands when they Ought to have advanced a mile further West at the least.

On examination we find that Holles on True measure is ab^{t} eight miles in length East & west And about four miles & half north & South promiscuously Settled at Each end. Sometime after their Incorporation Holles set up a meeting house with part of the money we & others had paid for that use & sett it about a mile an half from their East line Regardless of the Comp^{l}^{ts} of the Inhabitants & prop^{rs} on the westerly part so that many of them now are eight miles as they must travil from their meeting much further than any of Dunstable are from Our meeting house. Had measures in Equity been taken as was in Dunstable to place their meeting house the present Pet^{rs} wou'd be many miles nearer to ours (& doubtless will soon be the case)

Wee are Sencible that this vexatious Petition is Stirred & encouraged by Holles purely to prevent Justice to their Western Inhabitants which they foresee will Obtain unless they can Cloack it by Ruining Dunstable.

The Reasons as to Distance & accommodation might much Stronger be urged—Exclusive of the province tax, in favor of the South part of the town.

That the familys in Dunstable able to Support themselves & bear any part of Our charge does not Exceed Forty, the Petitioners Included & shou'd they be Indulged it must end in their disappointment & be fatal to us.

As to their treatment in the town Setling the meeting house Useing the money &c we wou'd not trouble you With the Arguments Just in Our favour—Only Refer to the votes we here annex. Demonstrations of their good usage.

Had not the Depth of Snow and bad weather prevented we had shown their fallacious pretences to their distance from each meeting house all the aforegoing facts are Ready to veryfie

What Genius had Given them front to mutter out this Mottley Petition is Difficult to Guess.

The pretentions both of Holles & the Pet^rs are totally Groundless.

Wherefore we pray that their Petition may be Dismissed

JOSEPH BLANCHARD, ZACHEUS LOVEWELL, JOSEPH FRENCH. } Ag^ts for Dunstable

[Here follows a plan of the land petitioned to be annexed to Hollis, about 2500 acres—which is omitted. ED.]

Province of New Hamp } To John Searles One of the Constables of Dunstable In said Province Greeting.

Seal In his Majestys Name you are hereby Required forthwith To Notify & Warn all the freeholders & Other Inhabitants In said Dunstable Qualified to Vote in the following Town affairs that they Assemble & Meet at the meeting house in Said Dunstable on Monday the 21st Day of March next at one of the clock afternoon.

1st To Chuse all Town Officers for the Ensuing Year Required by Law.

2^d To hear the Town accounts & Do anything Relating the Same as Shall then be agreed on.

3dly To See if the Town Will Do any thing to Shew Cause why the Petition of William Cumings & Others should not be Granted who have Petitioned the General Court to be annexed to Holles & Do any thing Relating the Same as shall then be agreed on

4^tdly To see if the Town Will Do any thing to Prevent the Common Being Over Stocked & act as shall then be agreed on & see that you make Due Return hereof & fail not at your Peril.

Dated at Dunstable February 28th 2757

JOSEPH BLANCHARD, JON^a LOVEWELL, JON^a LUND } Selectmen

Province of New Hamp }

Pursuant To the Within Warrant I have Notifyed & Warned all the freeholders & Other Inhabitants Qualified to Vote In the within Town affairs to meet at the Time & Place & for the Occasions as are Within mentioned.

Dunstable March ye 21st 1757

his
John ⋊ Searles Constable
mark

Dunstable April ye 2^d 1757

A true Copy taken from Dunstable town Book pr

Jonathan Lund, Town Clerk

At a Town Meeting of the freeholders & Other Inhabitants In Dunstable Qualified to Vote In Town affairs assembled at the meeting house In Dunstable On Monday the 21st Day of Septr 1757

Extract of the Votes

The Question Was Put if the Town of Dunstable Wou'd set off the Inhabitants & Land as Petitioned for by William Cumings & Others to be annexed to Holles or any Part thereof & Voted In the Negative

then Voted that Joseph Blanchard & Zacheus Lovewell Esq^{rs}. & Capt Joseph French be agents In the Behalf of the Town of Dunstable Joyntly or Severally or any two of them to Shew Cause Why the Prayer of the aforesaid Petition shou'd not be Granted

A True Copy pr. Jonathan Lund town clerk

Dunstable April 2^{d} 1757

A True Copy Taken from Dunstable Town Book pr

Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

Choice of agents March 21st 1757

At a meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable Regularly assembled at the house of Thomas Harwood In Dunstable the 5th Day of March 1754

Extracts of the Votes

Voted that all the Inhabitants on the Place Called One Pine Hill viz: those to the West of Sampson Frenches & John Butterfield making a strait Line be excused from all charges In fitting Raising & finishing the old meeting house.

Dunstable april ye 2^{d} 1757

A true Copy taken from Dunstable town Book

Pr. Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable held at the house of Mr Jonathan French On the 24th Day of July 1749 Lawfully Warned for the following Purposes

Extract of the Votes

Also voted To hire a School for Eight months & that three months part thereof be Improved the North side Nashua River In two places. One the Most Convenient place at One pine Hill & that two months be Kept In the middle of the Inhabitants Between Nashua River & the Province Line & that the Other three months be kept the One half at the South End & One half at the North End to be Determined by the Committee to be Chosen the Most Convenient Places for that Purpose

Dunstable April ye 2^{d} 1757

A true Coppy taken from Dunstable town Book.

Pr Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

N. B. Y^{e} Petitioners Live at a place called One pine hill

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable Assembled on Wednesday the 30th Day of April 1746

Extract of the Votes of said meeting

Also Voted that the Inhabitants that by the Charter Was Incorporated With this Town of Dunstable Who Was by any Other Act or Law While Under the Jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Government Incorporated With any Other Town or Parish & have Continued to Pay Rates to the Respective Ministers of those Places be & hereby are Voted and Excused from the Tax or Rates Due to Mr Swan to Compleat his Salary Down to the Last Day of March Last

Dunstable April ye 2^d 1757
A true Coppy taken from Dunstable town Books
Pr. Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable assembled according to Law on Monday the Second Day of March 1746–7

Extract of the Votes of Said Meeting.

Whereas it has been proposed by the Inhabitants of this Town of Dunstable at Several Town Meetings to agree upon a Place Where to Erect a Meeting house for the Public Worship of God In this Town & no place being agreed upon & it Being Necessary that a place Should be fixed or agreed upon for Said Use & to Prevent the Charge of a Courts Committee in Settling the Same & that the Same May be Don Just & Equal it is Proposed that a Committee of three Judicious men hereafter to be Named be chosen (Belonging to some Other Town or Towns) & that they be fully Impowered to meet & agree upon or fix a Certain place for Erecting a Meeting house In this Town of Dunstable & that they View the Land in Settling the Same & that the Said Committee or the Maj^r Part of them Certify to the Clerk of this Town (In Writing by them Signed) the Place they Shall agree upon or fix for Said use & that In their Judgment it is a place that is Just & Equal & Will Best acomodate the Inhabitants of this Town of Dunstable & the Clerk is hereby Ordered to Record the Same Which Being Done shall be & Remain the Place for Building a Meeting house In this Town for the use aforesaid if the Land Can be had for the Same & that the Select men Desire Said Committee to Meet In this Town & agree upon a Place as aforesaid upon the Cost & Charge of this Town—

Voted In the affirmative
Dunstable April ye 2^d 1757
A true Coppy taken from Dunstable town Book
Pr. Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

Province of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers Being Chosen a Committee By the Town of Dunstable In said Province at their Meeting the 2^d Day of March 1746–7 to fix & agree upon a place to Erect a house for the Public Worship of God In Said Dunstable according to the Directions in said Vote given us having Viewed the Land & hearing all Parties fully thereon So far as they See Cause have fixed & agreed That the Place for Build^g the said house on be & hereby is stated (as In our Judgments most Just & Reasonable to be all Circumstances Considered) By the high Way on the Easterly Side thereof about four Rods from said Way at a small Pine Marked against Mr Samuel Whitings New field (so called) Near the Place Where the Road Comes from Phineas Lunds.

as Witness our hands this 23^d Day of May 1747

Joseph Fitch
John Chamberlain
Robert Fletcher

A true Copy Attes
Jon^a Lovewell Town Clerk

Dunstable April ye 2^d 1757 A true Coppy taken from Dunstable town Book pr. Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

---

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dunstable In the Province of New Hamp^r Being Regularly Assembled at the house of Mr Thomas Harwood the 21st Day of December 1753

Then Voted the Place Whereon to set up a house for Public Worship

on Lords Day be at the Crotch of the Roads as Near as Can be With Convenience (Near the house where Jon Lovewell Now Dwells) Voted that the old Meeting house be Took Down Moved & Set up on the Place this night Voted for that Purpose & that the Same be forthwith Done & that the Honble Joseph Blanchard Esqr Zacheus Lovewell Thomas Harwood Joseph French John Butterfield Jonathan Lund Ephraim Adams Jon^a^ Lovewell & amasa Parker be a Committee to Effect the Same & that the Necessary Charges be paid by this Town

Dunstable April ye 2^d^ yr 1757
a true Cop^a^ taken from Dunstable town Book
Pr^r^ Jonathan Lund Town Clerk

Then Voted that Joseph Fitch of Bedford Capt. William Laurance Esqr of Groton & Capt. John Chamberlain of Souhegan East be the Committee to settle the Meeting house Place as afores^d^ & that they make Report Within three Months

Voted that Capt. Robt Fletcher be Chosen to Serve In the afores^d^ Com^tee^ in Case Either fail

Dunstable April 2^d^ 1757
A Copy Taken from Dunstable Town Book

[Here follows a plan of Pine Hill on the west part of Dunstable, which is omitted. Ed.]

DURHAM.

[This town was originally part of Dover, and long had the name of Oyster-River. It was incorporated during the administration of Gov. Belcher, 15 May, 1732. Ed.]

Petition for Incorporation as a Town.

To the Honble John Usher Esqr Lev^t^ Govern^r^ Comand^r^ in Chief of his Majes^ts^ Province of New Hampshire and to the Honble the Councill.

Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of Oyster River Humbly Petition and Pray

That whereas, his Moste Sacred Majesty King William has been pleased through his grace and favor to grant unto yor Hon^r^ by his Royall Commission with ye Councill full Powers and authorities to Erect and Establish Towns within his Majesties Province and whereas now y^r^ Petitioners have by divine providence settled and Inhabited that Part in this his Majes^ts^ Province Comonly Called Oyster River and have found that by the scituation of the place as to Distance from Dover or Exeter butt more Especially Dover now being forced to wander through the Woods to y^t^ place to meet to and for ye management of our affaires are much Disadvantaged for ye Present in our Business and Estates and hindered of adding a Town and People for the Hon^r^ of his Majesty in the Inlargement and In-

creas of his Province Wee humbly Supplicate that yor Hon^rs would take itt to yor Consideration and grant that we may have a Township confirmed by your honours which we humbly offer the bound Thereof may Extend as followeth. To begin at the head of Rialls his cove and so to run upon a North west line seven Miles and from thence with Dover line Parrelell untill we meet with Exeter line that yor Hon^r would be pleased to Grant this Petition which will not only be a great benefitt Both to the Settlement of our Ministry The Population of the place the Ease of the Subject and the strengthening and advantaging of his majest^s Province butt an Engagement for yor Petitioners Ever to pray for the Safety & Increase of yor Hon^rs and Prosperity

John Smith
Joseph Jones
James x Bunker Sen.
John Williams
Thomas Williams
William Willyoums
Henery Vines ?
Nathaniell Meder
John Meder Sener
John Meder Jn
William Faster x his mark
James x his mark
Philep Dudy. x his mark
Demeret x his mark
Joseph Jengens x his mark
James Bonker x his mark
James ——— ?
——— ——— ?
Joseph Meder
Joseph Smith
Edward Wakeham
Thomas Wille
Thomas Chesley
Philip Chesley sen
Francis Pittman
Thomas Chesley Jr.
George Chesley
William Jackson
Joseph Bunker
John Woodman
Stephen Jones
——— ? Davis x mark
Samson Doe
John Doe
Jeremiah Cromen
James x Durgin mark
Willioum x Durginn ma:
Elias Critchett
Phillup Cromel – mark
John Cromel
Jeremiah Burnnum
John Smith
Thomas Bickford
John Meder
Francis Mathes
Henry Nock
John Willy x mark
Thomas Edgerly
John Edgerly
Edward x Lethers his mark
Henry Mash
William x Durgin his mark

Ecclesiastical document relating to Durham, 1723.

Rev^end Hon. & beloved.

understanding Col. Davis & his wife are ab^t to Joyn in full com^n wth yor church this is y^n by virtue of ye communion of churches to enter my objection ag^st y^m for scandalous crimes untill their publick confession & reformation

1st crime ag^st him is his hipocrisy in pretending he could not wth our church on acc^tt of Capt. Jones who (as he said) had taken a false oath ab^t Capt. Hills land at ye falls wth Jos

meader also when he Considered not the beam in his own eye relating to another oath he himself took concerning Wheelwrights pond

2^{d} crime is his Sacrilegious fraud in his being The ring leader of the point peoples first rase of my first years sallary retaining 16 pound thereof now almost sixteen years

3^{d} crime is his Sacrilegious covetousness of the parsonage land for his son Daniel acting thereby like Ahab coveting & forceable entry upon Naboths Vineyard

4th his late wresting the Law of this Province in his partial Spite agst his own legal minister for so innocently playing at nine pins at a house no ways license for a Tavern & also for reproaching & defaming s^{d} minister as being in drink or disguised there^{wth} besides his the s^{t} Jas. Davis being so desperately & notoriously wise in his own conceit his pretending to have so much religious discourse in his mouth & yet live so long (40 years) in hatred unto contempt of & stand neuter from our crucified Saviour & his honouring his sons & his wife also above the Lord of Heaven by his hearkeing to them more & rather than to him 1 sam^{l} 2 : 29

in the second place agst her the s^{d} Elizabeth his wife.

1st crime is her railing agst the s^{d} minister publickly at the church meeting in the meeting house by saying that the s^{d} minister told a lie in the pulpit ab^{t} Sobriety Thomas &c

2 crime is her profane mockery at christ's ordinance of a church meeting for discipline by her saying in a way of derision theres going to be another caball now i e a horse receing from caballas the starey constellation or else a secret council for some mystery of iniquity

3^{d} crime is her being disorderly as a busy body at every one of her husbands Courts to be his advisor or intermedler in his passing judg^{mt} in any case as if he sh^{d} regard her more than his oath the Law or evidence if these criminals will have these crimes to be proved at any church meeting to hear the Same wth y^{r} reverend pastor Mr. Jona Cushing may please to appoint. Then as the Hon$^{bl\ e}$ Col. Richard Waldron Esq. is one of the members of yor Church in full comunion & a chief Justice of peace for the Province as a Subject I desire but as an ambassad^{r} for Christ I demand of his Hon^{r} aforesaid a blank sumons & notification seasonably as a complain^{t} to sumons evidence for the confirmation of ye premises as witnesses [two Hebrew words] (1) Pastor.

the woman's 4th crime is her so evidently insnaring her son Thomas into so many denials of any such concern^{t} wth Sobriety Thomas in all that Scandalous business. For which *cum multis aliis* &c as baptized Children of the covenant by their

(1) This was undoubtedly written by Rev. Hugh Adams, of Durham. See Prov. Pap. Vol. IV. and V., "Adams." Ed.

propr minister they are both of ym laid under ye Censure of his pastoral rejection as unbaptized heathen man & woman as Warranted by the law of christ in Titus 3 : 10 1 Timo 1 : 20 Titus 2 : 15 Math 16 : 19 Mal 2 : 7 1 Saml 15 : 23 Math 3 : 10. Acts 8 : 13 : 21 : 23 untill thir publick Confession & amendmt of life —concerning whom therefore I must suppose in charity for yor church by the receiving such among you wd not dare to transgresse these written orders in the Apostolick Law of Christ 1 Cor. 5 : 11 & Sundry other Scriptures.

Petition of sundry aggrieved inhabitants of Oyster River.

To the Honorable John Wintworth Esqre Lieut Govenor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majtes Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honorable his Majstes Counciel and Representatives for said province.

The Humble Petition of Sundry aggreved Inhabitance of the parish of Oyster River Most humbly Sheweth Whereas we the Subscribers In Habitance of said parish Have allways been Constant hearers and Paid our Rats to the Minister of said Parish as by the Rait List of assessment Will make appear and Likewise Sundry of us have Been at a Consederabel Charge in Bulding a Meating House in said parish it being Nier and more Convenent for us to attend upon the Publick Worship of God at Oyster River Meeting House then at Cochecho Meeting House which is a great way further for us to go tho Never the Less as we understand we are in Danger of Being Excluded from our said Priviledges by such an Unequal Line of Boundary between the parish of Oyster River and Cochecho which if being so stated will be Greatly to the Damage of yor Petitionors.

We do therefore Humbly Crave Liberty of the More Mature and Superior Judgment of your honours in the General Assembly praying yor honours to take it in Consideration that there may be a more Equael Line of Bound'ry Set so that yor aggrieved petitionars may not be under such Grat hard ships, and yor petitioners shall ever pray,

JOSEPH JONES in behalf of the Rest whose names are to be given in

Joseph Daniel
William Broun
James Jackson
Thomas Lethers
John Tasker
Samuel Chasley
Joshua Chasley
Zachrah Edgeley
William Glines
Samuel Daves
Joseph Hiks
James Busell
Morres Fouller
John Busell

Joseph Parkins	Eli Demerett
Thomas Bickford	William Demerett
Ralph Horll	John Demerett
Samuall Parkins	John Huckins
Joseph Jones Junr	Job Demerett
Benj. Jones	Derry Pitman
John Jones	Thomas Willey Jun.
John Rand	Joseph Daniel the third
John Remiss	Noel Crose
Timothy Moses	John Daniel
Thomas ———?	Benjamin Evens
Samuel Chesle	Harvey Buswell
John Allan	William Buswell

Dec. 10, 1729.

Petition of Francis Mathes and others for a new parish in Durham.

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esqr Governor and Commander In Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England, the Honble His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province In General Court Convened Jany. 31st 1739

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town of Durham in Said Province Humbly Shews,

That the Inhabitants of the Said Town are divided Into two parties Respecting their Ecclesiastical affairs, the One such as adhere to the Reverend Mr Hugh Adams the late Minister of the Said Town & who Continues so to the said party, the other (who are much the Greater) are such as have Oppos'd his Standing in that Relation to them, & still Continue so to do. That notwithstanding it was the opinion & Result of the late Ecclesiastical Council held there that it would not be Expedient for him to be any Longer the Minister of the said Town yet considering his former Services his advanced years and the unhappy Circumstances of himself & Family they Earnestly Recommended and press'd it upon the said Inhabitants that they should Liberally make Provision for his Support during the Stay of himself & Family among them—which is what would be highly agreeable to your Petitioners

That altho Several propositions have been made touching that matter yet nothing has been agreed on nor any care taken to Secure the performance thereof in the manner Recommended as aforesaid.

That your Petitioners apprehend it would be a great Indecency if he who was once & so long the Minister of the said Town should have no other provision made for his Support than what the Law Provides for one of the poor of the Town

and that he should be Reduced to a Necessity of Depending upon such a Subsistence

That your Petitioners are desirous Still to Sit under his Ministry and are willing to support him & his Family Suitable to his character & Station among them, and conceive that his being Comfortably Supported would have a good Tendency & be the Means of making peace in the Town (respecting Ecclesiastical matters) and would keep all parties quiet & Easy. But your Petitioners however willing are not of ability to afford such Support while they are Subject to & pay towards the Maintenance of another Minister, in the Town.

Wherefore they most Humbly pray that they with Such others of the Said Town as will associate with them (not Exceeding the one half) may be Exempted from paying toward the Support of any other Minister & May be discharged from all charges of that nature laid on them by Law by their Opponents from the time of the aforesaid Result and may be Incorporated as a Parish during the Life of the Said Mr Adams in order to Maintain him & his Family & to Enjoy the Benefit of his Ministry.

Or that the Town in General may be Obliged to afford him a Comfortable Subsistence during his abode there Or that Such other Method may be pursu'd as this Honble Court in their Great Wisdom & goodness Shall think proper for the peace of the Town & the Ease of that aged Gentleman—and your petitioners as In duty bound Shall ever pray &c.

Francis Mathes	Towerthey Durgain
Thomas Footman	Joshua Durgain
Thomas Drew	Hazekiah Marsh
Joseph Wheeler	Joseph Duda
William Lord	Joseph Duda Jun.
John Edgerly	Benmor Dnda
Stevephen Wille	John Cromut
Joseph Stevenson	Phillip Cromut
John Footman	David Davis
Joseph Footman	Jacob Tash
Benjamin Pender	Isacc Mason
John Durgen	Nathanael Watson
Benjamin Durgen	Nathaniel Frost
Benjamin Pinder Junr.	John Smart
Frances Durgen	John Mason
Joseph Drew	Benjamin Burdet
John Kant	Pumfret Whitehouse
Moses Edgerly	Vallitin Hill
John Kant Junr.	Sam^ll Adams
John Drewe	Saml Willey
Benjamin Benet	Joseph Bickford
James Durgain Jun.	Abraham Banneck
William Durgain	Benjamin Banneck
James Durgain	Jonathan Durgain
Willm Durgain Jun.	William Wormwood
Joseph Durgain	Joseph Edgerly

Thomas Bickford
Abraham Stevnson
John Bickford
William Accason
Joseph Edgly

February the 15th 1739–40. In the house of Representatives.
The within Petition read and Voted the Petition be dismissed.

James Jeffry Cler. Assm

In Coun[l] feb 21st 1739–40

Read and the Question put whether the Council Concurr'd with the representatives vote.

four voted yea & four nay w[ch] were all that were present.

R. Waldron Secy

Durham July y[e] 24th 1740

A list of Names of all the Soldiery that Is under my Comand from Sixteen years old and upward as the Law Directs.

John Smith Junr Captn

Sargt Thomas Stevenson
Sarg Samuel Willey
Sarg John Crummet
Sarg John Edgerly
Cor. Joseph Wormwood
Cor Joseph Davis
Cor. Joseph Edgerly
Cor. John Durgain
John Footman
Joseph Footman
Samuel Smith
Benja. Smith
Joseph Chasly
Ebenezer Smith
Benj[a] Pender
Francis Durgain
Eliphalet Daniel
Reuben Daniel
John Kent
John Kent Jun.
Abraham Mathews
John Drew
Elijah Drew
Tho Bickford
Robert Kent
Tho. Langley
William Lord
Stephen Willey
Benja Mathews
Nolintin Mathews
Abraham Mathews Jun
Joseph Stevenson
Abraham Stevenson
Caleb Wakham
Francis Footman
Daniel Davis
Tho Footman Jun.
John Genikins
Benja Genikins
Robert Burnham Jun.
John Burnham Jun.
Richard Dunmore
Benja Davis
Jabez Davis
Jeremiah Davis
Solomon Davis
Ebenezer Davis
Samuel Meeder
James Burnham
Ichbod Denmore
Joseph Bickford
John Langly
Jobe Langley
Hezekiah Marsh
Willm Willey
John Mason
Daniel Doo
John Doo
Joseph Doo
Benja Doo
Will[m] Wormwood Jun.
Will[m] Jncks
Joshua Crumet
Abraham Bennet Jun.
James Durgain Jun.
Will[m] Durgain
Phillip Crommet
Benja Bennet
Isac Mason
David Davis
Samuel Joy
Joshua Davis
Joseph Dudy
Joseph Dudy Jun.
Benmore Dudy
Tho Willey
Theodor Willey
James Smith

Joseph Smith	Joshua Woodman
Tho Yorke	John Cretchet
Samuel Watson	John Willey
Joseph Gleden	James Burnham Jun

A true Coppy of the List Rool taken ye Last Training Day and Coppyed out July ye 29th 1740 Total 86

Joseph Drew Clerk

Daniel Meader's Petition, Feb. 11, 1745.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Govenor & Commander In Chief in & over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Honble His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened the 11th Day of Feby 1744–5

The Humble Petition of Daniel Meader of Durham in the Province of New Hampshire in behalf of himself & the People called Quakers Inhabitants of Durham afores^d^ Shews

That your Petition^r^ was Chosen Constable of the Said Town at their annual Meeting in March 1743 for that year & at the same time One Isaac Clarke was chosen a Constable or Collector of the Minister Rate thereby Intending to Exonerate the Constable of the Town (properly so called) from that service.

That since that Choice Mr Hugh Adams has Recovered a Judgment ag^t^ ye s^d^ Town at the Court of Appeals for a considerable sum of Money wch the Town was obliged to Raise, a Meeting was called & a vote was past for Raising a sum of Money but Expres'd in a Covert disguised manner purposely concealing the use & design to which it was to be applied with an Intent as your Petitioner Conceives both to oblige him to Collect it & the Quakers to pay a part of it who are Exempted by law from paying any part of money Raised to the use for w^ch^ *this* was Really designed—And pursuant hereto a list of Rates was made wherein all Denominations were taxed towards the sum voted as aforesaid & artifice & contrivance used to get it into the hands of your Petitioner & to oblige him to Collect the money.

That as the Laws of the Province do not oblige any man or men to pay towards the Support of any way of Worship but that which he or they attend much less will they Compel any man to Collect money for the Support of that mode of worship from which he dissents and the money adjudged to Mr Adams aforesaid & which has been Collected (with other money) and since paid to him Comes within the meaning of the Province Laws granting Liberty of Conscience & other Privileges respecting Religious worship as any sum to be raised for any ministers yearly Salary.

Wherefore y^r^ Petition^r^ Humbly prays that as the Quakers have not yet paid the part of said Rates which they were assessed they may be Exempted & discharged from paying the same and he Exonerated from the burthen of making such Collection And farther as your Petioner conceives the Collecting any part of Said Rates was an unjust Imposition on him he Prays that he may be paid by the Said Town a Quantum Meruit for that Service and he will as in Duty bound Ever pray &c

DANIEL MEDER.

Petition of Joseph Thomas and other inhabitants of Durham.

To the Hon^bl^ the House of Representatives for the Province of New Hampshire in General Assembly Convened Novr 1755.

Humbly Shows. Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town of Durham in Said Province That they apprehend themselves aggrieved By the Return made by two of the Select men of Said Town of the Person said to be Chosen to Represent the Said Town in the Last Election for That they Conceive upon a fair Examination of the Facts Relative thereto, it will be found That Joseph Thomas their Late Representative was really the Person Legally chosen & Ought to have been so Returned.

That the true State of the Case is thus, upon Reading & Counting the Written Votes put in it appeared that Lieut Stephen Jones had one more Vote than Said Thomas upon which there appeared a Sufficient Number (who being Doubtful whether it could be so upon a fair Examination) Desired a Poll to Put the matter beyond Dispute which was accordingly Granted the Event of which was that there were thirty nine Polls in favour of said Thomas & thirty two Polls in favour of said Jones—whereupon the Moderator Declared the said Thomas the Person Elected & Directed the Clerk to make the Entry accordingly—Yet so it is that the said Jones is Returned as the Person Elected & said to be Notified to attend accordingly all which upon an Impartial Inquiry will Turn out as your Petition^rs^ apprehend to be a Misrepresentation & a bold Infringement upon the Rights & Libertys of the Electors & worthy of Inquiry & Examⁱ wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray the Premises may be taken under Consideration by this Hon^bl^ House & Such a Resolution form'd thereupon as shall be found upon Examinaⁿ to be agreeable to the Truth of the Different

facts & allegations Produced & made by the Different Parties Concern'd and your Petition^rs Shall Pray &c.

JOS THOMAS
ELIPHALET DANIEL
JONATHAN DURGAIN
BENJ JENKINS

Petition for a highway.

Province of }
New Hamp. }

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Captain General and Governour in chief in and over his Majest^s Province of New Hampshire & To the Honourable his Majesty^s Councill & House of Representatives in General Court Convened This Eleventh Day of February A. D. 1768

The Petition of us the Subscribers being Inhabitants and Freeholders of Durham, Newmarket and Towns adjacent Most Humbly Sheweth That at his Majesty's Court of General Sessions of the peace begun & held at Portsmouth within and for the said Province of New Hampshire on the first Tuesday of September last, Your Petitioners humbly Petitioned said Court of Sessions for a "High way of two Rods wide to be laid out from the Bridge at Lamprele River To the Road leading from Durham Point to Durham Falls in The following manner viz. beginning at the County Road at said Lamprele River near Joseph Hams Dwelling House & to Run as the Path now Runs through lands of Walter Bryant Esqr and Abraham Bennett To lands of Samuel Smith at the Gate at the Head of said Smiths Pasture from thence running between said Smith & Bennitts Land to the afores^d path at the Head of said Smiths lane and Down said Smiths Lane To the End thereof. Thence running between said Smith & Bennitts land & Through Said Smiths land as The path now goes To Lands of Joseph Chesle Thence Through the Several Lands of Said Chesley The heirs of Ebenezer Smith Esqr Deceased and John Smith to lands of Thomas Stevenson & through said Stevensons land between his House & Barn To lands of Joseph Footman & through said Footmans Land to lands of Dependance Bickford & John Durgin and through said Bickford & Durgins land To & through Lands belonging To the said Heirs of Ebenezer Smith To Mathes^s Creek (so called) near the Mill and over the said Creek between lands of the Honourable Peter Levius Esqr and John Kent To Lands in possession of John & Joseph, Drew Thence running between said Levius & Drews Land To a Road Leading from Durham Point to Lamprèle River"—and

at the Court of General Sessions holden at said Portsmouth in December last The Petitioners prayed for a Committee To view the Several Lands Through which said Road was Intended to be laid out and To Report To the said Court of Sessions Thereon but the Court refused To send a Committee or to grant the prayer of the said Petitioner and accordingly the Petition was Dismissed by means whereof your Petitioners are much aggrieved as the said Way if laid out would much Commode your Petitioners as well as his Majestys Subjects in general. Wherefore your said Petitioners Most humbly pray that your Excellency & Honours would Take The matter under your Consideration & Cause the said place to be viewed & if the said way should appear to be necessary & Convenient Then To order the Said Way to be laid out and opened in such way & manner as your Excellency and Honours shall in your great wisdom Think fit and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound will Ever pray

Feb. 11th 1768.

David Davis
Moses Edgerly Jr.
Truworthy Durgin Jun
Stephen Willie Jun
Nath[l] Norton
George Bickford
Volentine Mathes
John Mead
Ede Hall Bergin
Zebulon Doe Jun.
Jonathan Doe
Edward Smith
Bradstreet Doe
James Cram
Tho[s] Stevenson
Joseph Drew
John Drew
Joseph Wormwood Jr.
Dep. Bickford
Francis Mathes
John Edgerly
John Smith
George Tuttel
Tim[y] Murray
John Mundro

Province of } In the House of Representatives Feb 18th 1768
New Hamp. } The within Petition being Read

Voted That the Petitioners be heard on this Petition the third Day of the Siting of the General Assembly next after the tenth Day of March next and that they at their own Cost Serve the Selectmen of Durham with a Copy of this Petition and Order of Court that they May Shew Cause why the Prayer thereof should not be Granted

M. Weare Clr.

In Council Feb[y] 19th 1768
Read & concurr'd

Geo. King Dep. Sec[y]

Province of } In the House of Representatives March 15th 1768
New Hamp. } The Parties being heard on this Petition and the matter Considered—

Voted That Andrew Wiggin Esq[r] Capt. Eliphelet Merrill and Capt. Ezekiel Worthen be a Committee to View the Road Petitioned for to hear what any Persons Concern'd may offer and make Report to the General Assembly as soon as may be. The Cost of the Committee to be Paid by the Petitioners

M. Weare Cl[r]

Province of New Hamp. } At a Town meeting of the Free holders & other Inhabitants of Durham held at the Meeting House in s[d] Durham on Monday the 7[th] day of March 1768 at 3 o'clock P. M.

Voted that Capt. Thomas Chesley shall be an agent in behalf of the Town to answer to a Petition signed by Thomas Stevenson & others, Directed to the Governor, Council and representatives of s[d] Province requesting a High Way To be laid out from the Bridge at Lampereel River To the Road leading from Durham Point to Durham Falls. And to shew cause why the Prayer of s[d] Petition should not be granted.

A True Copy— Attest John Smith S. Cler pro tempore

EPPING.

[Epping was incorporated 12 February, 1741. Ed.]

Petition of the Inhabitants of Epping for men to protect them.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and the Hon[ble] His Majesties Council and House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened

Humbly Sheweth the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Epping in s[d] Province that your Petitioners are Sensible of the weak and Defenceless State of the Town of Nottingham which Lies on our Border—That the Inhabitants there Seem very much Discouraged Insomuch that Some are Removed and others are about Removing out of Town. That if that Settlement should Break up this Parish with Part of New Market and Durham will become Frontiers which we of ourselves Shall not we fear be able to Defend and the Enemy who will be much Incouraged will have near access to the very Bowells of the Province which may Possibly have very Fatal Consequences.

We Do therefore by these Presents Humbly Request your Excellency and Honours to take the Premises with other Reasons that may occur into your wise Consideration and if it appear Proper make Provision for and send to said Town of Nottingham to be Kept there for their Safeguard and Defence—Such a number of Men as may be needfull for that Purpose and as that Town is very much Exposed we Humbly Presume that a much Larger number will be necessary for that End than has been allowed them in years Past, and as the Common Road between Red Oak Hill so called and Nottingham is very Dan-

gerous to Pass we Would Request that a Small Scout of Men May be sent to the named Gareson on Pantuckaway road to scout from thence to Sanborns Garrison when not wanted for that to Guard the People at s[d] Garrisons May it Pleas Your Excellency and Honours it appears to us that our Safety in a Great Measure Depends upon the Safety of Nottingham which we Hope you will Effectually Provide for and we shall Esteem it as an Instance of your Paternal Care not only of Nottingham but of your Petitioners also who as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c.

Edward Stevens	James Whidden
Jonathan Foulsom	Joseph Emery
Benjamin Rawlings	Joseph Cass
David Page	Ezekiel Brown
Richard Samborn	Abraham Folsom
Nathan Samborn	Jonathan Smith
Jonathan Keesey	Jonathan Rundlet
Joseph Goodhue	Eleazer Elkins
Onisipherous Page	Jeremiah Elkins
Joseph Edgerly	Is'rel Blak
John Elkins	Joseph Blak
Daniel Elkins	Jediah Blake
Samuel Elkins	Jeremiah Prescot
Robert Hinkson	John Prescut
John Hinkson	William Eaton
John Dudley	Jonathan Gliden
Moses Hoyt	Joseph Noris
James Chase	Moses Noris
Jacob Freese	John Noris
Elias Smith	John Manten
Jeremiah Prescut	Daniel Manten
William Prescut	Ebenezer Manten
Abraham Brown	Caleb Gillman
John Rowell	Israel Gillman
John Page	John Morison

Epping March 5[th] 1747

In Council March 8[th] 1747
read & ordered to be sent down to y[e] Hon[b]le House

Theo[d] Atkinson Sec[r]

EPSOM.

[This town was incorporated 18 May, 1727. ED.]

An Act to invest Proprietors of Epsom, with town rights, &c.

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Magnæ Britanniæ Franciæ & Hiberniæ Decimo Septimo.

An Act to Invest the Proprietors of the Township of Epsome with

the Powers & Privileges of any other Proprietors of Townships in this Province.

Whereas the said Proprietors have Represented that they were not Enabled to proceed in the Settlement of their Township so Effectually as they might do for want of sufficient powers and authorities of Law to Enforce & Expedite the payment of such Sums of Money as should be agreed & voted by the said Proprietors to be Raised for the promoting & Carrying on the Settlement aforesaid—And as the making such Settlements are of General Benefit to the Province as well as for the Interest of the Particular Proprietors

Be it therefore Enacted by His Excellency Govern^r Council & Representatives in General Assembly Convened & by the authority of the same That the said Proprietors of the Said Township of Epsome shall be & hereby are Invested with all the Powers Authorities & Privileges given by Law to the Proprietors of any Town ship within this Province Respecting the voting Assessing Raising & Collecting or Levying any Sum or Sums of Money that have been or shall be agreed upon & voted by the Majority of the said Proprietors at any Legal meeting for defraying the charge of the Gospel Ministry in the s^d Township and for the future may Lawfully use & Exercise the same Powers, Authorities & privileges in all other respects as occasion shall serve as fully & amply to all Intents & purposes whatsoever as the Proprietors of any Township in this Province & in the same manner as if the same had been herein particularly mentioned and in Like manner may proceed to call or notify any future meeting of the said Proprietors & to order Govern & manage their proceedings & affairs at such meeting This act to Continue & be in force for the Space of five Years & no Longer.

In the House of Representatives apr 18th 1744.

The above Bill Read three times & past to be Enacted

And^r Wiggin Speaker

Petition of John Weeks.

Province of
New Hamp

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor and Commander in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honorable His Majestys Councill and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened the Third day of March 1761

The Petition of John Weeks of Hampton in Province of New Hampshire Esqr in behalf of and as agent for the Proprietors of Epsom in said Province Most humbly sheweth That a Considerable part of the land in Said Epsome is owned by Non Residents. That there is no law in this Province whereby Proprietors of Common and undivided lands can raise Money by Taxes and Cause the same to be Collected. That the Inhabitants of said Epsom are unable to build a meeting house for the Public Worship of God or to support a Minister of the Gospel among them That the Proprietors of Epsom aforesaid at a meeting of said Proprietors held at Epsom aforesaid by

adjournment on the tenth day of September 1760 voted that the Proprietors of land in said Epsom Should pay two Shillings old Tenor per acre for every acre of land which then was laid out in Severalty in Said Town To be paid within one year from the said Tenth day of September afores[d] Partly to pay for the perambulating the Several lines of said Town and for laying out the undivided lands in said Town and the Remainder to be applied towards building a meeting house and maintaining a Minister in said Epsom—Also That the Proprietors aforesaid should pay one Shilling old Tenor per acre per year for five years next after the said one year should be expired, to be applied towards the building a meeting house and maintaining a Minister in s[d] Epsom and at the same meeting voted your Petitioner agent for said Proprietors to prefer a Petition to the General Assembly for a Confirmation of said Vote:

Wherefore your Petitioners in the Capacity afores[d] prays your Excellency and Honours by an act to Ratify and Confirm Said Vote And to Authorize & Impower the said Proprietors to tax all the lands laid out in Severalty in said Epsom on the said Tenth day of September afores[d] at two Shillings old Tenor per acre for one year for the use and purpose aforesd. And to enable the said Proprietors to Collect the Same also to tax for five years next after the said one year every acre of land that shall then be laid out in Severalty in said Town at one Shilling old Tenor per. acre each year for the use and purpose aforsaid and to enable the said Proprietors to Collect the Same.

JOHN WEEKS Agent

In Council March 3[d] 1761
read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon[ble] Assembly.
Theod Atkinson Secy

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Epsom for abating the Province Tax.

Province of }
New Hamp[r] }

To his Exelency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Cap[t] General Governour & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the Honable Counceill & house of Representatives now Convened in General Assembly at Portsmouth

the Petition of his Majestys Good Subjects Inhabitants of the towaship of Epsom in Said Province Humbly Sheweth

We the Poor Inhabitants of the township of Epsom in Said Province humbly Beg Leave to Remonstrate our Very Poor Distressing Circumstances to your Compassion & Most Earn-

estly Crave your Pity and pray your Honours to Relieve us from the unsuportable Burden of Province tax under which we are made to Grone and Which we think we Cannot Possibly Survive under unless your Honours Will be Pleased to Mitigate and free us from. Gentlemen our Numbers are Very small & we are very much Exposed to Losses our young Cattle Sheep & Swine are often Destroyed by Wild beasts and further we have Lately Seteled a minister among us which we are affraid we Shall not be able to Support by Reason of the Poor Circumstances we are now under we are not able to Build a Meeting House but our Minister is obliged to Preach in Some of our Dwelling houses the tax which was Laid on us the Last year many of us were obliged to hire the money to Pay our Necessities are very Grate by Reason of the Scarcity of Provisions we have been obliged to Lay out all that we have got for years Past & are now much in Debt this is to Entreat your Honours to take of the heavy tax which we now Labour under & Restore us. the money we Paid Last year & your Petitioners Shall Ever Pray as in Duty Bound

John McClary
George Walles
Nathan Marden
John Black
Ephraim Lock
Reuben Sanborn Jun.
Eliphalet Sanborn
Reuben Sanborn
James Wood
Abraham Lebbee
Abraham Walles
Benjamin Blake
Thomas Blake
Isaac Lebbee
Isaac Lebbee Jun.
Reuben Lebbee
Amos Blaso
Samuel Beckford
Samuel Black
Thomas Hins
John Blaso
Ephraim Bery
William Blake
Benson Ham
John McGaffey
Andrew McClery
Abner Evens

In Council June 24th 1762
Read & Order'd to be sent down to the Honble Assembly
Theodore Atkinson Jun. Secr

Province of
New Hampshire

Epsom May the 26. 1760

these are to notifie the propriters of the town of Epsom to meat at the house of Capt Andrew McClarey in epsom on wensday the eightenth of June next at ten of the clock in the fore noon then and their to see if the proprietors will asist the inhabitance in bulding a meating house and asist the inhabitance about the hiring a minister or any other thing that may be thot proper for the benefit of sd town and to see if the propritors will devide the undevided Land in epsom and likewise see if they will preamblate the several lines in sd Epsom.

A true Copy atest by N Marden proprietors Clark

John M Clary
Thomas Blake } Selectmen

At a Legal meeting of the Proprietors of the town of Epsom held at the house of Capt Andrew McClary on wensday the 18 day of June 1760

1 voted Mr Isaac Lebbee to be moderator for the present meating.

2 voted that the meeting be adjorned untill the tenth day of September next at ten of the Clock Before noon to be held at the place afores^{d}

A true copy atest by

Nathan Marden proprietors Clark

September the 10, 1760

1 voted Nathan Marden be propritors Clark for the propriters of Epsom untill another be chosen.

2 voted that the proprietors pay two Shillings pr. Acre old tener for all and every acre of Land which is laid into Severelty in the town of Epsom within one year from this Date partly to pay for the perambelating the Lines of s^{d} Epsom & laying out the undevided Land and the remander to be applyd towards Building a meating house & mantaining a menester in s^{d} Epsom and also that the propriters pay one Shilling old tener pr. acre pr. year for five years next after the s^{d} one year is Expir'd to be applied towards building a meating house and maintaining a minister in s^{d} Epsom.

3 voted that John Weaks Esqr be an agent for the propriters of Epsom to prefer a petition to the general Court for a confirmation of s^{d} votes and also for an act to enable the s^{d} propriters to colect s^{d} sum.

4 voted that Capt. John McClary be a Committee to peramblate the Lines of Epsom & to Divide the Undevided Land in Epsom.

5 Voted that Nathan marden be a Committie man for the Same.

6 voted that Ephraim Lock be a Committie man for the Same

Isaac Lebbee Senr moderater

A true Copy atest by

Nathan Marden propriters Clark

We whose names are under writen Desir the select men of Epsom to insert the follong and Call a propriters meating Viz.

John Weeks, Bracket Johnson } Propriters

William Bery
Leve Dearborn
John Lebbee
Ephraem Lock
John McClary
Andrew McClary
William Blaso
Isaac Lebbee Senr
Georg Walles
Nathan Marden
Benjamin Holt
Isaac Lebbee Junr.

EXETER.

[Exeter was purchased of certain Indian Sachems by Rev. John Wheelwright and others, 3 April, 1638. The purchase embraced thirty miles Square. Under this purchase, the settlement was made.]

Combination at Exeter, 1639.

[See and compare copy from Ancient Record of Exeter, Prov. Pap. Vol. I, pp. 131—133.]

Combination for government at Exeter, with the forms of oaths for rulers and people.

Whereas it hath pleased the Lord to move the heart of our dread Sovereign Charles by the grace of God King &c to grant license and liberty to sundry of his subjects to plant themselves in the western parts of America—We his loyal subjects, brethren of the church in Exeter, situate and lying upon the river Pascataquacke with other inhabitants there, considering with ourselves the holy will of God and our own necessity, that we should not live without wholesome laws and government among us, of which we are altogether destitute, do in the name of Christ and in the sight of God combine ourselves together to erect and set up amongst us such government as shall be to our best discerning agreeable to the will of God professing ourselves subjects to our Sovereign Lord King Charles, according to the liberties of our English colony of the Massachusetts, and binding ourselves solemnly by the grace and help of Christ, and in his name and fear, to submit ourselves to such godly and christian laws as are established in the realm of England to our best knowledge, and to all other such laws which shall upon good grounds be made and enacted amongst us according to God, that we may live quietly & peaceably together in all godliness and honesty.

Mo. 5 D. 4, 1639.

John Wheelwright
Augustine Storer
Thomas Wright
William Wentworth
Henry Elkins
George Walton
Samuel Walker
Thomas Petit
Henry Roby
William Winborne
Thomas Crawley
Christopher Helme
Darby Field
Robert Read
Edward Rishworth
Francis Matthews
Godfrey Dearborne
William Wardhall
Robert Smith
Ralph Hall
Robert Seward
Richard Bulger
Christopher Lawson
George Barlow
Richard Morris
Nicholas Needham
Thomas Wilson
George Rawbone
William Cole
James Wall
Thomas Leavitt
Edmund Littlefield
John Cramme
Philemon Purmot
Thomas Wardhall

The Elder's or Ruler's Oath.

You shall swear by the great and dreadful name of the high God maker and governor of heaven and earth and by the Lord Jesus Christ the prince of the kings and rulers of the earth, that in his name and fear you will rule and govern his people according to the righteous will of God, ministering Justice and judgement on the workers of iniquity

and ministering due encouragement and countenance to well doers, protecting of the people so far as in you lieth by the help of God from foreign annoyance and inward disturbance that they may live a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. So God be help ful and gracious to you and yours in Christ Jesus.

Oath of the people.

We do swear by the Great and dreadful Name of the High God, Maker and Governor of heaven and earth, and by the Lord Jesus Christ, the King and Saviour of his people, that in his Name and fear, we will submit ourselves to be ruled and governed according to the will and word of God, and such wholesome laws and ordinances as shall be derived therefrom by our honored Rulers and the lawful assistants, with the consent of the people, and that we will be ready to assist them by the help of God in the administration of justice and preservation of the peace, with our bodies and goods and best endeavours according to God. So God protect and save us and ours in Jesus Christ.

Exeter Sept. 26th 1738

To the Gentlemen Selectmen of Exeter: We the Subscribers pray you wou'd forthwith call a town meeting and we pray you Insert the following in your s[d] warrant for a town meeting.— To the town of Exeter—The Petition of us the Subscribers Inhabitants of the western part of the first parish in Exeter, Humbly Sheweth—That we your Petitioners have for diverse years Labour'd under inexpressible Disadvantages & Difficulties on many accounts More particularly by reason of our Great Distance from the publick Meeting House, so that Even in the Summer Season we and our Families cannot attend Regularly & Constantly on the publick worship of God as we would doe and in the winter Season for Diverse years past have thought it Best to be at the Expence of Supporting preaching amongst us without any abatement of our Rates to the Support of the ministry in this Parish, and Having made some Provision & Been at some Cost toward Building a Meeting House among us—

Being now Desirous of Being a Parish by ourselves and as soon as may be Conveniently to Settle an Orthodox Gospel Ministry among us—we therefore pray that you wou'd consider our Circumstances and pass a vote to set us of by ourselves, to be in all respects a Distinct parish as the Parish of New Market is now set off from the first parish in Exeter and we pray if you see Good to vote the Bounds of our Parish as follows. Beginning at old Pickpocket upper Saw-Mill and from thence running South to Kingston line, thence west and by North by Kingston Line four miles, thence north four miles, thence Easterly to New Market South west corner Bounds and So Bounding by New Market South Bounds So far till a South

Line will Strike Pickpocket mill, and then to run from new Market Line South to s^d^ Mill the Bounds first mentioned.

Andrew Gilman	Daniel Sanburn
Edward Colcord	Nicholas Dollofe
Nicholas Dudley	Nicholas Gordon
Stephen Leavit	Amos Doliofe
Benjamin Veasey	Elisha Sanburn
Jonathan Robinson	Jonathan Smith
Jeremiah Bean	John Marsh
James Robinson	Charles Young
Solomon Smith	John Roberds Jun.
Jonathan Cram	Ezekiel Smith
Antipas Gilman	Thomas Gordon
Daniel Rundlet	Josiah Moody
Joshua Bean	Samuel Roberds
John Mudget	John Bean
Thomas Mudget	James Dudley
Humphrey Wilson	James Dudley Jun.
Ephraim Robinson	Joseph Atkinson
John Morgan	Nathaniel Foulshom
John Holland	Benjamin Scribner
Maverick Gilman	William Graves
Benjamin Fifield	Moses Fifield.

A true copy attest

Elisha Odlin town clerk.

Exeter May 5th 1739.

According to y^r^ Desire (by Mr. Russell) I have hear Sent A List of all The military officers In Exeter with The Date of There Commissions under Govr Belcher. My one Comission bares Date May 7th 1731. Capt. Peter Gilman Capt. Saml Gilman, Capt. Thomas Dean, Capt. Edwd Hall, Lieut Daniell Gilman, Lieut Isreall Gilman Ens^n^ Richd Mattoon. All These Comissions bares Date July 12th 1731.

Leut. Dudley Odlin Cor^tt^ Ezek^l^ Gilman Quarter Mast^r^ Jon^a^ Connor, Leut Theophilus Smith, Ens^n^ John Gilman, Ensign James Levit. These Comissions Bare Date Oct. 21st 1737.

I am with Respect s^r^ Your
very Humb^le^ Sarv^t^
John Gilman.

To The Honble Richd Waldron Esqr

Petition for a Parish.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England. The Honble His Majesty's Council & House of Representatives in General Court Convened.

The Humble Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of the North Westerly Part of the Town of Exeter in said Province Shews.

That your Petitioners being Settled in the aforesaid part the said Town Labour under Great Difficulties in attending the

Public Worship of God by Reason of the Distance & badness of the Way to the Meeting House Most of em living More than seven miles from it, & some above nine, so that many Persons in their Families can attend the Public Worship but seldom.

That being most of them new Settlers (tho' upon good land) are not able to maintain a Minister among themselves while they are Subjected to & actually pay their proportion to the maintenance of the Gospel & other Charges in the Town.

That a considerable Parish might be set off from the said Town by the following Metes & Bounds v'z. Beginning at the North West Corner of Exeter & from thence running South 29 Deg. W. partly by Nottingham & partly by Chester line four miles and an half & from thence to extend carrying that breadth of four miles and an half East & by South till it comes to the head line of New Market Parish being bounded North'ly partly by Nottingham & partly by Dover Line and Easterly partly by New Market & partly by Exeter the said four miles & an half being something Broader than New Market & so extending a little beyond it upon Exeter which would Comprehend your Petitioners Estates & yet leave a Large and able Parish at the Town below 'em (which would hardly miss 'em) And tho' they are but few & Poor in Comparison of the rest of the Town yet they would Gladly bear the charge of Supporting the Gospel among themselves were they Exonerated from that & other Town Charges & duties in the other part of the Town—But as the aforesaid Bounds Comprehends a Tract of very Good Land they have reason to think from that as well as by experience that they shall Increase in number every year & Especially when accommodated better with respect to the Public Worship.

That a Parish Incorporated by the aforesaid Boundaries with the usual Privileges & Immunities would be a Considerable means of Cultivating & Improving a large Tract of Land which is now unsubdued, inasmuch as People will be thereby Encouraged to go out & Settle there, & the Public in General as well as the said Town in Particular Benefited thereby.

Wherefore your Petitioners Pray This Honble Court would Please to take the Premises under Consideration and Grant that they may be Incorporated into a Parish with the usual Parish powers & Privileges by the Metes & bounds aforesaid & Exonerated from paying to the Support of the Minister of the Town & other Town charges & duties that so they may support & Maintain the Gospel a school &c. among themselves with more conveniency for themselves & Families—Or in such other manner as this Honble Court in their Great Wisdom & Goodness shall think proper & your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &c.

Jacob Smith	Theophilus Wodley
David Laurens	Jeradiah Blacke
James Norris Jun.	Joseph Blake
Samuel Elkins Jun.	Benjamin Rolings
Elias Smith	George Been
John Elkins	Nathan Hoight
Daniel Elkins	Samuel Norris
Jonathan Morris Jun.	Samuel Elkins
James Rundlet	Elezar Elkins
John Rowell	Jeremiah Elkins
Joseph Avery	Caleb Gillman
Joseph Norris	Israel Gillman
Jonathan Rundlet	Jacob Sanborn
Joel Judkins	John Sear
Nathan Samborn	Israel Shaperd
Samuel Smith	Hezakiah Swain
Jonathan Smith	James Chase
Ithiel Clifford	Daniel Lad
Joseph Gorden	Joseph Malom
John Carty ?	Benjamin Poter
Timothy Morgen	Jonathan Foulsham
Jeremiah Prescut	Ebenezer Marden
Richard Sanborn	John Norris
Simon Garlon	Jonathan Norris
Job Rowell	John Folintown
James Norris	Jeremiah Prescut Jun.
Jonathan Gidden	Joseph Edgley
John Hall	Moses Rolings.

In the House of Representatives Jan 15th 1741 The within Petition Read and Voted That the Petitioners forthwith Serve the Select Men of Exeter with a Coppy of the Petition and the Votes thereon—That the Town of Exeter may appeare at the Genl Court or Assembly next Tuesday fortnight to Shew Cause (if any they have) why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted—And if the General Court or Assm Shall not be then sitting, Then to appeare the Third day of the Sitting of the next Sessions of Genl Assembly.

James Jeffry Cle Assm

In Council Jan 21 1741–2
Read & Concurrd
Richd Waldron Sec

Jan 21 1741–2.
Assented to B. WENTWORTH

In the House of Representatives Feb. the 2d 1741 The within Petitioners were heard and the dellegates from the Town of Exeter and they agreed that the Bound shall be as followeth viz. to begin at Durham Line at the North West corner of the p'ish of New Market and from thence Bounding on the head Line of said New Market to the South west Corner of the same, and from thence to run South abt twenty nine degrees West parallel with the head Line of the Town of Exeter Extending to half the breadth of the Township of Exeter from Durham Line aforesaid and from thence to run West & by north to the Midle of the head Line of the Town of Exeter and from thence to bound upon Chester and Nottingham to the North West corner of Exeter and from thence bounding East & by South on Nottingham & Durham to the first bounds.

Therefore Voted that the prayer of the Petition be granted & that they be set off by the Bounds aforesaid and have all powers within themselves

as any Town within this Province Keeping & supporting an Orthodox Minister to preach among them (excepting the Choice of Represent^{ves}) and untill they shall have liberty to have one among themselve they have liberty to Joyn with the Town of Exeter in the choice of Men to Represent the Town as usuall and that they pay their Proportion of the charge of such Representatives and that they be not Exempted from paying any charge of the Town of Exeter that has already been assest upon them and that they have Liberty to bring in a Bill Accordingly.

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass^{m}

In Council Feb. 3, 1741–2
Read and concurred
Richd Waldron Secy.
Feb. 3, 1741–2
Assented to

B WENTWORTH

Whereas there is a Petition preferred to the General Court by the northwesterly part of this town to be incorporated into a Parish & s^{d} Court have Ordered s^{d} Petitioners to Serve the Selectmen with a Copy of s^{d} Petition that the town of Exeter may appear at the General Court on Tuesday the Second of Feby next to Show Cause if any they have why the Prayer of s^{d} Petition may not be Granted—These are therefore to Notify all the Freeholders and other Inhabitants belonging to the town of Exeter to assemble themselves together at the town house in Exeter on Monday the first day of February next at one of the clock afternoon then and there to choose two or more fit persons to represent this town in General Assembly if they see fit to make answer to the above Mentioned Petition in Behalfe of the town of Exeter.

Dated at Exeter Jany ye 23^{d} 1741–2

Thomas Deane
Nathl Webster } Selectmen
Josiah Gilman

A true Copy Attest Elisha Odlin town clerk

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Exeter holden at the town house in s^{d} Exeter Feby 1st 1741–2

1 Voted Samuel Gilman Esqr Moderator of s^{d} Meeting

2 Voted That two men be chosen to make answer to the Petition preferr'd to the General Court or assembly by the Northwesterly part of the town with power to act before s^{d} Court on behalf of the town as they shall think proper.

3 Voted That Samuel Gilman Esqr & Lieut Theophilus Smith be thee two men for the End afores^{d}

A true Copy Attest Elisha Odlin town Clerk

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Exeter held at the town house in s^{d} Exeter Feby 8th 1741–2

Voted Lieut Daniel Gilman Moderator for s^{d} meeting

Voted That the meeting be adjourned to this day fortnight one of the clock in the afternoon to meet again at the town house.

The meeting being again met according to adjournment this 22^{d} day of Feby 1741–2

Voted Thomas Deane Clerk for s^{d} meeting.

Voted That the Petition of the Inhabitants of the Southerly & South-

westerly part of the town of Exeter be granted and that they be set off to be a Parish by themselves and that they have set off to them and their successors the one Halfe of the Breadth of the Land in s[d] town Lying at the westerly End thereof for a Parish and that it be Bounded as followeth viz: Beginning at the head of New Market Line then running on a South line to Exeter Great Fresh River and then halfe a Mile up s[d] river, & then South to Kingston Line and so to the head of the township Provided that the above s[d] Parish doe settle an Orthodox Minister of Christ and maintain & support the same and all other Parish Charges within the same of themselves.

A true Copy Examin'd this 23[d] day of Feb[y] 1741–2
pr. Me Elisha Odlin town Clerk

Counter Petition.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and to the Hon[ble] his Majesties Council & Representatives now in General Court assembled.

Humbly Sheweth your Petitioners (Subscribers hereto) Freeholders and Inhabitants of the South westerly part of the Town of Exeter that your Petitioners for Several years past have with Some of our Neighbors erected a house for the Publick worship of God in the most convenient place as we then and now think for the ease and benefit of the Inhabitants of that part of the Town in General and have in the winter time carry'd on the Publick worship in it but Several persons of that part of the Town haveing of late without our Privity or Consent Petitioned the Town to be set off as a Parish within Particular boundaries as Mention'd in their Petition and the Town having met to consider their Petition adjourned the Consideration of the said Meeting to a further day and untill New Market & Eppin Parish lines were run but the Time of the meeting on the adjournment happening before the runing of New Market and Eppin lines your Petitioners and also Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town Expected that the said meeting would have been further adjourned till the said lines had been run and that nothing would have been acted at said Meeting but being press'd on by the said Petitioners who themselves then unjustly voted for the Petition's being Consider'd and Granted by which means it was then consider'd & granted as afores[d] by which Means if your Excellency with this hon[ble] court should confirm the afores[d] vote then pass'd it would Greatly Injure your Petitioners and therefore your Petitioners humbly move your Excellency and this hon[ble] Court that the Consideration of any Petition that is or may be preferr'd to your Excellency and this hon[ble] Court for confirming the afores[d] vote may not be heard and pass'd upon untill some convenient time be given your Pe-

titioners to appear and shew cause wherefore the Said Vote ought not to be confirmed. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall ever humbly pray &c

Dated at Exeter March 11th 1741*

Andrew Gilman	Ebenezer Colcord
Timothy Leavitt	Nicklas Dudley
Daniel Jels ?	John Dudley
Joseph Leavitt	Samuel Dudley
David Smith	Jonathan Thing
Josiah Thing	John Holond
Benjamin Gilman	Moses Juitt
Jonathan Wadleigh Jr.	Nicklos Smith
John Roberts	Samuell Edgley
Willm Bean	Job Judkings
Humphrey Wilson.	Natinel Thing
Jeremiah Been	Edward Colcord
Daniel Wormall	John Dudley Juner
Nicolas Dudley	John Gorge
Edward Stevens	Jearimear Gilman Junr
Stephen Leavitt	Haley Stephens
Sarah Jorden wid	John Odlin Jun.
Samuel Smith —— ?	Jonathan Gilman Junr.
John Conor	Nicklis Gordon
Edward Colcord	John Gils

In the House of Representatives June 22d 1742.

the within Petition Read and Parties Heard A Voted That the Petition be Dismissed

James Jeffrey Cler Assm

* In these dates readers will bear in mind that the old style is followed—March 11, 1741, being March 11, 1741–2. ED.

Petition for Parish privileges.

To his Excelency Benning Wentworth Esqr Govenr & Commander in chieff in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampre The Honble His Majestys Council & House of representatives for sd Province in Genl Court Convened.

The Humble Petition of Sundry Persons Inhabitants on the Southerly or South Westerly parte of the Town of Exeter in sd Province Sheweth.

That their Estates & habitations are so far from the meeting House where they usually attend the Publick Worship as makes it very Inconvenient for them, most of them living above five miles Distant therefrom Considering of which & the Large Congregation that belongs to the meeting house afores & their abillity The Town at a Publick meeting on the 22d day of Febry last have voted a new Parish should be Errected by the Bounds set forth in the Vote (if the Genl Court Saw meet) which will comprehend your Petitioners Estates & habitations & if a Parrish was Errected there will have a Tendency to Promote the settlements of the Lands in that Parte of the

Town & of the Town adjoyning which vote is herewith Presented.

That your Petitioners finde a number of Persons of the s[d] Town have allready Petitioned this Court that this Petition may not be Granted untill they are heard against it but have not set forth any reason they have against it but Proposed to Do it (as it seems by their Petition) *ore tenus* upon the hearing whereby your Petitioners will be under this Disadvantage that they cannot Inform their Council of those facts which will be necessary in answer to what shall be alleged.

Wherefore your Petitioners most Humbly Pray that they may be errected & Incorporated into a Parrish by the Boundaries in the s[d] Vote & that if this Hon[ble] Court think Proper that the afores[d] Petitioners Should be first heard that they would order that they file their objections in Some Publick office in writing some reasonable time before the Day of hearing that so your Petitioners may have a fair opportunity of answering them & your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever Pray &c.

James Dudley	Jon[a] Crane
Rob[t] Young	Tho[s] Mudget
Darby Kelley	Joseph Thing
Benja Veasey	Antipas Gillman
Elisha Sanburne	John Folsham
Jeremiah Bean	Jn[o] Levit Jun[r]
James Robinson	George Roberts
Benja Fifield	Jon[a] Smith
James Dudley Junr.	Jeremiah Row
Jn[o] Roberts Jun[r]	Jon[a] Taler
Moses Fifield	Zach[a] Judkins
Ja[s] Morgan	John Levet
Jos[s] Bean	Ithiel Smith
Maverick Gillman	Alex[a] Roberts
Tho[s] Gordon	Benj[a] Scribner
Dan[l] Sanborn	Sam[l] Dudley
Charles Young	David Bean
Nich[s] Gorden	Joseph Atkinson
Jn[o] Smith	Sam[l] Roberts
Jn[o] Bean	Ezekiel Smith
Josiah Moody	Jacob Smith
Jn[o] Brown	Ebenez[r] Hutchinson
Rob[t] Brown	Daniel Hilton
Sam[l] Jones	Jn[o] Midget
Nathiel Foulsum	W[m] Graves
W[m] Smith	Jon[a] Robinson
Shobel Sanburne	Nich[s] Dolloff

In the House of Representatives, March 17[th] 1741.

The within Petition read & another Petition of Andrew Gillman of Exeter & others who Desire to be heard before the Prayer of the within Petition be granted.

Voted that some or one of the above or within Petition[rs] Serve the Said Andrew Gillman with a Copy of the Petition & Court order thereon forthwith & that the Parties appear the third Day of the Sitting of the

Genl Assembly next Sessions to be heard & that the Contrary party may shew Cause (if any they have) why the Prayer of this Petition may not be Granted & that Andrew Gillman & others file their objections in the Secretarys office Ten Days before the next sitting of the Genl Assembly

James Jeffrey Cler Assembly

In Council March 22^{d} 1741
The above vote read & Concurr'd

Theo'd Atkinson Sec^{y}

Vera Copia

Theodore Atkinson Sec^{y}

In the House of Representatives Jun 22^{d} 1744 The within Petition Read and the Parties heard thereon and those that desired to be heard against it, and voted

That the Prayer of the Petition be granted they maintaining an orthodox minister & that Ichabod Roby & Richard Jenness Esqrs. be a Committee of this House to Joyne Such as the Honble the Council shall appoint to go on the Spot and View where it is most Convenient that a new meeting House may be placed, So as to be most Convenient for all the Parties Concern'd & that to be Conclusive and the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass^{m}

Remonstrance.

Whereas a Number of the Inhabitants of ye Southerly or South westerly part of the town of Exeter By a vote pass'd at a meeting held by adjournment at the town house in Exeter Febry. 22^{d} 1741-2 were set off to be a parish by meets and Bounds Express'd in Said vote which they have Since Petitioned to Court to Confirm we think ought not to be confirmed for ye following reasons.

1 Because as we apprehend the s^{d} vote was illegally obtained the meeting Being before adjourned, to have the Line run which was not done, and y^{e}fore many Inhabitants not present thinking the meeting would be further adjourned, and the s^{d} Petitioners Being the maj^{r} Part of the voters forc't it on and voted it and it Being a particular favour to themselves we Esteem it illegal & y^{e}fore not to be Confirmed

2 Because we with some of our neighbors a number of the Inhabitants of the s^{d} Southerly &c. Part of the town have been at considerable charge in Erecting and Building a house for the worship of God and the meets and Bounds by which they are set of is contrary to what was ever Proposed by s^{d} Inhabitants on ye part of the town and was without our Knowledge or Consent and has a manifest tendency to destroy our Labours and to overthrow or at Least Greatly Disturb the worship of God amongst us.

3 Bec: The Line of s^{d} Parish includes or takes in many of us & Great part or all of our Estates altho' we timely entre'd

our Protests against any such thing under present circumstances & y^r^fore &c.

4 Bec: of our inability we being not yet ripe for a Parish, under our present Divided circumstances having Got nothing in any forwardness therefor, & most of ye Petitioners Exceeding poor, and scarcely able to live now Even as we may say ye Biggest part of them and having a meeting house to Build a Minister to Maintain & settle and a school to maintain together with y^r^ Largeness of Provinces taxes and we Being also much Divided amongst ourselves, it would as we apprehend if confirmed be to the utter ruin of many familys an impoverishing of the place, a Damage to themselves & families a Laying a yoke upon us all which we shall not be able to Bear

5 Bec: the Confirming of the same under our Present Circumstances would as we apprehend be but confirming of confusion and disorder amongst us and instead of advancing and Enlarging y^r^ Kingdom and Interest of x^e^ would tend to increase intestine Jars and animositys amongst us Even as fear to our entire over throw at last, & y^r^fore not to Be confirmed.

6 Bec: we would further Give as a reason the unpresidency of the thing to be Set of to be a Parish Before agreed w^re^ to set a House & even whilst quarreling about the same y^r^ Like Instance not to be Given we Believe in New England y^r^fore pray y^r^ it may not be confirmed.

Warrant for ye meeting the 17th of May.

Whereas upwards of thirty of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of the town of Exeter have Desired us the Subscribers, Selectmen of the s^d^ town forthwith to Issue a warrant to warn a meeting of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of the said town to take into consideration the vote that was on the 22^d^ day of Feb^ry^ last by adjournment as they think illegally obtained by the Petitioners of the Southerly & Southwesterly part of the town of Exeter for being set off as a Parish within particular Boundarys as set forth in their Petition which vote the s^d^ Petitioners have since preferr'd a Petition to the General assembly of this Province to get a Confirmation of – and for asmuch as the said thirty Inhabitants & freeholders afores^d^ think said vote was Illegally obtained and that themselves as well as the town in General shall be Greatly injured in Case said vote is Confirmed: These are therefore to notify the freeholders and Inhabitants of this town of Exeter to meet at the town house in s^d^ town on Monday the 17th day of may Currant at two of the clock in the afternoon to consider of a vote if they think fit first if they think the said vote was Legally obtained or not. 2dly if the Confirmation of said vote will not be of a manifest Injury to the town in General. 3^ly^ if the town will then Choose some person to represent the same at the next sitting of the General Court in June next and to doe

what else they shall then think proper to be done about the Premises. Dated at Exeter afores[d] the third day of may anno Domini 1742.

Jonathan Connor John Odlin Jr.
Nath[l] Webster Robert Light
a true copy attest Josiah Gilmon
Elisha Odlin town clerk Selectmen

Remonstrance.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governour & Commander in Chief in and over his Maj[ties] Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Hon[ble] His Majesties Council for said Province & House of Representatives when Conven'd in Gen[l] Assembly.

Whereas Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Southerly & Southwesterly part of Exeter in New Hampshire at the Last Sessions preferred a Petition to this Hon[ble] Court to be set off a Parish (from the old meeting House in Exeter aforesaid where they usually attended the Publick Worship) by meets and Bounds as set forth in the Said Petition. And whereas after the Intent of the above Petitioners was known by us the Subscribers who never Consented to the said Petition we did also Prefer a Petition to this Hon[ble] Court Dated at Exeter March 11, 1741 Praying that the above Petition might not be granted until we were heard, upon which the Court on Considering both Petitions Ordered that we should file our answers in the Secy[s] office ten days before the Siting of the Assembly in their next Sessions– In obedience to which order— for answer why we may not be included within the said Petition and set off from the old Town with them Petition[rs] Is that we do not nor never desired it and that our Estates are parted by the Line proposed. None of us Living within the Body of the new Precinct Proposed but on the Lines on the East and South Sides and that the s[d] lines proposed will be very injurious to us & therefore we Humbly Pray that our Poles and Estates may still be Continued to the old Town of Exeter, and we are humbly of opinion that it would be a very great hardship to set off so great a number of us, the Subscribers from the Place we now belong to against our Wills and Interests and which wou'd prove so Great Damage to us on all accounts and that if this Hon[ble] Court think Proper to sett off that new District, we humbly pray y[t] we may be polled of to the old Town with our Estates within the s[d] boundarys and as in Duty Bound we shall Ever Pray &c.

May 24[th] 1742

Andrew Gilman	Samuel Dudley Jr.
Timothy Leavitt	Jonathan Thing
John Roberts	Ebenezer Colcord
Nicholas Dudley	Edward Stevens
Benjamin Gilman	Jonathan Wadleigh
Daniel Wormall	Daniel Quimby
Edward Colcord	Andrew Downer.
Humphrey Wilson	Abraham Smith
Biley Lyford	Samuel Smith Copp
Haley Stevens	Josiah Thing
Jeremiah Bean ?	Nickelas Dudley Jun.
Joseph Leavit	Sarah Gordon widow
William Bean	John Yonge
Edward Thing	Nath[l] Webster
Nicolas Smith	John Evinly
Daniel Giels	John Dudley
Moses Juet	Stephen Leavit

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Exeter held at the town house in s[d] Exeter May 17[th] 1742

Voted Mr. Daniel Thing moderator for s[d] meeting. At the same meeting it was put to vote whether the town would act any thing on the warrant and it pass'd in the Negative

A true Copy attest Elisha Odlin toun clerk

Remonstrance.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq[r] Governour & Comander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England & to the Hon[ble] His Maj[ties] Council for Said Province & House of Representatives w[ch] Convened in Gen[l] Assembly

Whereas Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Southerly & Southeasterly part of the Town of Exeter in New hampshire aforesaid at the last Sessions Preferred a Petition to this Hon[ble] Court to be set off a psish. (from the old Town of Exeter where they usually attended the Publick Worship) Setting forth therein that the Town at a Meeting held the 22[d] day of february last past voted a new psish should be errected by the bounds set forth in the vote of the 22[d] of Feb (which would comprehend the Petitioners and their Estates) as pr. their Petition.

And by a Petition dated at Exeter the 11[th] day of March last past by Sundry Persons who signed the Petition so dated Andrew Gillman & others Presented the Same to the Gen[l] Court praying that the Petition first above referred to might not be granted till they were heard, the Hon[ble] Court ordered that the said Petitioners should serve the said Andrew Gillman w[th] a Coppy of the said Petition and Court order thereon and a day of appearance at the sitting of the next Gen[l] Ass[m]

and also to file answers ten days before the sitting of the next Genl Ass^y in the Secretaries office (to show cause &c)

And in obeyance to Said order, and for Answer (besides w^t is in the said Andrew Gillman & others Petition) they beg leave to say 1st That they are humbly of opinion what was acted at the meeting held on the 22^d Fe^y last was not done in conformity to the intent of the Town at the first meeting which was held the 8th of Fe^y & y^t on ye 22^d of Fe^y was by adjournment, the Reason of which adjournment was (That New Market & Epping Parrish Line might be run and until it was run) that the Town & People might the better know what & whose pssons & Estates would fall in. But the day of the said meeting on ye 22^d of Fe^y fell out, before either of the Said Lines were Run and your Respondents Supposing the meeting would be againe adjourned until the Said Lines were run they were not at the meeting nor did Several of them know whether their houses or Estate would fall within or without the Said Line of the proposed new pssish The Petitioners for the new Parish took the advantage of so thin a meeting and would not adjourn againe to have the aforesaid Lines run But obtained a vote for setting themselves off (they being ye Majority) and gave themselves bounds– all which management we think to be ag^t Law or Equity– & therefore not to be regarded or Confirmed.

2^d By the Bounds Set forth in the vote of ye 22^d of Feb. the Estates of Several of your Respond^ts are split & Divided so as some of their houses are in the old Town & their improved Land within the bounds proposed for the New Precinct and Severall of their homsted Lands divided some one side of the Line and some on the other which may be very prejudicial to them.

3dly they are taken in by said Line of ye proposed precinct against their wills or knowledge (by the vote of ye 22^d Feb. afforesaid being past before the Lines aforesaid was run according to the intent of the Town) or that many of them knew how the Lines of the proposed Parrish would fall & none of them being Petitioners.

4th the Great Confusion & heart Burning it will Raise by & with Som (if not amongst the whole) to be forced ag^t their wills to that they never desired, and will So greatly prejudice them and their Estates.

5^thly The Respondents under their present circumstances & the Circumstances of the Petitioners think they are not yet able to support and maintain the necessary Charges of a psish.

Wherefore they humbly Pray the Prayer of the Petition may not be Granted. But if the Hon^le Court Shall see good to indulge the Petitioners with a Grant of a new Precinct according to the Bounds in said Vo te of ye 22^d Feb.

Then your Respondents Most humbly Pray the Honble Court that their Poles & Estates may be Polled off to the old Town of Exeter, untill further order and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Ever Pray &c

May 20th 1742

ANDREW GILMAN for himself and the other respondents afores^d

Rec'd into the Secy's office for the Province of New Hamp^re the 27th May 1742.

In the House of Representatives June 24th 1742

Upon Reconsidering the Votes on the Petition of the Inhabitants of the Southwest part of Exeter for being set off a Parrish- And upon Considering the Within agreement of the Several Parties Voted That Richard Wibird & Geo Walton Esq^rs & Mr Jon^a Thomson be a Comittee to go & View the places agreed upon by the Parties as within mentioned for the placeing the New Meeting House And to fix the place where said Meeting House Shall Stand and that to be a finale Conclusion And that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly for parish Powers and also that the charge of the Comittee be borne and paid by the whole Society- the Committee to make their Return into the Secretarys office.

James Jeffry Cler. Ass^m

In Council June 26th 1742

Concurrd & John Douning Esqr. aded to the above Comittee.

Theo. Atkinson Secy.

Eod^m Die

In the House of Representatives the Council vote of addition Read and Concurrd

James Jeffry cler ass^m.

Eod^m Die

Assented to

B. WENTWORTH

Report on location of a meeting house.

We Elisha Sanburn in behalf of the Petitioners for a Parrish in the Southwest part of Exeter And John Dudley on behalfe of the opposers of said Petition (excepting those Persons that live on the South Side of Exeter River) do agree That two places are proposed where to place a new meeting House for Said District viz: one place to be at the North East Corner of David Robinsons Land in said District Joining to Jon^a Robinsons Land the South Side of the way that goes to Crawleys falls mill Above Deer Hill mill, the other place at the South East Corner of Cap. James Levits Mowing Lot by a Gully on the North Side of the above Road and that Each party makes Choice of a man Indifferent and a third person be chosen by both parties & if they cannot agree upon the third person, Then the two persons first chosen shall make choice of a third person, and that they three prsons Say at which of the above places the Meeting House shall Stand or at any convenient place between the above two places mentioned. In Witness

of the above said agreement the parties above named Each for the parties he Represents have hereunto Set their hands this 23d June 1742

Elisha Sanborn
John Dudley

Brintwood's Petition about the Lines of the Parish.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire The Honble His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened September the 14th 1742.

Humbly Shews

Joseph Leavit & Elisha Sanborn both of the Parish of Brintwood in the Province of New Hampshire & as Agents for Said Parish.

That the Inhabitants of said Parish Are in an unsettled Condition & Labour under Considerable difficulty notwithstanding the favour & Indulgence of the General Court in making them a Parish which arises from the uncertainty of the Boundaries on the Lower part of said Parish next to Exeter Town. For as the Line which Divides said Parish from said Town is to begin at the Head of New Market Line & then to Run South to Exeter River making near a Right Angle with new market Line and the head of that Line is not sufficiently Ascertained it makes the said Dividing Line uncertain and the Said Parish of Brintwood will be Longer or Shorter according as the said Line shall be Settled which Considerably affects the Inhabitants thereof & the affairs of the Parish and Especially with Regard to fixing the Meeting house & other matters Relating thereunto. That the Parties Interested cannot agree of themselves in the Premises Wherefore the said agents Humbly Pray that a Committee may be appointed by the General Assembly with sufficient authority to ascertain the said Boundaries of the Said Parish of Brintwood as soon as may be by fixing & Running the Said Line of New Market and all other Lines necessary to the end aforesaid for the better Regulation of the affairs of said Parish & preventing Differences & Disputes between the said Parishes & the Town of Exeter aforesd or that the same may be done in such other method & as soon as to the Wisdom & Goodness of the General Assembly shall seem meet.

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c

Joseph Leavit
Elisha Sanborn

In the House of Representatives Sept. 17th 1742

The within Petition Read: and Voted That the Prayer of the Peti-

tion be Granted in the following manner viz: That Capt. Icabod Roby Mr John Sanborn and Capt Nathaniel Ealy be a Comittee to Run & mark out the Boundary Lines Between Exeter old Parrish and New Market and Between Exeter Old psish And Brentwood and that they make Return of theire doing therein & present a Plan of the Lines they Run how they have Markt out the Boundarys to the General Assembly next Thursday if the Assembly be then Sitting (if not) then on the third day of the Sitting of the Genl Assembly at their next Sessions, for acceptance and that all the Parrishes aforesaid shall have Liberty to be heard (to shew Reason if any they have) why the Lines Shall not be Settled Agreeable to the Report of sd Comittee before it be Confirmed by the Genl Court. And that in case Mr. John Sanburn & Capt. Ealy or Either of them will not accept & go with Capt. Roby to Run said Lines, That then Capt. Roby Imploy two good understanding men to be chaine men on oath to go with him & that he make Return as aforesaid the Petitioners paying the Charge.

James Jeffry Cler. Assm

September 17, 1742
In Council read & Concurred.
Theodore Atkinson Secy.

Eodem Die
Assented to B. Wentworth

Petition of Andrew Gilman and others.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governour and Commander in cheif in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the Honble his Majesty's Council & Representatives in General Court assembled

Humbly Sheweth the Subscribers hereunto Inhabitants of the Parish of Brintwood having for some years past Erected a meeting house for the Public worship of God in the most Suitable place for us that live on the North Side of the river and have also Carry'd on the Publick worship in it at our own Cost and in as much as the moving said house or our being obliged to move the Same or pay towards the Erecting a New Meeting house further up into said Parish would be a great hardship as well as cost unto us Several of us Living two miles & upwards from the present meeting house, Wherefore we humbly pray your Excellency and this honble Court will in your Great Wisdom take our Case under your wise Consideration and Grant us Liberty to Continue to Carry on the worship of God in the present meeting house that we may be free from all charges and Duties to any other house that Shall be built and that we may be set off as a particular District with such other priviledges and by Such boundaries as your Excellency and this honble Court in your Great wisdom shall see meet to Grant us, And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray &c.

Dated at Brintwood Novr 16th 1742.

Andrew Gilman	John George
Nicholas Dudley	Jeremiah Bean
Timothy Leavit	Jonathan Thing
Daniel Wormall	Samuel Smith
Bangaman Gilman	John Morgin
Jonathan Gilman	Edward Colcord Jr.
Samuel Stevens	Nicklous Dudley. Juner
Jmereh Gilman	John Quimby
Thomas Mudget	Jonathan Dudley
Samuel Edgerly	Haley Stevens
Humphrey Wilson	Sarah Gorden
Stephen Leavit	John Leavitt
Thoˢ Dudley Junr.	Joshua Bean
Nicklous Smeth	Ithiel Clifford
Darby Kally	Mavrick Gilman
Willᵐ Bean	Jonathan Stevens ?
Edward Colcord	Antipas Gilman
Edward Thing	Masey Dudley
Andrew Donner	Samuel Dudley Jun.
John Mudget	Mathes Bean
Moses Jewett	John Odlen Jun.
Josiah Thing	John Quimbe Jun.
John Dudley	

In the House of Representatives 1742.

the within Petition Read and Voted that the Petitioners (at their own cost) serve the Selectmen of Brentwood with a Coppy of this Petition and the votes thereon and yᵗ they appear the 3ᵈ day of the Sitting of the Genˡ Assᵐ after the 25ᵗʰ day of December next to shew cause (if any they have) why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted

James Jeffry Cleʳ Assᵐ

Prov. N. Hamp—
Nov. 23ᵈ 1742
the above vote of the House read & Concurred
Theod Atkinson Secy.

Prov New Hampʳᵉ } Nov. 24ᵗʰ 1743

Assented to B. WENTWORTH

In the House of Representatives May the 24ᵗʰ 1743.

the within Petition and their opponents heard by their Council the House having Considered thereof. Voted That this Petition and also a Petition signed Joseph Thing & Peter Thing & ten others Desiring to be admitted to Joyne with the within Petitioners be both Dismissed

James Jeffry Cler Assᵐ

Brintwood to pay Provᶜᵉ Tax to Exeter.

Whereas the new psish of Brentwood in the Town of Exeter has been Set off from the old Town of Exeter Since the Proportioning the Towns &c. in this Province has been made—And the Warrant from the Treasurer came directed to the Select men of Exeter for the Prov. Tax wᶜʰ Included the Poles & Estates of those persons & Estates in Brentwood and since they have been sett off they Refuse to pay Exeter Constables their Proportion of the Provᵉ Tax which is like to cause a difference between the Town and parrish—For prevention whereof Voted That the Poles & Estates belonging to said psish of Brentwood pay

their Proportion of the Province Tax as they are already Assesed by the Select men of Exeter for the Present yeare, To the Constables who have the Warrants to collect the same and for the future that Brentwood Joyn with the Town of Exeter in making their Province Rates till otherwise ordered by the Genl Assembly and that an act be drawn up accordingly.

James Jeffry Cler Ass^{m}

25– 9th mo 1742
In Council Nov 25th 1742
read & concurrd
Theodore Atkinson Secy
Eodem Die
Assented to B. WENTWORTH

Copy of a report of a Comittee ab^{t} Brintwood meeting House.

Prov^{e} New hamp^{r} } Persuant to an act of the Genl Court Bareing Date the 26th Day of June 1742.
Portsm^{o} Feb 1st 1742–3 } Wee the Subscribers being appointed by s^{d} act as a Committee to Survey and View the parrish of Brintwood in the Town Ship of Exeter in the province aforesaid To See where the Most convenient and Comodious place is for the Erecting of a Meeting house for the accomidation of the aforesaid parrish, according to the power and authority given us by the aforesaid act Wee have veiwed all parts of said parrish as was shew'd by the Committee appointed by Vote of the parrish aforesaid to attend and shew us the Several parts of said parrish and Inhabitants. Wee doe therefore adjudge & Determine that a Certain peice of Land call'd or known by the Name of Capt. James Levitts Lott that Lyes upon the North side of the Road or high way that Leads from Deer hill mill to Crawlys Falls Mill upon the Westerly side of the Gully att the Easterly Corner of said Lott is the most convenient place according to the best of our judgm^{t} and shall be the spott for the setting the meeting house on, Which wee give as our Judgm^{t} and Determination under our hands the Day above Said

John Downing
Geo. Walton } Comittee
Jonathan Thompson

At a Legal parish meeting held at Brintwood on Monday February the 19th 1742–3 Voted Mr. timothy Leavitt moderator of s^{d} meeting at the same meeting it was voted that Jeremiah Bean & Joseph Leavit be chosen to agree with the man that owns the Land where the Committee hath Determin'd a place for a meeting house in s^{d} parish & also to take a Deed of s^{d} Land for the use of the parish of the afores^{d} man If he see fit to give a deed at the same meeting it was voted that John Roberds John Marsh Jeremiah Rowe James Roberdson Daniel Sandburn be Chosen a Committee to Imply men to procure timber for a meeting house in s^{d} parish & all other Stuff that is necessary for building s^{d} house in s^{d} parish, at the same meeting it was voted that the meeting house in s^{d} parish be builded by way of Rate sixty feet long & forty feet wide, at the same meeting voted that the same Committee have power to agree with Carpenders & other Labouring men in s^{d} parish to build the frame of the s^{d} meeting house upon the lot that the said committee hath appointed for setting said house, at the same

meeting voted that the frame of said meeting house be Compleated workman Like fit to Raise by the tenth day of June next Insuing, at the same meeting voted that Every Labouring man & yoake of oxen have Seven Shillings pr. day Each & find himself for every days work he is out about s^d^ frame or house.

A true Copy taken out of Brintwood parish Record
Attest Joseph Leavit parish Clerk.

Joint Petition, &c.

Province of
New Hampshir

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General and Governour in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire aforesaid. To his Majesties Councill and house of Representatives in General assembly Convened.

Whereas there is a Petition of Andrew Gilman and others now lying before your Excellency and the Honble Court Praying that your Excellency and the Honble Court will in your great Wisdom take their Case under your wise Consideration and Grant them Liberty to Continue to Carry on the Worship of God in the Present Meeting house that they may be free from all charges and Duties to any other house that shall be built and that they may be set off as a Perticular District with Such other Priviledges and by Such Boundaries as your Excellency and this Honble Court in your Great Wisdom Shall see meet to Grant them. To which said Petition our names are not affixed and we being Freeholders or Inhabitants within the Parish of Brintwood and are Desireous to have the Prayer of the said Petition Granted (if Consistant with your Excellencys & your honours Pleasure) Do Earnestly pray that we may be Received as Joynt Petitioners with them and Deemed as Such– And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &c.

Dated at Brintwood May 10th 1743

Sameuel Thing	John Holan
Nicolas Gordon	Calep Brown
Joseph Thing	Ebenezer Towle
Nathl Webster	Daniel Quimbe
Jona Dudley	Joseph Thing Jun.
Joseph Hoghit	Peter Thing

Province of }
New Hampshire }

To his Excellency B Wintworth Esqr. Capt. Governor in and over his majᵗⁱᵉˢ Provence New hampshire. To his majᵗⁱᵉˢ Council and house of representᵗⁱᵛᵉˢ in General Assembly Convened.

Whereas there [is] a Petition of Andrew Gilman and others now Lying before your Excelency and the Honᵇˡᵉ Council Praying &c & Bearing Date Desember the 10 1743 to which our names are not in Inffixed & we being Free holders or Inhabitants within the Parish of Brintwood and are Desireous to have the Prayers of the sᵈ Petition Granted if Consistant with your Excellency and your Honᵇˡᵉ Council and house of representᵗⁱᵛᵉˢ Pray that we may be Rec'd as Joynt Petitioners with them and Deemed as such & your Pititioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

John Leavitt
Ithiel Cliford
Mavᵏ Gilman
Noclos Smith

Province of }
New Hampshire }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and Commander in cheif In and over His majesties Province of New Hampshire And to the Honᵇˡᵉ His Majesties Councill and House of Representatives In General Court Assembled.

Humbly Shews The Subscribers Inhabitants of the Parish of Brintwood in the Province aforesaid That they having at their own Cost and Charge Erected a house for the Publick Worship of God in said Parish– Do Therefore Humbly Request your Excellency and The Honᵇˡᵉ Court To Enable us by an act of the Honᵇˡᵉ Court To Poll off ourselves our Familys and Estates and such others as shall Think meet to Joyn with us in Carrying on the Publick Worship in said house And that they may be Exempt from Charge towards Supporting any other house or Minister in said Parish besides their own, And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall ever Pray.

Dated December 10ᵗʰ 1743

Andrew Gilman
Daniel Wormall
Benjᵃ Gilman
Nicolas Dudley
Nicolas Dudley Junr.
Samuel Stevens
Jeremᵃ Gilman
Jonthan Gilman
Haley Stevens
Wido Mare Dudley
Widow Sarah Gorden
Josiah Thing
Timothy Leavitt
Thomaˢ Flanders
John Yonge
Edward Colcord
John Dudley
Stephen Leavitt

Edward Thing	John Holon
Daniel Quimbe	Martha Been
Humphrey Wilson	Jonathan Modget
Jonathan Quimbe	Joshua Been
Samuel Dudley	John Morgon Junr.
Samuel Smith	Darbe Kely
Jeremiah Bean	Jonathan Thing
Samuel Edgerly	Antipas Gilman
Caleb Brown	Joseph Hoit

In the House of Representatives X^r the 15th 1743

The above Petition Read and Voted that the Petitioners at their proper Cost & Charge Serve the Select men of Exe^r and the Select men of Brentwood with a Coppy of the Petition and Votes thereon to appeare the third day of the Sitting of the Genl Assembly after the first day of April next to show cause if any they have why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass^m

In Council Eodem Die
read & non concurred
Theodore Atkinson Sec.

And voted That the Prayer of the Petition be granted and that any Rateable Person or Persons that are now Inhabitants within the s^d Parish of Brintwood may Joyn with the Petitioners Provided they enter their name with the Clerk of the Parish on or before the 25th Day of Feb^ry next & that any Person that shall settle in the s^d Parish within Three years may alsoe have the Liberty of Joyning with the Petitioners by Entring their names with the Clerk of that Parish and that an act be Drawn up accordingly

Theodore Atkinson Secy.

In the House of Representatives Xr 16th 1743

the above vote of Councill Read & non concurred & Voted That the Petitioners at their proper Cost and charge Serve the Select men of Brentwood with a Coppy of this Petition and the Votes thereon, to appeare the week after next (if the Genl Ass^m be then sitting) if not then to appeare the third day of the Sitting of the Gen. Ass^m after that time to shew cause why the prayer of the Petition may not be granted-

James Jeffry Cler. Ass^m

Dec 17th 1743.
In Council Read & Concurred
Theodore Atkinson Sec

Eodem Die

Assented to B. WENTWORTH

In the House of Represen^tves Xr 30th 1743

the Petitioners and the Respond^ts heard & the House having Considered thereof Voted That the Said Pet^n be Dismist

James Jeffrey Cler. Ass^m

Remonstrance, &c.

Province of }
New Hamp^r }

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Maj^ties Province of New Hamp^re And to the Honble his Maj^ts Councill And House of Representatives In General Court Assembled.

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of the Parish of Brentwood in the Province aforesaid Having been Served with a Copia of a Petition of a Number of Inhabitants of said Brentwood Dated Dec 10th 1743 who have Petitioned this Honble Court to enable them by an act of sd Court to Poll off themselves & families and Estiats & such others as shall think meet to Joyn with them in carrying on the Publick Worship of God at a certain house they have errected in sd Parrish at their own Cost and Charge– And being served with the Votes on sd Petition & to appear in sd Court to show Cause why the Prayer of the sd Petition may not be granted our Reasons why said Petition may not be granted are as followeth.

1st If their Petition should be granted it would be very distructive both to them & us Neither of us being able to Pay the Publick & Private charges Nessisarily Arising in sd Parish the which we should be able to Do should the Parish & Inhabitants be Kept together.

2ly Should their Petition be granted It would Put the Parish to More confusion and Dificulty about seting the Meeting houses than ever has been yet & besides should their Request be granted there are many families in sd Parish as they say which lives convenient to poll off some to Kingston & some to Epping for the benefit of going to meeting which purpose to petition sd Court to poll off also If this Petition be granted.

3dly Inasmuch as that after three of the Gentleman who were appointed in the Charter for sd Parish to State the place where ye meeting house should Stand had appointed the place there was a unanimous Vote in sd Parish at a legal Parish Meeting to build a meeting house on the spot appointed by sd gentlemen & then chose a Comtee to take care & to build sd house which Committee agreed with men to build it at the Parish's Cost & it is now framed Ready to be Raised but the Present Selectmen Refusing to Raise Money by way of Rate to pay the charge the men that did the work Kept out of there honest due, And they Petitionrs as we Suppose think to Escape paying their part of the charge towards building sd meeting house by there Polling off And several of them being of the first Petitioners for sd Parish.

We hope that by these objections and What may be further offered on in genl your Honours Will Pleas to deny there Request. And that and End May be speedily put to our long troubles we labour under.

Dated Decr 26th 1743.

John Roberds	Biley Harde
John Marsh	Nicklas Gordon
Nathl Folsham	Jedediah Prescutt
Benjamin Fifield	James Young
John Brown	Thomas Gording

Jeremiah Bean sen.
Moses Fifield
Williman Graves
Jeames Robinson
Hanary Marsh
John Folsham
David Bean
Benjamin Veazey
John Roberds Jun.
Baniman Roburds
Ezekiel Smith
Robert Brown
Job Keniston
James Dudley Jun.
Daniel Sanborn
Geog Robt: s
Elisha Sainborn
Joseph Leavitt
Daniel Gorden
Daniel Giles
Daniel Giles Jun
John Giles
David Smith
Jeames Marsh
Biley Lyford

Jonathan Smith
Benjamin Rogers
Thomas Critchett
Isaac Clefford
Jacob Hobs
Joel Judkins
Jehial Smith
Zechriah Judkins
Samuel Rogers ?
Robert Young
Ambros Hinds
Charles Young
John James
Nichelas Dolloff
Jeremiah Row
John Mudget
Jonathan Robinson
Jonathan Talen?
Samuel Young
John Bean
Benja Scribner
Joseph Moody
Edmund Roberts
Nicholas Gorden Jun.

VOLUME III.

EXETER TO JEFFERSON.

EXETER—(continued).

Petition of Andrew Gilman and others about a meeting-house, 1743.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour and Commander in Chief in and over His Majesties Province of New Hampshire–

And to the Honble his Majesties Councill and Representatives In Generall Court assembled—

We the subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Northerly part of the Parish of Brintwood in the Province aforesaid Do Humbly Crave Leave of your Excellency and honours to Lay this our Humble Remonstrance of our Distressed Circumstances before your Excellency and honours as follows Viz:

Many of us Living four or five miles Distant from Exeter Meeting house have Attended the Publick Worship of God at that house for many years past with Great difficulty and our families Encreasing made it much more Difficult Especially in the Winter Spring & Fall of the year—

Wherefore about eight years ago we with several of the Southerly part of said Parish Erected a house for the Publick worship of God in the most suitable place as they thought, and we Now do think to carry on the Publick Worship in and accordingly at our own Charge have carry'd on the same in the winter, Spring and fall of the year ever since as we had for four years or thereabouts before Erecting said house carry'd on the Publick Worship in a Private house Standing near our Present Meeting house—

And about Last February was twelve month the Freeholders & Inhabitants of the Southerly part of Brintwood aforesaid Petitioned the Town of Exeter aforesaid to be sett off as a Parish Contrary to the will and Desire of most of us, and said Town of Exeter Granted their said Petition Not with standing many of us Dissented therefrom. And their said Petition being granted they afterwards Apply'd to your Excellency and honours for a Charter for said Parish which was Granted them Contrary to our Desire and Greatly to our hurt– And we also having Earnestly Petition'd your Excellency &

honours that we might be Permitted to Continue to Carry on the Publick worship of God in our said house and to be set off by such Boundaries as your Excellency & honours should think meet and be Exempted from all Charge towards the meeting house and ministry in the Southerly Part of said Parish &c: as by our Petition Lying before your Excellency and Honours in your hon^ble^ Court may appear which Petition the hon^ble^ House of Representatives have seen meet to Dismiss– And also your Excellency & honours having appointed a Committee of four Gentlemen two out of Each house to prefix the place where the meeting house ought to Stand—Three of said Gentlemen have been and made return, but is accounted voy'd by your Excellency & honours, For that the Committee Did not all joyn in their Returne and for which Reason our Petition was also Dismisst. wherefore our Case at Present seems very hard and Difficult we having been at such cost to Erect our said house and to Maintain Preaching in it hitherto, and the minister also who hath hitherto Preached to us being at our Earnest Desire willing to Continue with us in the Ministry. If your Excellency & honours will in your great wisdom take this our Remonstrance of our Difficult Circumstances in our Present meeting house not being Establish'd and our aforesaid Petition not being Granted and the great charges and Difficulties we hitherto have and Still do Labour under, under your Excellency and Honours wise consideration and be pleas'd to grant us Releif herein as in your great wisdom you shall see meet &

As in Duty Bound we your Excellencies & honours Most Obedient, Humble Servants shall Ever Pray &c–

Dated at Brintwood June 27th Anno Domini 1743.

Andrew Gilman	John George
Humphry Wilson	Edward Thing
Edward Colcord	Daniel Quimby
Nicholas Dudley	Sarah Gordon
Antipas Gilman	John Leavitt
Timothy Leavitt	Samuel Stevens
Beniamin Gilman	Joseph Hoyt
Samuel Edgerley	Joshua Been
Samuel Dudley	John Morgin
Jonathan Thing	John Holon
Stephen Leavitt	Zekil Claford
Josiah Thing	Samuel Smith
Jonathan Hadley	Daniel Wormall
Nicolas Dudley Jun	Marthy Been
Jeremiah Bean	Haley Stvens
John Dudly	Jeremy Gilman. Jun

In the House of Representatives July 1st 1743.

The within Petition Read & Considered on & Voted That Eleazer Russel Esq Mark Langdon Gen^t^ & Mr. Noah Barker of Stratham be a comitee to Joyne such as the Honble the Council shall appoint to go to the Parish of Brentwood and View the Situation of said Parrish, &

see whether it will be most convenient for the Inhabitants thereof to be Divided Into two Parrishes or whether the whole shall meet at the Meeting House already Built for some Limited time or to Conclude upon some other method that they shall think to be for the best good of the said p'ish, In order for their being settled in Peace, and that they make Report to the Genl Ass^{m} the third day of the sitting of the Genl Ass^{m} at their next sessions And that the Petitioners be at the charge of the Comittee and that the Petitioners serve the Sellet men of Brentwood with a Coppy of this Pet^{n} & Votes that they may Notifie the p'ish of these proceedings – and that those that will dispute what is acted may appeare at the day above said.

James Jeffry Cler^{k} Ass^{bly}

Eodem Die

In Council read & concurrd & the Above s^{d} Comittee hereby established & Impowerd for the End Above s^{d}

Theod. Atkinson, Secry

Eodem Die

Assented to. B. WENTWORTH.

Petition of sundry persons in Exeter about support of a Minister among themselves.—1744.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Govornor and Comander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in Council,

Humbly Sheweth. Andrew Gilman Nicholas Dudley and Humphry Wilson, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Northerly part of the Parrish of Brentwood on Behalf of themselves and theire distressed Neighbours, and friends Living within the Northerly part of said Parrish, who have once and againe been supplicating v^{r} Excellency with the other branch of the General Assembly for our being sett off from the other part of said Parrish, and that wee might Injoy the liberty of carrying on the Publick Worship of God in our present Meeting House free from any Charge to be Laid on us by the other part of Said P'ish, and in as much as our Grievances Still remaine unredrest, and fearing the daily approches of Greater by unreasonable Taxes &c—

We your humble Petitioners, for our selves and our distressed Brethren and Neighbours, would therefore humbly crave Leave from y^{r} Excellencie once more to lay our distressed circumstances under your wise consideration and humbly pray that your Excellency will be pleased to think of some speedy way to set us off from the other part of said Parish, and from the charges thereof. That we may still continue the Publick Worship of God in our own Meeting House, and not be forced to go to the Meeting House, which some of the other part of the Parrish would have us, which we could not do (in time of war) without the utmost hazzard of the Lives

of our Selves & Famillyes. The place where their meeting House is propos'd to be sett, being in the midst of a Great Swamp, and verry hazardous and also difficult to go to either in Spring or Fall of the yeare— We your humble Petitioners most humbly leave our selves and our distressed circumstances to the Pitty and compassion of your Excellency, humbly praying your Pitty and Compassion and the heareing and Granting this our Petition, as in your Wisdome you shall see most meet–

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c
Dated May 26th 1744.

ANDREW GILMAN
NICHOLAS DUDLEY
HUMPHRY WILSON

In behalfe of the rest that have now a Petition lying before the Genl Assm

---

Petition to be exempted from support of a minister not of their choice.

1744 To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Comander in Cheif in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshr &c, and to the Honble His Majesties Councill and House of Representatives, in Generall Assembly Conven'd—

The Humble Petition of a Number of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter, Humbly Sheweth that att the Annuall Meeting held in Exeter in the year 1743: The Town did att sd Meeting proceed (in a hasty and resolute Manner as wee Conceive contrary to the mind of most of your Petitioners who timely enterd their dissents) to chuse a Comittee, Absolutely to agree with, and Settle Mr Woodbridge Odlin as a Colleague with his father in the Ministry which was effected by sd Comittee, and the Gentleman soon settled: which being very greivous to us & wee most of us apprehending that neither wee nor our households would be likely to proffit under his Ministry therefore could not receive him as our minister and have for our own and households Spirituall Edification supported a Gospell Minister to preach to us upwards of a year, and have been Obliged to pay our proportion toward the Settlement, and Salary of Sd Gentleman, notwithstanding: and as most of us have tho't it our duty so to do, wee still look upon it our duty for our own, and our households & others Spirituall Edification to settle a Gospell Minister amongst us and in order thereto have erected a meeting House for the Publick worship of God att our own cost, and having already

made application to the town for releif, but they granting o us none: wee tho't it our duty to make application to this Honble Court for relief, therefore wee humbly pray that your Excellency, and Hon^rs will take our case under your wise consideration, and grant us relief in the following manner Viz. by exempting us our households and Estates, and all those persons and familys with their Estates, whose hearts the Lord shall Incline to join with us, within a limmited time to be prefixt by your Excellency, and your Honours from paying any thing to the further support of the now settled ministers, or those that may Succeed them; provided wee support a Gospell Minister amongst ourselves: or to grant us relief in any other way that you in your great Wisdom shall think best; And if your Excellency and Hon^rs should think it reasonable That wee have some allowance made us for the money wee have already paid, toward the settlement and support of s^d Gentleman, and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c–

Exeter July 18th 1744.

John Lord	Thomas Lord
Sam^ll Gilman	Samuel Noris
Nehemiah Gilman	Nich^o Gilman, Jr
Daniel Smith	Thomas Dean
Josiah Gilman	Abnar Thustin
Daniel Thing	Moses Swett
Benj^a Thing	Robert Lights
Jonathan Gilman	Sam^ll Gilman, Jr
John Leavitt	John Dean
Wadleigh Cram	Richard Smith
Daniel Gilman	Nicholas Gordin
Josiah Ladd	Jonathan Gilman, Jr
Dudley James	John Light
James Dudley	Stephen Thing
Peter Gilman	Jeremiah Bean
Daniel Folsom	Richard Smith, Jr
Trueworthy Gilman	John Looge. Jun
Moses Gilman. Jun	John Haines
John Gilman 3rd	Eben^r Sinkler
Samuell Dalloff	Jon^a Young
Jon^t Judgskins	Benjamin Lary
Charles Rundlet	True Dudley
John Sloper	Joshep Smith
James Thosten	Abner Dollof
John Dudley	George Dutch
Theophilus Smith	Joshua Foulsham
John Phillips	John Robinson, Jun

In the House of Representatives July 19th 1744.

The within Petition, Read, and Voted that the Petitioners at their own cost and Charge Serve the Selectmen of the Old Town of Exeter with a Coppy of this Petition, and the Votes thereon, That the said Selectmen may call the said Town togeather to choose Agents (if they see cause) to appear the second day of the sitting of the General Ass^a

after the Last day of July curr^{t} to shew Cause (if any they have) why the Prayer of the Petition may not be Granted.

James Jeffry, Cler. Ass^{m}

In Council July 20th 1744.
read & Concurred

Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Eod^{m} Die–

Assented to– B. WENTWORTH.

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter holden at the town house in Exeter

July 30th 1744,——

Voted, Maj^{r} Nich^{o} Gilman mod^{er} of said meeting

Voted, that their be agents chosen to Repersent the town in General Court or Assembly

Voted That Mr Nich^{o} Peryman, Mr James Gilman & Zebulon Gidding be agents for that end

Voted That they or either of them to appear in General Court at the next seting to shue cause why the Petition of a number of this Town should not be Granted and to Defend the town against the same–

A Copy– Zebulon Giddinge, Town Clerk.

Agreement of parties.

October ye 15th 1744.

Acording To the advice of His Excelencey we a number of Booth Peartie in the Parish of Brintwood have Descorsed on our afair Consearning an agreement–

And the upper People Desire stell to stand by the first Act in making the Parish. Notwithstanding they whose Names are under written are willing Rather than to be devided that the meeting house should be sit by way of Rate Viz, As Near the Senter of the width of the Parich on the Middle Rode as may be and as Near the Botim Line as that one half the money according to the Rate this year shall be Raised Above it—

Reuben Smith	Elisha Samborn
Benj^{a} Veasey	Benj^{a} Fifield
James Young	Daniel Samborn
Jeremiah Bean	John Roberts
Jon^{a} Robinson	Jerr^{a} Rowe
James Robinson	Moses Jewet

Petition in Answer to that praying for exemption, &c.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth. Esqr Governor and Commander in Cheif in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, and to the Hon$^{bl\,e}$ his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in Generall Assembly Convened–

The Agents for the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter in the Province aforesaid Legally Chosen at their meeting held at Exeter aforesaid on the thirtieth day of July

1744 to make answer to and Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petition of a Number of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter– Prefeared to your Excellency and this hon^ble^ Court (on the 18th day of July 1744.) may not be Granted.

Imprimis The said Petitioners have been Guilty of a very Great Mistake in setting forth in their Petition the Hasty & Resolute manner (as they conceiv'd) of chusing a committee absolutely to agree with and Settle Mr Woodbridge Odlin as a Colleague with his Father in the Ministry, which they Say was Effected by Said Committee and the Gentleman Soon Settled— We Humbly Crave Leave to Reply and Say that the said meeting (being on the 28th day of March 1743.) was carried on by the Freeholders and Inhabitants (Excepting the Petitioners) in as Moderate & Deliberate a manner as annual meetings have been usually carry'd on in, and the choice of the said Committee was made after a mature consideration and Deliberation of the Voters then Present (as we apprehend) by a very Great Majority and sometime after one of the said committee (viz) Mr Benjamin Thing refusing to act and the others not thinking it Safe to act without him (being chosen to Act Joyntly) upon their Representation of it to the Selectmen of said Town another Town meeting was called on the thirteenth day of June then next to see if the Town would proceed in Chusing another in his room or give power to the Remainder of the said Committee or the Major part of them to act in the Premisses—At which meeting after Due consideration of the Voters then Present they Voted that the Remainder of the said committee or the Major part of them should have full power to act in and about the Premises: And the Gentleman was not ordain'd untill the Twenty Eighth of September following Waiting that time in hopes that many of the Principal men of the Now Petitioners would have been Reconcil'd to the Gentleman whom they by their request, with Sundry others on the 4th of January 1741 by a paper under their hands approv'd of and Pray'd his assistance with his hon^d^ Father in the ministry and thereby prevail'd with him to refuse a call that was about to be made him at the Town of Biddeford, where he had for some time preached to the Great Satisfaction of that People, and also at many other Places as well as in our Town too well known to be Denied by the Petitioners, and his Life and Doctrine being agreeable To us the Town Proceeded as before—And what moved many of the Petitioners to be prejudiced against him we know not.— For at the ordination there were Twelve Churches by their Elders and Delegates Call'd to advise and Assist in the ordination before whom many of the now Petitioners made their Objec-

tions in writing against their Proceeding to said Ordination and were Patiently heard by the said Elders and Delegates, who after serious Deliberation on the said Objections Judged the same to be Insufficient and so Proceeded to the Ordination since which several of the Petitioners have joyn'd in Communion with our Church and two of them (viz:) Mr: Benjamin Thing and Mr John Light. neither they nor their Familyes have forsaken the Ordinances, and Major Thomas Deane, another of the Petitioners who had for some time left the Communion of the Church upon his Declaring that he was Convinced that it was his Duty to Returne to the Ordinance of the Lords Supper and to Joyn in communion with this church hath been Lately Re admitted to and Partaken of the Ordinance

2dly We Crave Leave to Observe that some of the now Petitioners Joyn'd with others in a Petition to the Select men for their Incerting in their warrant for the annual meeting to Consider of and Vote if they tho^{t} meet the Choice of a Committee to call and agree with the said Mr Woodbridge Odlin to assist his hon^{d} Father as a colleague in the ministry with him &c–

3dly We would Crave Leave to Observe that the reasons that Several of the Petitioners who were church members Gave by a paper under their hands Dated May 14th 1743, for their with drawing at first was "That they had Observed with Grief the Conduct of our Rev'd Pastor Mr John Odlin with regard to the work of Gods Glorious Grace in the Late outpouring of his Spirit Amongst us of which they Trusted many of them had been the Subjects, and their being Convinced in their Consciences that our said Pastor and Church Did not treat the same as a work of Soveraign Rich Grace, but that the method of their Late Conduct, the Petitioners apprehended had been, and Continued in Opposition thereto– in as much as the Instrument it had pleased God to make use of in carrying it on and the Subjects of it are Discountenanced" they meaning as we apprehend thereby, that our Rev'^{d} Pastor and Church Refused to allow such of the Itinerant Preachers to Preach in the meeting house, who did not first wait on our rev^{d} Pastor and give him Satisfaction as to their Principles and Doctrine, & also that he did not comply with the Irregularities of the Times, and also as to the method of the Settlement of Mr Woodbridge Odlin which wee apprehend was Right–

4^{thly} We further Observe that (as we humbly Conceive) the calling & Settlement of Mr Woodbridge Odlin was agreeable to the Laws of this Province, & the usage of the churches in this Government: much the Greater part of the Town being Sencible of their need they Stood in of an assistant to his hon^{d} Father by reason of his age as well as his bodily Infirmitys

and also having had full and Satisfactory proof of the Said Mr Woodbridge Odlins Life Conversation and Doctrine–

5thly We Humbly Conceive that the Prayer of the Petition if Granted Will Tend Greatly to the Prejudice not only of this church but also of all the other churches of this Government and will be a manifest breach of the Law of this Province and Contrary to the Constitution of the churches in the Country for any small number of Persons who through unreasonable Prejudice shall desire this Honble Court to Exempt themselves, their Familys and Estates from paying toward the support of the Present settled ministers or those that succeed them when the Law of this Province in that case already made & provided obliges them so to do, unless the Petitioners should so change their Principles in Religion that the Act of Parliament would Free them from the same which we apprehend is not the Case of the Present Petitioners— Neither have the Petitioners, Either before the Council Present at the ordination, or the Council Lately call'd by this church supported their Objections against the calling & ordaining of Mr Woodbridge Odlin. And the offence Taken at the settlement of the Rev. Mr: Woodbridge Odlin under the Notion of his being an opposer of the work of God– the said Last Council in their Result say that therein they thot they (meaning the withdrawing brethren, some of the Petitioners) had cast an undue Reflection upon him— And as to the Validity and Regularity of his Settlement, they found it was agreeable to the majority both of Town and Church and approv'd and ratified by a Venerable Councill of Churches call'd by this church— and the said Councill Further adjudg'd that the agriev'd brethrens calling a Council at the Time and in the manner they did, was an uncommon Step of Proceedure, and that this church have been in the way of their Duty and have Done no more than they had a right to do in calling them as a Councill without the agrieved brethren, They being Desir'd to joyn in calling them—

6ly We Humbly Conceive that the conclusion of the Prayer of the Petitioners is absurd unreasonable and unjust in Desiring to have some allowance made them for the money they have already paid towards the settlement and support of the said Gentleman, meaning (as we suppose) our Present Ministers– as to the settlement of the Revd Mr John Odlin very few if any of the Petitioners paid any thing towards it, and as to the settlement and support of the Revd Mr Woodbridge Odlin, Several of the Petitioners having Lately come into the Town have paid Little or Nothing towards it and some of them not in the Rates untill this year–

Lastly– We Humbly Crave Leave to Observe to your Ex-

cellency and honours That the Principal motives (as we conceive) that the Petitioners have used in their Petition in order to Induce this hon^ble^ Court to grant the Prayer of their Petition are these two (viz) "First that they have Supported a Gospel Minister to preach to them upward of a year" and 2dly that they "have at their own Cost Erected a meeting house"—

And as to the first we humbly conceive that they will be under Some Difficulty to prove that they have Supported a Gospel Minister and we conceive that their Separating from the Established Ministry of The Town without Just cause was Evil in itself and the Evil Example thereof has Drawn Many belonging to the Neighbouring Towns & Parishes away to their Separate house and to Leave their own Ministers which thing if Countenanced by this Honble Court will be a Leading Example to Others, and be a means of bringing this Province into the utmost Confusion both by Dividing Familys and Separating friends and Christian Societies–

And 2^nly^ as to their Erecting a meeting house (as they say in their Petition) at their own cost, We humbly Conceive that any number of Gentlemen may build an house at their own Cost if they please; But for this Honble Court who have the Religious as well as Civil Interests of this Province under their wise Care, to set it apart for the Publick worship of God, to the Disturbance and breaking up of the Neighbouring Churches and the Publick peace of the Government, we humbly Conceive would be a Great Grief and burden to the people in General and bring the Province into Such confusion as will Render the Inhabitants unable to Support the Charge of the Government.

For These reasons with what others we shall crave Leave to Lay before your Excellency and Honours, We Humbly hope This Honble Court will be Induced not to Grant the Prayer of the said Petition but to Dismiss the same–

NICH. PERRYMAN
JAMES GILMAN
ZEBULON GIDDINGE

Replication to the foregoing.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Gov & Comand^r^ in Chief in & Over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Honble his Majesty's Council & House of Represen^s^ in Gener^ll^ Assembly Conven'd—

The Reply of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of ye Town of Exeter who have Petitioned to be Exempted from

paying towards the support of the ministry in said Town &c. to the answer of the Agents of s[d] Town to their Petition——

May it please your Excellency & the other the Hon[ble] Branches of the Legislature The fav[r] granted your Petition[rs] with regard to an opportunity of making a written Reply to the answers made to their Petition in behalf of the Town gives them Encouragem[t] to hope for success in the matter under Debate as the merit & Weight of w[t] Shall be offer[d] can in this way be much better Consider'd

Your Petition[rs] would beg leave Humbly to Observe in General, that in this affair as they are not Influenced by sinister views, corrupt or vicious Principles nor any but Conscien-cious motives their Case claims the closer attention & greater tenderness— and as they are Sincere in their Principles which relate to this matter so they would be just in their Reasonings upon it: & should therefore have been glad to have avoided entering into the consideration of several points & matters of fact moved in the said answer because they will be a Diver-sion & a Digression from the Main Question– but could not prevail with the Agents to wave them. To come then to the s[d] answer & Reply in as brief & clear a manner as we can by following the Several Articles thereof. We must Observe their first begins with charging the Petition[rs] with a mistake in Representing that the Town in Setting Mr Woodbridge Odlin proceeded in a hasty & Resolute manner, & then they go on to give an acco[t] of y[e] affair, the Substance of w[ch] is that it was carried on w[th] great deliberation & every step Maturely Considered: That every Person Concern'd acted their part from y[e] fullest Evidence & Strongest Conviction of the Expe-diency of the thing & the Legality of the means, & the Like— But in this acc[t] there is nothing said of the Art used first to prepare matters by prevailing on near Seventy Persons to sign a Petition to the Select men praying a proper Clause might be Inserted in the warrant for the Annual meeting 1743 & so working up the minds of the Petitioners to favour the thing before it came to be considered in Public— They also have omitted to Observe that when the Town was met & about to proceed on this affair: the Non-Petitioners or most of them made the strongest Remonstrances ag[t] desiring it might be suspended for some time at least offering to supply the Desk if necessary by Subscription as they had done y[e] year before hoping that a little time as it would have given greater Oppor-tunity to have advised & proposed so it would have produced a greater unanimity of Opinion, if not terms of union & peace —They dont say a word of the Contempt w[th] w[ch] this was Rejected. & how Resolutely they proceeded as well to Vote the Raising money as chusing a Committee to Effect & carry

these designs into Execution which had been Contrived before, nor how their proposals at the second meeting were Rejected —nor that a church Com^ttee was chosen to call assistance for the Ordination before the agreement made wth the Gentleman to be Ordain'd wch with many other transactions too tedious to Recite, prove the thing to be Contrived & determined before it came to be Voted, and that those who asserted their freedom & Liberty had Reason to be dissatisfied, the whole being done before the Deacons & Standing Church committee had any notice of it only as Inhabitants of the Town, and after the Town had determined the matter & a com^tee chosen to agree the Terms a Proclamation was Issued under the ministers hand, appointing a Day of fasting & prayer in the Town to seek Direction, now these proceedings & much more of the like nature were Just Causes of Dissatisfaction with this Settlement, & that we might well say it was Resolute if not hasty Especially if we Consider that the Towns Committee (men chosen no Doubt with good Policy) was Impower'd to compleat this agreement without making a report to the Town for their Confirmation or Approbation which is the usual way, for we think a precedent like this cant be found wch th^o by virtue of a Particular Law may be barely called Legal can by no propriety be term'd prudent & wch if ever it was done before was only done. as we Conceive it was here to serve a Sinister End–

But as to what is objected to us, that we had a hand in Calling or Inviting the Gentleman to preach in Town we Conceive there is no weight in it, for such Invitation is always understood to be in order to chusing, wch necessarily Imply's Refusing— When a Congregation Invite several Candidates, they are often call'd from other places, where they are upon probation But it was never suppos'd that such Invitation carried in it an obligation to chuse the Person Invited for where more than one Preaches before the choice, all cant be chosen, and if but one Preaches. where can be the choice— unless it be that which we have all heard of—

But we pass on——— The second article of the answer we conceive is of no Consequence in this Debate, if admitted to be true, for it only proves that some of the Petitioners are not of the same mind now wch they once were of in this Particular affair—

Nor is the third more to the point; for it only shows the Respondents have assum'd a power of Judging the hearts of those they there speak of— And as to the 4th we would only observe, that if this settlement was Legal, it will be very Difficult, if not Impossible to prove it to be agreeable to the usage of the churches in this Government.

In their 5th Article we conceive the Respondts proceed on fallacious principles & take for granted propositions which cant be proved— as that if this Petition is granted, not only this church, but all the churches in the Goverm[t] will be greatly prejudiced— Now where is the prejudice to the church as such if these Petitioners were dismissed— there will be a church still left, of a competent Number, Invested with the same powers & enjoying the same Privileges as they now enjoy— and if the Number desiring to be Dismissed be so small as is Represented the objection is still of Less wight— and as to Churches in General how are they like to be affected by it— no other ways than they always are by gathering a new church, when the members belong'd to any other before; and if this is of any weight it will always be an Objection, in that case as well as in this: & so there must never be but one church in a Town tho ever so Large— and the same argum[t] may be always made ag[t] erecting new Parishes, for the old must be hurt by the Loss of any of its Parishoners by an increase of charge on those that Remain— Again when tis said the granting this Petition would be a manifest breach of the Laws of the Province the Objection Implies that this court are to proceed only on Laws already in force that they are Restrain'd by them, & are only to put such Laws in Execution— which is not the case, the petitioners ask for a new Law, & apply to those who can make it— the doing of w[ch] will no more be a breach of the old, than the making any other new Law & the same argum[t] lies with Equal Reasoning ag[t] making any new Law, for every Instance of that Kind in some sense alters those before in force— The Question therefore ought not to be whether the Law ask'd for will be a breach upon other Laws. But whether the End propos'd by it be good, whether it is R[t] & Reasonable to be done, & in order to discover that we beg leave to observe that we take it for undoubted Truth in w[ch] all Christians are agreed That the end of all Public worship is the Hon[r] of God & the Edification of the Worshipers, that is, the Improvem[t] of their minds in all christian Graces & virtues that these two are never separated, & therefore the edification of the worshipers always implies the former; That assemblies worship & care only means to attain the End. Viz the Edification of those who attend them. That this cant be done where the worship is not voluntary, for it must be in Spirit and in truth, free & sincere— That there is a great variety in the fitness of means arising from many circumstances particularly the diferent Capacities & tempers of Persons w[ch] may make means very fit & useful to one Person, not so to another, and that in these cases the right of Private Judgment is to be maintained more than in any, for here every

man must Judge for himself, & tis impossible another can Judge for him, and that hereupon he ought to follow the Dictates of his own Conscience—That tis every mans duty to pursue this end, as tis the Noblest & highest that can be proposed by the fittest & best means—from these principles wch are indisputable, it evidently follows, that when a man apprehends he can obtain the afores^d^ end better in one Congregation than in another, he ought to Join to that wch he Judges the better for that purpose. & when a number sufficient to embody in Church order have the same Judgm^t^ as to that point they ought to separate & embody; it then becomes their duty for it is certainly a duty to use those means we Judge fittest, for obtaining the best end: & the omission of it is the omission of a Known duty, for which Conscience will Inevitably Condemn—he that denies this must with the same breath condemn the Reformation for upon these & such like principles the Reformed Church Separated from the church of Room, who condemnd them for it, for she mortally hated Separations– He therefore that will not allow of it in the cases here put, must if he will be consistent in his principles. Return to the mother Church from which the first Reformers separated— Now the civil Magistrates Ought to be the minister of God for good to the People, & where their greatest good is concernd ought to give them the greatest Countenance. If it be said tis enough for such separatists to enjoy their Liberty of Separating without being Eas'd of their taxes—the answer is that would be making them purchase their Liberty of those who enjoy their own freely & is not Liberty Equally every mans right who has not forfeited it? If so no man should be oblig'd to purchase it at a dearer Rate than his neighbour, and where such a separation is made from an apprehension of duty & in Obedience to Conscience it is so far from being Just matter of Reproach or blame to the party or of offence to others, that it ought on the other hand to Receive that Countenance & approbation justly due to those who have a sense of duty & tenderness of Conscience sufficient to put them upon the performance of it– The Respond^ts^ indeed say the Petitioners are a small number of Persons, who separate thro' unreasonable prejudice & here again they suppose that true wch we deny, namely that we have no Reason for separating—for it appears to us to be duty upon such principles & arguments as have been before mentioned & therefore think ourselves free from the just imputation of prejudice, & they have no Right to judge our hearts & condemn us for Hypocrites— Beside how easy it is to charge, & to Return the charge of unreasonable prejudice. Every party in Politicks as well as Religion is exceeding apt to think all the opposition to their measures proceeds from unreason-

able Prejudice, & if men would but open their eyes they must needs see things as they do and none more apt to run Riot in this opinion than that party which is uppermost, which always supposes it self in the Right— But here it seems in this case it is quite plain there is the opinion & Result of a Council— But we cant think it proper to trouble this Court with those affairs, a particular detail & Consideration of wch would be more than could be done in a weeks time, nor are they at all proper to be discuss'd here– and after all should it be done it would amount to no more than this—Two men differ each calls in his friend to advise which they do, but advise differently according to their Different Apprehension & thereupon each man follows & applauds the advice he likes best— In short whenever a sufficient number agree to go off from a church or churches, & Embody by themselves & by their outward actions or the General course of their lives in a Judgment of charity there is Reason to think them sincere in their pretensions, if they are willing to support the preaching of the gospel & other ordinances among themselves & especially when their Separation does not break up the churches they leave, we humbly Conceive, & with great deference & submission would say they have a right to demand of the authority, that protection, Exemption & Countenance whereby they may Enjoy their Opinions & Sacred Rights on as Cheap & Easy terms as their neighbours so far as the Circumstances of their case will admit—

The Sixth & Last Article begins with charging the Petic^rs^ with absurdity &c In desiring some allowance for w^t^ they have paid towards the settlem^t^ of the minis^ty^ &c– As to the settlem^t^ of the Rev^d^ Mr Odlin the Elder, tis out of the Question, but as to the other we see no such absurdity, for many Reasons, but especially considering this was purposely made as chargeably, even to us, as it could be, by making that a Public charge which might have been otherways defrayed, as to Other parts of this Article tis comprised in the foregoing there being no great difference between saying, men Separate from *unreasonable prejudice*, & saying it is evil in self, that it is of Evil Example & *draws others to do the like* differs little from saying *it would be of Dangerous consequence to the Churches*, all which is only beging the thing in Question —for we think it for the good of the churches, if by Churches we understand the People of the churches & not the Minister only, & if by good, is meant *their Spiritual Edification* & not the great point of maintaining the minister in Affluence & Ease—But this they say if done will be a leading example & we say all the better, if it be a thing which ought to be done, which is our apprehension of it, & that not only in this case

but all others so circumstanc'd; as to other fearful consequences mention'd they are merely chimerical: & Deserve no Answer– But here it is worth considering whether force, Compulsion or Restraint is a likely way to promote the Interests of pure religion, whether to compel to Conformity is a likely means Ever did or ever will Make a sincere Conformist, & what Interest is such a Conduct likely to promote, unless that of the purse of the parishioners & the more comfortable Subsistence of the Parson for the Larger the Parish, the higher the Salary is no false Logick—But those who are agst their neighbours Spiritual Benefit from Lucrative or frugal principles do not *do as they would be done by*, they do not Exercise that charity which *seeketh not her own*, and he is Effectually ag^{t} such benefit who prevents or Endeavours to prevent his neighbours from using those means he judges his duty to use. St Pauls Exhortation in this case is for every man to please his neighbours for his good to Edification—As to other matters taken notice of in this Article of the answer we cant think them of so much consequence in This debate as to need a particular Reply—The Building a meeting house or not is of no farther moment in this affair than as it argues those who have done it to be in Earnest & That they think it to be a matter of Some Consequence or they would not have been at that Charge— Upon the whole it is Humbly Submitted whether the Interest of Religion will not be more promoted—whether any such pernicions consequences are like to follow as are Suggested & whether the Interests of a Considerable number of good & faithful Subjects to the Government will not be advanced by granting this Petition? and Lastly whether the Consequences are not likely to be more pernicious which must follow from a Denial—

By– Sam^{el} Gilman, Peter Gilman } In behalf of the Petitioners

---

October ye 8th 1744.

We whose names are under written having by chance heard that his Excelency & the Honble Councel heath sent a Survaier (1) to the Parish of Brintwood in order to Devide the same, and we being taking into the Lower Part and have bin at Grate Charge in Getting the Parish, We Pray that we may not be Conbin'd therin for we are sencible that their is not a sufficient number in it be at the Nessuary Charges of a town Parish on Preseint, but that we may have a years Liberty for consideration on what His Excelency shall se fit to Give us—

(1) In the original MS. volume, pp. 27-31, are surveys or plans of the proposed distinct Parishes. Ed.

Jonathan Cram
Jeremiah Row
Jonathan Eayer ?
Jonathan Robenson
Moses Jewett
Jonathan Thing
John Mudgett
Thomas Mudget
Nichloss Smith
William Been
Jonathan Wodley
John James

Petition of sundry inhabitants of Exeter to be incorporated into a new Parish.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Captain Generall. Governor and Commander in Chief In and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and To the Honble His Majesties Council and House of Representatives Convened in Generall Assembly

The Petition of a Number of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter in Said Province—

Humbly sheweth

That there has been a Minister settled in said Town of Exeter Contrary to the Minds of many of your Petitioners who Timely Enter'd their Dissents against it–

That your petitioners have hitherto (Contrary to their Minds) been compell'd to pay Taxes for the support of the said Minister (who carrys on the Publick Worship in the Old Meeting house in said Town) Which your Petitioners Humbly Conceive is unreasonable and Unjust–

That your Petitioners have Erected a Meeting house & Settled a Minister at their own Cost, and with the Help of Some Valuable Donations appropriated to the use of the Church Have supported the Gospel and Carry'd on the Publick Worship of God in the Said New Meeting house For about Twelve years last past with Peace and Concord amongst themselves—

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray Your Excellency & your Honours to Take the case of your Petitioners under your wise Consideration and Grant us Relief, By Freeing your Petitioners with their Estates, & such other Persons (and their Estates) as shall joyn with us (within a time to be Limited by your Excellency & your Hon^rs) From paying any Tax for the support of the ministry in the said Old meeting house for the Future; And by Incorporating us and Such Persons, and Investing us with Such Powers & Securing to us such Priviledges or otherwise Granting us such Aid or Relief as your Excellency & Honors In your Great Wisdom shall Think best–

And your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever Pray &c–

April 8th 1755–

Peter Gilman	John Lougee, Jr
Sam[l] Gilman	Edward Colcord
Thomas Deane	Nicholas Smith
Theophilus Smith	Jonathan Judkins
Daniel Thing	Joseph Mudget
John Lord	Jerimiah Folsom
Robert Light	Thomas Nealey
Josiah Gilman	Joseph Acres
Sam[l] Gilman. Jr	Jonathan Ambrose
John Phillips	Robert Lord
Daniel Gilman	Eliphalet Lord
Nich[s] Gilman	Stephen Thing
Thomas Lord	Joseph Stacey
Benj[a] Thing	Jon[a] Young
Abner Thurston	Benjeman Rogers
John Dean	Stephen Palmer
Nath[l] Folsom	John Leavitt
Summersbee Gilman	Joseph Smith
Josiah Ladd	Wodley Cram
Richard Smith	Edmund Lougee
Richard Smith, Jr	Nathaniel Ladd
Sam[l] Smith	Joseph Swasey
Josiah Barker	John Boyoden
Abner Dollof	Dudley James
Sam[ll] Dollof	Trueworthy Gilman
Joseph Dollof	Thomas Piper
John Robenson Jr	Elias Ladd
Peter Robenson	Daniel Gilman
John Haines	Nehemiah Gilman
John Gilman, Jr	James Thurston Jr
Widow Mary Gilman	William Harris

Province of N. Hampshire—
In Council April 9[th] 1755
Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon[ble] Assembly
Theodore Atkinson—Secry.

Province of New Hamps } In the House of Representatives April 10[th] 1755.

Upon Reading the within Petition, voted that the Petitioners be heard on the said Petition in the third day of the sitting of the Gen[l] Assembly next after the twenty eighth day of April Ins[t] and y[t] the Petitioners at their own cost serve the Selectmen of Exeter with a copy of this Petition and of the orders thereon to shew cause if any they have why the Prayer of the Petition should not be granted

Matthew Livermore; Clerk.

In Council, Eod[m] Die—
Read & Concurred—
Theod[r] Atkinson—Secry.

Province of New Hamp } In the House of Representatives, Sept 6[th] 1755

Upon hearing the Petitioners of the within Petition and the Respondents Voted that the Petitioners be set off as a Distinct and Separate Parish from the old parish in Exeter with the Estates they do or shall own in s[d] Town for the time being and for the future that when any person or persons shall come into s[d] Town to settle or any Person or Persons in s[d] Town shall arrive to the age of twenty one years such persons shall have the liberty of three months to determine to which Parish such Person will belong to gether with the Estates they then do

or afterwards shall own as afores[d] such Determination to be by giving notice thereof in writing unto the clerk of the new parish within the s[d] three months and in default thereof to belong unto the old parish— That the petitioners be exempted from paying any Taxes unto the old parish for this present year or to the support or maintenance of the minister in the old parish or any thing relating to the ministerial Tax that s[d] New parish have power to choose all officers necessary for managing parish affairs or to raising money for y[e] support and maintenance of the ministry, and that the petitioners have Liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly—

Matthew Livermore
Clerk.

In Council, September 9[th] 1755
The within Votes of the House read & concurr'd
Theod[r] Atkinson Secry

Answer of the Town Committee of Exeter to the foregoing.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governour and Commander in Cheif in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and to the Honourable his Majesties Council and House of Representatives convened in General Assembly.

We being chosen by the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Exeter to represent said Town, and on the behalf of our Constituents to make answer to a petition preferred to this Honorable Court by a number of Freeholders and Inhabitants of said Town praying that they and their Estates may for the future be exempted from paying to the support of the ministry in the old meeting House seeing they represent in their petition, that a minister was settled contrary to the minds of many of the petitioners– In Answer to which, We humbly beg leave to reply as follows—

1[st] Many of the petitioners especially those that entered their Dissents against the settlement of our Minister the Rev[d] Mr Woodbridge Odlin were those that first invited him to preach in this place and were the Cheif Instruments of his being called from a remote place to labour among the people here, Who had he not esteemed their invitation to Him a call from God might now have been serving the Interest of the Redeemers Kingdom in a distant part, But the said Gentleman being Induced by the Importunities of the said petitioners and others in the Town accepted of the Invitation to employ his Labour among them for a considerable Time, of the expiration of which the Church & Congregation being sensible of the Infirmities of their aged pastor, tho't an assistant with him in the ministry and pastoral care of their souls would be for his & their comfort & having had a long

Tryal of our present minister by a considerable majority were well satisfied with Him and made choice of him in a way agreeable to the Laws of the province. The Town proceeded at their annual meeting march 28, 1743 To Chuse a Committee to agree with and settle the said Mr Odlin by a considerable Majority, And this Committee was further confirmed in their office by said Town, at a meeting of the Freeholders & Inhabitants June 13: 1743. Those petitioners that entered their Dissents being present and voting with the Town at said meetings, as to the Validity and Regularity of the Settlement it was agreeable to the Majority of Town & Church approved of and ratified by a venerable Council called by this Church–

2. Those who dissented against the settlement of the said minister among the petitioners are many of them such as rent themselves of from the Church Counter to their Covenant Engagements or Church Relation, & Contrary to the Platform of Church Discipline, and their setting up is disallowed off as being contrary to the Known order of our churches, and a Council of ten churches have in their Judgment upon the case declared their disallowance of those Brethrens withdraw as being very unjustifiable and reproachful to Religion.

3. Those petitioners do not profess themselves to be of any different persuasion from the Church they belonged to, but acknowledge they are settled upon Congregational principles and that they could hold occasional Communion with our minister & Church, and if so why not stated? What need of supporting a Seperate Interest to the prejudice of Religion and the peace Interest of the Town.

4. We would inform the Court that there is but about twenty five of the petitioners that entered their Dissents against the settlement of our Minister the rest of them consisting of such persons as have moved into Town or come of age many of which posses no Estates in the Town and some that were forward for the settlement at that Time have for what Reasons we Know not been prevailed with to Join with Them–

5. The Town has already been divided into so many parishes that we conceive it is unreasonable & what would render it very inconvenient & detrimental to the Town, for a number of persons that dwell in the midst of us (which have no propect of being better accomodated than they might be at the old Meeting house) to be exempted from supporting the charge of the public ministry, where they with their Families might conveniently attend, and we apprehend that we are not at present more than sufficient to support the charges of one parish with other public charges—

6. We apprehend it is unreasonable that the petitioners their

Families and Estates should be exempted from paying to our Minister, in that several of their Families attend public Worship at the Old Meeting House and there is no prospect of their being inclined to alter their Sentiments–

7. We concieve that the countenancing a Number of persons in setting up for themselves without sufficient Reasons that are not of different persuasions from those they went of from will be a tendency to the subversion of all Order in Towns & Churches–

Wherefore from the consideration of the ill Consequences of Countenancing them in their irregular proceedings the great Disorder & Confusion that may thereby be introduced into Towns & Churches, we conceive will have a Tendency to the destroying of all order and running all into the utmost difficulty, if their petition shou'd begranted. Things being in such situation we cannot but apprehend that fixing them on a civil Establishment will be encouraging unwarrantable seperations and destructive to the peace and Order of the Churches in the province–

For these & other weighty reasons that might be offered (which will occur to your minds) We humbly Pray. That your Excellency & Honours in your great wisdom would dismiss so unreasonable a petition which we conceive tends to the Subverson of Religion.

ZEB[a] GIDDINGE
JOHN RICE.

Result and advice of an Ecclesiastical Council, in Exeter.

We the Elders & delegates of the third church of Christ in Ipswich, the two Churches in Cambridge & the third in Glocester Convened in Council July 29[th] 1755 in Exeter at the Mutual request of the Pastor & the first Church in s[d] Town and a Number of the brethren called the New Gathered Church to Judge of all matters of difference subsisting between them in order to lead them into a happy Reconciliation & restoration to Christian Comunion and fellowship— After humble Supplication to God for direction in this Important affair and full hearing the parties came to the following Result:

1[st] Notwithstanding any Greivances the Brethren of the New Gather'd Church (so called) may have met with or apprehended they had met with from their late Rev'd Pastor and the brethren of the Church yet we Judge their manner of withdrawing Comunion from the Church was disorderly, And that such a conduct tends to destroy the peace and order of these churches, but we Apprehend some Charitable allowances are to be made in favour of these brethren Considering the Circumstances of those times and their plea of unacquaintedness with the order of these Churches.

2[dly] We Judge the Reflections of the Separating Brethren upon the late Pastor & the Other brethren of the Church (Calling them oppos-

ers of the work of Gods Soverain Grace &c) to be unbecoming Expressions, savouring of an uncharitable Spirit or of too great abounding in their own sense and opinion of things, and we should have been glad if they had been more full and Express in Acknowledging the warmth & Severity of their Expressions.

3dly With respect to receiving to Comunion the members of other churches who are under admonition: we declare that such a practice is utterly inconsistent with the order and peace of these churches, and that if this New Gathered Church (so called) retain any such members it is Just matter of offence to the churches of Christ, and in order to any reconciliation with these churches it is our Judgment that they deny such members any further fellowship in Special Ordinances till they are restored to the Charity of the Churches to which they respectively belong or regularly dismissed.

4^{thly} Provided the New Gathered Church (so-called) shall manifest their consent to and acceptance of the Judgement of this Councill as above and their readiness to Practice agreably hereto, wee advise the Pastor and first Church in this Town to forgive their brethren whatsoever has been offensive in their late Transactions and not withstanding the Exceptionable stepps they have taken towards their being formed into a Church State, Yet that they own them as a Church of our Lord Jesus Christ and their Pastor (so called) as a minister of Christ and receive them to Christian comunion in all Ordinances and acts there of as they do other Churches.

5^{thly} And upon their Complying as above we recomend them also to the fellowship & comunion of all the other churches in the land walking in the faith & order of the Gospel: At the same time Earnestly recomending it to the New Gathered Church (so called) to pay all due respect to the churches of Christ, and to Exercise great caution that they avoid every thing which may greive or offend them: And now dear brethren of the New gathered church (so called) we have proposed such terms for your being accepted into comunion with the churches as upon a Mature Impartial weighing matters we think highly reasonable for you to comply with, and such as we Judge necessary, to secure the Interest of Religion, the honour of Christ, and the peace and Safety of these churches. We therefore cannot but hope that God will convince you of your duty here in And incline you to a hearty complyance herewith— And as to the Revd Pastor and beloved brethren of the first church, we cannot but hope, that considering the times which have pass'd over us, and the present Circumstances of your Seperating brethren, you will upon their Submitting to and accepting of our Judgment & advice forgive them in whatever has been by them Greivous or offensive to you & receive them, (together with the person whom they acknowledge for their Pastor) in their respective capacities and treat them accordingly by all propper acts of Christian Fellowship & Comunion, And now Revd Hon^{d} & Beloved it will be to us matter of Joy and thankfullness to see the people of God in this place thus united in holy fellow ship: And we Earnestly Exhort & beseech you in the bowels of our Lord Jesus Christ to forgive one another as you hope that God for Christs sake will forgive you, and that you would Embrace one another as in times past in the Arms of Love & Charity, And that there be a friendly interchange of all acts of Christian, brotherly Comunion as occasion may Call for, And that there be a carefull avoiding Everything in Speech or behaviour, that may grieve or offend Each other, and if there should be some different sentiment as to some particular points, that there be a careful preserving the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. Finally brethren farewel, be perfect be of Good

Comfort, be of one mind, live in peace and the God of Love and peace shall be with you, Amen,

Exeter Augst 1st 1755. Voted unanimously

SAM^{l} WIGLESWORTH,
Moderator–

A true copy. Attest Sam Cook. Scribe

Acceptance of the foregoing Result and Advice.

At a meeting of the New Gath^{d} Church of Christ in Exeter—August 4th 1755,

Voted-- That we consent to and accept of the Judgment and Advice of the Council mutually chosen by us and the first church of Christ in said Town—as is contained in their result dated August 1st 1755—and sign'd by the Revd Samuel Wigglesworth as moderator—and we hereby manifest our Readiness to practice agreeably thereto.

Voted likewise—That a copy of the above be sent to the Revd Woodbridge Odlin, to be communicated to the first Church of Christ in Exeter.

Samuel Gilman, Daniel Thing, John Phillips } Ruling Eld^{rs} in behalf of the Church.

Province of New Hampsh^{r} } To the Honble His Majesties Councill For the Province of New Hampshire--

These certifie that the sum which was voted by the Town of Exeter to the Rev^{d} Mr. Woodbridge Odlin this Present year was for his Salary only, & not for any Arrearages due to him from the Town. But as there was something due to him from the Town at that time, The same is Included in the Town Rate for the Current Year and not in the Ministers Rate.

All which is Humbly Certified by your Hon^{rs} most Hum^{le} Servants—

Josiah Gilman, Robt Light, Jonathan Gilman Jr, Charles Rundlet } Selectmen of Exeter.

Exeter Septr 8th 1755.

Concurred, but care must be taken in the act to have Provision that the Town may choose officers to make the ministerial rate—and also to repair the churches reciprocally That all arrearages if any be paid by both as if not separated. The act will not Pass without these articles are Inserted.

Petition of John Odlin and others for power to call Parish meetings, &c.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in Cheif in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, the Honble his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened Dec. 6th 1763.

Humbly shews John Odlin, Josiah Sanborn and Saml Brooks, all of Exeter in said Province:

That by an Act Pass'd in the twenty ninth year of his Late

Majestys Reign a new Parish was incorporated in that part of Exeter Remaining, (commonly called the Town) after the Parishes of Brentwood & Epping were set off which was called the new Parish & Invested with the Powers usual in such Cases, and the remaining part of said Town was made a Parish & authorized to manage their affairs Relating to the support of the Gospel ministry, Separately and for that purpose was authorized to chuse assessors of the Parish Taxes Collectors &c which were to be chosen at the annual Town meeting for as to Town affairs there was no alteration by said act and this was the only matter that could be transacted at the Town meeting respecting said Parish ——— as may at large appear by reference to said act.

That your Petitioners suppose it was the design of said Act that such assessors should be authorized to call such meetings of said Parish as there should be occasion for without any regard or matter to be done by the select men of the Town, but that power is not given (unless by a very remote Implication) so that as to any special Business to be done by said Parish as repairs additions &c to their meeting house they have no method of consulting and Determining but what is drawn with Question & Dispute upon the Doubt about calling the meeting nor can they obtain a meeting for the Select men refuse to call it and the assessors doubt their authority——

That there is a necessity of repairs their meeting house purchasing a Bell & transacting other Parochial affairs which are all suspended by the ambiguous Language of said act Wherefore your Petitioners pray the advisement of the General Assembly thereon and that by a Resolve they would Declare that the said assessors have Power to call such meetings of said Parish, if it appears to be within the Intention of said Act, or to put said Parish or remaining part of said Town under a new Regulation, & that no officer of the Town as such may have any thing to do with said Parish and that your Petitioners may have Leave to Bring in a Bill accordingly and they shall ever Pray &c.

JOHN ODLIN,
SAM[L] BROOKS.

FRANCESTOWN.

[This town was settled about 1760 by John Carson, a Scotchman, and was incorporated 8th of June, 1772. Ed.]

Petition for a land tax to build a Meeting house, &c.

Province of New Hampshire / County of Hilsborough } To his Excellency John Wentworth, Esq. Captain Genneral and Governer in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the Honble his Majesties Council & House of Representatives and general Court Assembled—

The Petition of us the Subscribers Humbly Sheweth:

That Whereas Frances Town in the Province and County aforesaid hath no Land left or laid out by the Original Proprietors for the Encouragment of the first Gospel Minister to settle amongst us we your Humble Petitioners humbly desire your Excellency and Honnours to make an Act To Collect or raise a Tax of a Penny half penny per acre for two yeais or more or less as your Excellency and Honnours shall see fit upon all the land within the Town afforesaid for the settlement of our first Minister and Building a Meting House your Excellency and Honnors Complience herewith will verry much serve our Intrest and Encourage the Settlement of the Wilderness: And your Humble Pettitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray—

Francestown Aprile 22^d AD: 1773.

Thomas Quigly	Oliver Holmes
John Quigly	Asa Lewes
Thomas Quigly, Jr	Nathan Clough
James Hopkins	Samuell Nicolas
Robert Fulton, Jr	William McMaster
John Dickey	Hugh McGumery
William Lee	Robert Morel
William Starrett	John Carson
Sam^ll Nutt	John Brown
Adam Dickey	David Lewis
William Holmes	Henry M^cfarson
Joseph Dickey	Charles Mellon
Benjamin Seleper	Samuel Gregg
Samuel Marten	John Hopkins
William Butterfield	Robert Hopkins
William Butterfield.	David Gregg
Nathan Fisher	

Province of New Hampshire-
In Council May 13th 1773-
Read & Order'd to be sent down to the Honble Assembly.
Geo: King Dep^y Sec^y

In the house of Represen^t May 14, 1773.
On Reading the foregoing Petition Order'd that the Petitioners at their Own Cost cause the Substance of said Petition to be printed in

the New Hampshire Gazzette three weeks successively & that the Petitioners may be heard thereon the third day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the 15th day of June next—

William Parker, Clerk.

In Council Eodem die,
Read and Concur'd.

Geo: King, D. Secy.

Province of New Hampshire } In the House of Represens Jan. 14th 1774.

Voted that the Prayer of this Petition be granted that the Petitionrs have leave to bring in a bill for laying a tax on the Lands mention'd in said Petition for the term of two years of a One penny half penny an Acre Each year

Wm Parker Cler.

In Council Eodem die,
Read and Concurr'd with this amendment, that the Lands in said Frances Town belonging to the Purchasers of Masons Patent be exempted from the above mention'd tax.

Geo King, D. Secry.

Province of New Hampr } In the House of Represents Jan 16th 1774.

The Above vote of Council read & non concurred & Voted that the House adhere to their former Vote.

Wm Parker, Clerk

In Council Jany 19th 1774.
Read and nonconcurred.

Geo. King, D. Secry.

In the House of Representatives Jany 19th 1774.

Voted that the Prayer of this Petition be granted, that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a bill, for laying a Tax on the lands mention'd in said Petition for the Term of Two years of one penny half penny pr acre Each year. Provided it shall not Interfere with or make void any former agreement made between the Grantors, or any of them, & the Grantees of Said Francestown

William Parker, Clerk, Assembly

In Council Eodem die.
Read and Concur'd.

Geo. King, D. Secy.

FRANCONIA.

[Franconia, which was originally called Morristown, was granted February 14, 1764, to Isaac Searle and others. The first permanent settlement was made in 1774. Ed.]

Petition of John Wendell, agent, for the town of Franconia.

Province of New Hampsr } To His Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Captain General Governour & Commander in Chief in & Over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire and Vice admiral of the Same in Council—

The Petition of John Wendell of Portsmouth in the County

of Rockingham in the Province aforesaid Esqr in behalf of himself and as Agent to the Hon$^{bl\,e}$ John Temple Esq. Sir Francis Barnard Bart., Thomas Hubbard Esq. and Benjamin Akerman unto your Excellency and the Hon$^{bl\,e}$ Council Humbly Shews—

That your Petitioner & the aforementioned Gentlemen claim Lands by Purchase & as Grantees in the Township of Franconia, and that he applied to his Excellency before the Expiration of the Charter for a renewal thereof in behalf of the former Grantees who was pleased to grant him a Warrant to the Surveyor General to procure a survey thereof: who thereupon issued out Orders to Benj. Whiting Esqr as his D^{ty} Surveyor, to return a survey thereof, and the Said Whiting and others have made Several attempts for that Purpose at a considerable Expence to your Petitioner but has not been able to effect it by reason of impassable Mountains & has informed your Petitioner that one half of said Township is so mountainous & Rockey as not to be inhabited. And your Petitioner in behalf of himself & those he represents humbly begs leave to represent unto your Excellency & Honours, that they are the Only Persons who have been at any Expence upon this Service or have any way regarded the Township as worth their Notice, as also to pray your excellency & Honours to grant so much of said Township, as may be found Inhabitable on a survey thereof, to your Petitioner and his Associates, & so much of the Township of Lincoln adjoining thereto as will make a full Township on which your Petitioner & his associates may make a settlement of the same: or otherwise to relieve them on the Prayer of this Petition as your Excellency & Honours in your Wisdom think proper, & your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray—

JOHN WENDELL.

Portsm^{o} Jany 22, 1772.

Petition of Alexander Phelps and others, relating to forfeiture and re-grant of Franconia and Lincoln.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Govr and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire, In Council

The Petition of Alexander Phelps and his Associates humbly sheweth that there is a Tract of Land in Said Province, Containing about forty six Thousand Acres without any allowance for highways &c, formerly Granted by the Names of Franconia and Lincoln, which Land has been hitherto wholly neglected by the former Grantees and thereby become for-

feited, which lands altho much broken may answer for a Settlement, for a Small number of Inhabitants—Whereupon your Petitioners most humbly pray your Excellency to Grant and Confirm to them their Heirs and Assigns the whole of said Lands, Except Six Thousand acres, butting westerly two miles wide, on ye Town of Landaff and Southerly five miles on ye Southerly Line of said Tract— Subject to usial & Customary Restrictions & Limitations and they as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

ALEX^r^ PHELPS.

Portsmouth, May 31, 1772.

GILMANTON.

[This town was granted May 20, 1727, to twenty-four persons by the name of Gilman, and 152 others. ED.]

Province of New Hampshire } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr. Captain General Governor & Commander In Chief In & Over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire— To the Honble His Majesty's Council & House of Representatives Convened in General Assembly.

The Petition of Theophilus Smith Esqr Captn John Odlin, & Doct^r^ Josiah Gilman a Comittee for and in behalf of the Proprietors of the Township of Gilmantown in said Province,

Humbly Sheweth

That the Settlement of the Said Township has been long Retarded by Reason that no Provision hath yet been made for a Legal Taxation to be made & levyed on the said Proprietors to Defray the Charge of said Propriety which Have already arisen or may hereafter Arise in Settling Said Township—

That if such Provision be made by An Act of this Honble Court, the said Petitioners believe that a Settlement of the Said Township may be soon Effected—

That Such Settlement of said Township will be not only a great Benefit to the Said Proprietors, But to the Province In General—:—

Wherefore the Petitioners Humbly Pray That your Excellency & Hon^rs^ will take the Matters of this Petition Under your wise Consideration and Pass such Act or Acts to Enable the said Proprietors to Raise such Sum or sums of money by Taxing the said Proprietors (as they shall find necessary from

time to time to Defrey the charges aforesaid) as your Excellency & Hon^rs In your Great Wisdom shall see fitt.

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &^c

May 15th 1760.

THEO. SMITH
JOHN ODLIN
JOSIAH GILMAN.

In Council May 16, 1760.
Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Honble House
Theod^r Atkinson Secry.

Province of New Hamps } In the house of Representatives Feby 12th 1761

This petition being Read—Voted That the prayer thereof be Granted & have Liberty to Bring In a Bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Feb. 13th 1761
Read & Concurrd.
Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

GILSUM.

[This town was incorporated July 6, 1763. ED.]

Vote of Westmoreland to set off a part of the Inhabitants to Gilsum.

1766. Att a Meeting of the free holders and the Other Inhabitants of the Town of Westmorland holden on March the Twelfth Day 1766, Voted to set of the people to Gilsum that Belong to the North East corner of this Town from Walpole Corner to Keen Line—

A Trew Coppy as Recorded on the Town Book.

Isaac Butterfield } Town Clerk

Vote of Gilsum to set off the west end of the town.

Province of New Hampshire.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Gilsum meet at the House of Mr Jonathan Smiths in s^d Town on Tuesday the 26th of August 1766 being meet and duly formed Mr Joseph Spensor Being chose Moderator to Govern S^d Meeting Sd Inhabitants Voted to seet off the West End of S^d Towne as far East as the Mountain Range—

A True Coppy of the Vote as it was then past

Test pr. me, Tobadiah Willcox,
Town clerk.

Gilsum Sep^tm ye 1st 1766.

Assent of inhabitants of Gilsum to be set off.

Province of New Hampshear } Gilsum, July the 1st AD: 1768,

This may Certifie the Honerabell General Cort of this Provence, that

we the Subscribers Inhabitince of the East parte of the Town of said Gilsum Do Agrea and give our free Concente that the West pearte of this the Said Town of Gilsum shold be sett off to be one Intier Town Pearish or presink with a part of Westmoland and to Extend as fear East as is here Disscribed (viz) To Begin at the South Line of said Gilsum 80 Rods East of the South East Corner of Westmoland Ledg (So cald) and to Run North by the neadel 260 Rods then Makeing a seatt off 80 Rods East, and then Running North by the Neadel a cross the said Town—

In Conformacion hereof we Subscribe

Josiah Kilburn,	Henry White
Ebenezer Kilborn	Pelatiah Pease
Jonathan Adams	John Chapman
Medad Thornton	Obediah Willcox.

Petition for a new town.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governour &c in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire—The Honble His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province—

The Petition of the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Westerly Part of the Township of Gilsum and the Northwesterly Part of the Township of Westmoreland in said Province Humbly Sheweth:

That said Westerly part of Gilsum being seperated from the Easterly Part of the Same Township by a long and impassable Mountain almost thro the Township of said Gilsum Dividing the Same so as leave about one third part of the Lands of the Township of said Gilsum on the Westerly side of said Mountain, and no convenient Communication can be had with the Easterly Part of Said Township, so very necessary for the well Regulating and management of Town affairs; and the Westerly part of said Gilsum being too Small in Contents of Land for a Seperate & Distinct Town, Parish or Precinct, And whereas the Northwesterly part of said Westmoreland being that part of said Town Called Westmoreland Leg Lying at a Great Distance from and very dificult Passage to the main Body of ye Town and Inhabitants of said Westmorland and also Paying large Taxes for the Support of the Ministry & other Town Charges, without being able to Receive any Benefit or advantage therefrom And being adjoining to and conveniently Situate to be joined and incorporated with said Westerly part of Gilsum therewith to make one Seperate and Distinct Town &c.

Now your Petitioners humbly pray your Excellency and Honour that Said Westerly part of Gilsum and Northeasterly part of Westmoreland: (viz begining at the Southeast corner of Walpole thence running Southerly on a Straight Line to the North West corner of Keene thence running Easterly on

the Line of said Keene to the Southeast corner of Westmoreland Leg so called and continuing the same Line Eighty Rods East of Sd (last mention'd) corner thence runing North two Hundred and Sixty Rods, thence East Eighty Rods, thence on a North Line to the North Line of said Township of Gilsum thence West on the Line of Said Gilsum to the Northwest Corner of the Same thence South on the Line between said Gilsum & Walpole to the first mentioned Bounds that part of said Westmorland & Gilsum included in the aforementioned Lines, may be taken off from ye aforesaid Towns of Westmoreland & Gilsum; and be Erected made and Incorporated into one Seperate & Destinct Town, Corporation & Body Politick with all the Powers, Priviledges and immunities that any town hath or by Law ought to have in said Province or otherways as to your Excellency & Honours seam fit and as in Duty bound shall Ever pray–(1)

Dated Gilsum July the 4th AD. 1768.

Obadiah Willcox	Benjamin Wheeny ?
Samuel Hall	Joshua Fuller
Job Gleason	Joseph Mack
Joseph Spencer	Jonathan Pareish
Moses Field	Peter Hayward
Thomas Smith	William Barns
Ichabod Smith	Charles Rice
Eliphalet Darte	Nathaniel Darte
John Marvin	Jonathan Smith
Abel Allen	Jonathan Smith, Jr
Woolston Brockway	

(1) A plan of the proposed new town is found in the original MS., volume III., p. 77. ED.

In Council October 22^d^ 1768.
Read & ordered to be sent down to Honble Assembly
Geo: King, Dep^y^ Secry.

Province of New Hamps^r^ } In the House of Representatives Octr 25th 1768.

The foregoing Petition being Consider'd and the Votes of Each Town Shewing their willingness, also a Plan Produced,

Voted That the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a bill for Incorporating said Town Pray'd for the Bounds to be Agreeable to the said plan

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eodem Die—
Read & Concurrd—
Geo. King, Dep^y^ Secry.

GOFFSTOWN.

[This town was originally granted by the Province of Massachusetts, and was incorporated June 16, 1761. ED.]

Petition of Archibald Stark for soldiers to guard the garrison at Amoskeag.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt General, Governour & Commander in Chief in & over His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire the Honble His Majesty's Council and House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened March the 9th 1747.

The Humble Petition of Archibald Stark of a place called Amaskege in said Province Shews—

That your Petitioner has lived at said Place for the term of ten years last past and has at his own cost Built a Garrison there of Considerable Strength & Conveniency by which the Place may be Defended against the Common Enemy with the assistance of a Competent number of Soldiers:

That there are upwards of twenty families that are settled there which have been Encouraged by your Petitioners Resolution hitherto to Stand their Ground & maintain their Settlements who must inevitably leave them if the said Garrison should be broken up— That the Situation is such as make it a place of Importance to be Supported being a Common Stage between Londonderry Chester and Pennycoke Suncoke & other Settlements & in the Course of Business there very Convenient for Travellers to Stop at, & proves a necessary means of Communication between the settlements as well as a Barrier & cover to many Settlements & families between that and Londonderry—That as your Petitioner has been at great charges to bring his Plantation there, to the Condition it is now in & laid out all his substance for that purpose (whereby he Conceives he may justly be Esteemed a Public Benefactor) it is not only of the utmost Importance to him that the Place be Defended, but also gives him some claim to ask it, and as his Fortune Depends upon it, and it may be *his* Life as well as others, He most Humbly Prays that a Competent Number of Soldiers may be allowed him to be Posted at said Garrison & to Guard & Defend him and others in Performing the necessary Labours of the Ensuing season, that their Husbandry may not be Dimminished and your Petitioner as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c.

ARCHIBALD STARK.

In Council March 9th 1747.
Read & Order'd to be sent to the Honble House.
Theodore Atkinson, Secy.

Votes at a town meeting in Goffstown.

County of Hillsborough } A meeting legally warned and
in Province of New Hampshire } held at the meeting house in Goffstown on munday the 15 Day of July 1771.

Votted, Capt James Karr Moderator.

Votted, That the meeting be carried on by Poleing.

Votted, That there be a comittee chose in order to treete with Mr Joseph Currier in order for settlement—

Votted, That there be seven men chose for sd committee.

Votted, Samuel Blodget Esq
Capt James Karr
Jotham Tuttle
Job Dow
Thos Sherla
Alexdr Gilcrest
} be said Committee.

Votted, Fifteen pounds Lawfull money to Descharge the Debt of said Town.

Votted, To throw up the Road from Jonathan Martins, to Capt Ladds and except of the Road that was laid out by the selectmen last year, and that Capt Ladd is Satisfyed for the same.

Votted, That the Town will prosecute those that have trespassed on the ministers and school lots.

Votted, That the meeting Stand adjourn'd until Monday the 29 Day of July at four oclock in the after noon.

The Inhabitants being met according to said adjournment July 29, 1771,

Votted, To Receive the Report of the Commitee, viz

Samel Blodget Esqr
Capt James Karr
Jotham Tuttle
Job Dow
Thos Shirla
Alexr Gilcrest

Votted, That the meeting be Dismissed

A True Coppy of Record attest pr
Alex. Walker, Town Clerk.

Petition for a Presbyterian Society.

To His Excellency, John Wentworth Esq. Capn Genl Governour and Commander in Chief, in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, In N. England—And to the Honourable his Majestys Council & House of Representatives In General Assembly Conven'd.

The humble Petition of his Majesty's Subjects, Inhabts of Goffs Town and Province affors

Sheweth—

That your Petitioners most or all of them have been educated in the Presbyterian Persuasion and look on themselves as bound in conscience still to adhere to the same persuasion;

That your Petitioners generally inhabit one part of said

Goffs Town which renders their associating together for publick worship more convenient—

That your Petitioners have had some supply of preaching from the Presbytery to which we are connected and expect more from time to time, and soon to be in a Capacity (through Providential Smiles) to build a meeting House, and settle a Minister of their own persuasion.

May it therefore please your Excellency & Honours impartially to consider the Premises, and by your authority to enact that your Petitioners may be a distinct Society Cloath'd with Parish powers that so they may be in a Legal Capacity of Levying Parish Charges, and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c—

Dated at Goffstown,
November 2d 1771.

William Madole	Thos Kennedy
Thomas Shirla	Robart Kennedy
John Dinsmoor	Samuel Kennedy
Alexr Gilcrest	Wilam Mcferson
John Dunlap	John Mcferson
Robert Sherly (?)	James Moor
John Gillmor	William Dunlap
George Addison	John Butterfield
Saml McFarland	George Cunningham
John Orr	James Barr, Jr.
James Marr	Antipas Dodge
Mat Kennedy	Joseph Kennedy
Daniel Mcfarland	David McClure
James Mcferson, Jr	Jno Little
James Mcferson	Daniel Allen
Thos Miller	Silas Walker
Danell Marr	David Currier
James Barr	Alexander McCay

Petition of the Inhabitants of Goffstown, 1772, relating to town disputes.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Capt. Genl Gov. & Commander in Cheef in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, & Vice admiral of the same. The honble His Majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province to be conven'd at Portsmo in said Province on Tuesday the 19th day of May Current.

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of Goffestown in the County of Hillsboro' in said province, humbly Complains—

That the Inhabitants of said Goffes Town at their last annual march meeting having some disputing on the business of the Day, after which the Select men published who were Legal

Voters, according to the Law of said province, after which the Votes were bro't in for a Moderator, The Votes were 25 for the hon^ble^ Saml Blodget Esq & 26 for Alex^d^ Gilchrist, on which said Mr Blodget said one John Pattie was not a legal Voter, (who had voted for said Gilchrists being Moderator) the select men said he was, but Mr Blodget insisted he was not, & that his Vote should be thrown out, wch was done. Then the Votes stood 25 for one & 25 for the other, after which Mr Blodget pulled a power of Attorney out of his pocket, & read it, given by one Job Rowell (who is since dead) to his son Jonathan Rowell a minor & who had never been rated, Impowering said Jonathan to Vote at said meeting & Mr Blodget insisted That said Jon^a^ had a Legal Right to vote in Said Meeting by virtue of said power which said Jon^a^ did & voted for Mr Blodget to be Moderator, wch turned the vote in Mr Blodgets favour & that said Pattie was not allowed to Vote, & the said Jonathan's voting & Pattie being deprived, caused different men to be chose Town Officers, than would have been, by which Means we humbly conceive we are much injured and deprived of our just & Legal Rights, Wherefore we your Complainants & petitioners humbly prays your Excell^cy^ & Honours to take our Case into your Consideration & grant us such relief as in your great wisdom shall seem meet, & your petition^rs^ as in Duty bound shall ever pray—

Dated at Goffe's Town the 18th day of May, AD. 1772.

David Currier	John Dinsmoor
George Hadley	Saml M^c^farland
Alex^r^ Gilchrist	Robert Speer
John Little	Willm Dunlap
Thos Miller	Thomas Shirla
Daniel Marr	Antipas Dodge
James Marr	John Clogston
James Moor	Daniel Allen
James Barr	Silas Walker
Ja^s^ Barr, Jr	John Butterfield
Alex^r^ M^c^Cay	Ja^s^ Fearson
Samuel Kennedy	Danl M^c^Farland
Thomas Kennedy	William Fearson
Phineas Hadley	James Ferson
George Cunningham	John Orr
Robert Kennedy	David M^c^Clue
George Addison	John Dunlap
Joseph Kennedy	Asa Patie
Matt^w^ Kennedy	William Madole

In Council May 21st 1772.
Read & order'd to be sent down to the hon^ble^ Assembly—
Geo King, D^y^ Secry.

May 22^d^ 1772. In the house of Representatives— Upon Reading this Petition
Voted— that the pet^rs^ be heard on the said petition on the first Tues-

day in June next & that they serve the said Mr Blodget & the former select men with the copy of said petition & order of Court thereon.

Wm Parker, Cler.

In Council Eodem die,
Read & Concurrd.

Theodore Atkinson, Secry—

Copy Exa Theodore Atkinson Secry.

May 30th 1772. We the Subscribers bein present an saw Mr Jno Pattey Rase his name which was granted at his Request.

Thomas Saltmarsh
Jonathan Martain

A town meeting called.

Province of
New Hampr
County of
Hillsborough

The freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Goffs Town Qualified as the Law Directs, are hereby notified to meet at the meeting hous in sd Town on Wednesday the fourteenth Day of this Instant January, at one oclock afternoon, then and there to act on the following artickles

1st To Choose a moderator

2dly To see if the Town will chuse one or more meet Persons to be Conjoynt with Capt James Karr one of the Selectmen of this Town, to make answer agreeable to a citation from his Excelency the Governor and Council and house of Representatives to a petition of a number of the Inhabitants of this Town, who are praying His Excellency the Governour and Council and house of Representatives to sett them off in a Distinct Parish, by themselves, and that the person or persons chosen as above be Impowered to transact any Other matter wherein the Town is concerned at the General Court

3dly To see if the Town will raise any Monies to defray the charges arising in attending the General Court and how much

4thly To Chuse a Committee to Sash and glass the Meeting house

5thly To Chuse a committee to settle the accounts with Samll Blodget Esq and see whether the Town will allow him Intrest for the moneys Due to him

6thly To see if the Town Excuse Capt Alexander Todd from paying Rates to the Minister he being a Presbyterian

Dated at Goffstown January 1st 1772

To Samll Richards, Constable,

James Karr
Alexr Todd
} Selectmen

Pursuant to the within warrant I have warned all the persons within named to meet at time and place.

Samll Richards, Constable

Goffs town January 15, 1772

A true Coppy of Record,

Attest pr. Alexdr Walker—Town Clerk.

Proceedings at a town meeting.

At a meeting Legally warned and held at the meeting house in Goffes Town on Wednesday the 14 Day of January 1772,

Votted Samuel Blodget Esq Moderator,

Votted That Sam[ll] Blodget Esq. and Sam[l] Richards be a committee conjoynt with Capt James Karr one of the select men to make answer to the citation from his Excelency the Governour and Council and hous of Representatives to a petition of a number of the inhabitants of this Town who are praying his Excelency the Hon[ble] his Majestys Court and house of Representatives to set them of a parish by themselves and that they are Impowered to transact any other matter Concearning the Town of Goffes Town

Votted Twelve Pounds Law full money be raised to Defray the charges arising in attending the Generall Court

Votted To Chuse a committee to sash and glase the meeting house

Votted That this said commitee consist of three men

Votted — Capt Joseph Little, Tho[s] Saltmarsh, Aaron Wells } be said Commitee

Votted That there be a commitee to settle with Sam[ll] Blodget Esq

Votted. That said commitee consist of three men.

Votted — Benjamin Stevens, Samuell Richards, Capt Joseph Little } be said Commitee

Votted That Sam[ll] Blodget Esq Shall be allowed Intrest for his money

Votted That the meeting be Dismissed

A true Copy of Record

Attest Pr. Alex[r] Walker Town Clerk,

Petition for an emission of paper money.

The Honourable Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire to be Conven'd on the first Wednesday in September 1786.

The Petition of the free holders and other Inhabitants of Goffs-Town

Humbly Sheweth—

That we your Hon[rs] Petitioners, perceiving the declining condition of our Country and of this our State of New Hampshire in particular the Stagnation of Trade and Commerce amongst us as well as the slow progress of Agriculture and Mechanichism, together with the additional Calamity of an enormous debt incurred by the late unhappy War;

Prevails with us your Honours Petitioners to present you, with these our Grievances as we apprehend they proceed Intirely from the Scarcity of Cash amongst us through the want of which we cannot discharge either our publick or private debts—Conduct Trade or Commerce, Neither can the needy purchase the necessary articles of Sustainance—As we presume every thinking person who has the care of the Welfare of his

Country at heart, plainly discerns the several causes from whence these our grieviances proceeded, as also the many Glaring and impending Calamities that are likely to ensue them (unless timeously remedied) we think it needless therefore to point them out to your Honours:

But to redress our Grieviances we would humbly pray your Honours forthwith to emitt a Quantity of paper Currency sufficient to discharge this States Domestic debt for which the subjects are oppress'd by paying the Interest, and to be a Circulating Medium of Trade within this state—Let said currency be put into Circulation by establishing it a Lawful tender in payment for all Contracts of a publick or private nature within this state—likewise by redeeming this States Securities for Domestick Debts, of every Kind and description:

And by requiring the possessors of these Securities immediately after the publication of said Currency to come and receive their principal, and all such possessors who shall not appear within three Months and receive their pay, shall forfeit their Interest, and those who shall not appear in twelve months, and receive their pay to forfeit their principal & Interest, And that it may Circulate the better we reccommend it to be made without Interest, And in such Bills as may be Easier changed for the benefit of Trade:

And furthermore we would reccommend to your Honours, that every method possible be taken by the Legislative Authority for preventing its depreciation and Counterfeiting—by suitable punishments—let the punishment of Counterfeiting be death without respect of persons and also their accomplices, and Exorbitant extortioners, and those who would refuse to take it in pay for debts, or contracts of any kind, within this State, be punished by forfeiting the debt or article exposed for sale—The method by which this Currency shall be redeem'd, and the time when, we refer to your Honours wisdom or some future Assembly to determine, Knowing that Time will Solve what we cant foresee, and as we dont think that either debtor or Creditor can be in any wise Injured by this our Plan, but on the contrary much benefited, we therefore desire to harmonize with our fellow Subjects of this State in their similar proposals.

Hoping this our Remonstrance will meet your Honours kind reception, we solace ourselves in the prospect of the future happiness which shall accrue from your Honours Compliance —wishing that the blessings of Heavens may always Rest upon your Honours just Resolutions, your Honours Petitioners shall for ever pray.

A Bank of paper currency.

At a Legal meeting of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the Town of Goffes Town held August 21st 1786—It was unanimously Voted to have a Bank of paper Currency made and at the adjournment of said Meeting held Sept 4th Current, Voted that this their Remonstrances for the same be accepted. and To be presented by their Deligate as such.

Signed in behalf of the Town.

Alexr Walker, Clerk.

GOSPORT—otherwise STAR ISLAND.

[This place was incorporated 24th Dec., 1715, under the administration of Lieut.-Governor George Vaughan. ED.]

Petition to be exempt from paying Province tax.

To his Excellency Samll Shute Esq. Captain Generall, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hamp. &c.

To the Honourable the Council & Representatives Conven'd in Genll Assembly now Sitting in Portsmo in sd Province:

The petition of Richard Yeton one of the Selectmen of Starr Island upon the Isles of Shoales in behalfe of the Inhabitants thereof most humbly sheweth—

That the selectmen of the sd Island have not Expressed any contempt to the Authority by their omitting to make an assessment on the people thereof pursuant to the ——— (?) or warrant & therefore humbly prays that Your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly would pass a favourable construction thereon & also prays that Your Excellency & this Honourable Assembly would be pleased to consider the following pleas in favour of their being Excused from the Province Tax:

The people are very few in number & most of them are men of no Substance, live only by their daily fishing and near one third of them are single men and threaten to remove and leave us, if the tax be laid which will prove our utter ruine if our fishermen leave us.

The charge and expence which they are at in the support of the ministry is as great as the people can bear at present it having cost them but lately the sum of Two Hundred pounds for that end in building a Meeting house—which is not yet all paid.

The Government have here tofore encouraged them that

they should be exempted from paying Province Taxes whilst they Exprest their forwardness in so good a Service.

Though the Inhabitants have been very much richer and more numerous and their Trade greater than at present yet they were not then rated, nor the Inhabitants on the Island, in the Massachusetts Government. They live on a Rock in the Sea and have not any priviledge of right in common Lands, as other Inhabitants in the respective Towns have.

They have defended themselves in the time of Warr Agst the publick enemy at their own Expence both for forts and souldiers whose wages they have paid, and finally all other Towns in this Province have been larger and more numerous before they were taxed to the province rate.

I do with a Humble Confidence assure your Excellency and the Honourable Assembly that we shall ever express a Loyalty to his Majesty and a ready obedience to the command of the Government, but considering our poverty with the foregoing pleas in our favour, I do humbly pray that you will please to excuse us from the present tax, and when we shall be better capable shall readily bear our proportion of the publick charge —& So yor Petitioners shall ever pray—as in duty bound &c & Subscribes

Richd Yeton.

22^{d} April 1721.

Petition of Selectmen for remission of taxes.

Province of New Hampshire } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esqr Captain General Governour and Commander in Chief in and over the said Province, The Honble his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Conven'd Jan'y 4, 1760

Humbly shew, Henry Carter, Richard Talpey and Charles Miller all of Gosport within said Province in behalf of themselves and the other inhabitants of said Gosport That the said Inhabitants have allways chearfully paid their Province Tax with Great Willingness and pleasure, so long as they were of ability and untill the four last years when their Circumstances in life became so low (being only a few poor fishermen) and the necessaries for living being Excessively dearer at the place of their aboad one half more than at any other part of the Province with the Great Difficulty of Transporting the same there togeather with their other great charge, Supporting the Gospel Ministry among them the fewness of the Inhabitants & their

poverty and their few within four years last past being Greatly Reduced they having had thirty Two Ratable poles within that time left them to serve the King or Removed to other places, Six of which had familys and their is but few very few young men among them and the neighbouring islands in the Mass–Bay altho Very short of our number have on accont of their poverty been Exempted from tax for Twenty years last, and altho Warrants from the Treasurer have come to the Selectmen of said Gosport to assess the inhabitants for their part year after year yet the select'men did only the first year assess them and on finding that was not paid, the poverty of the Inhabitants and some Great Incouragement from some of the Honble General Court That on shewing forth the Difficulties Aforesaid the same might be Remited and since they have not made any assessm^t^ for Province Tax and that that was made was never colected, and now the same amounts to a Very Considerable sum and if their very poor and few Remaining Inhabitants should be Oblidged to pay the same it would Greatly tend to their Ruin for the few Remaining young men would remove from them rather than Pay any part to such back taxes as were due before some of them were Oblidged by law to pay any, and their would be none but a few old helpless persons left. And We would here beg leave to observe to this Honble Court that had we had a Representative in Court at the time the proportion was made Gosport might not have been Tax'd but altho we were always inform'd that We were allow'd the Liberty of Sending one member to Represent us in said Court yet we never ask'd it Knowing it would be a great Cost to the Province, More than any advantage of Tax that could possibly be expected from the Inhabitants, for which Reason we never made any Enquiry into that matter.

Wherefore We humbly pray the Consideration of this Honble Court on the premises—and that you will be pleas'd to pass such act or Resolve to take of the said Back taxes and that we may be exempt for the time to come, or grant such other Relief therein as in your Great Wisdoms shall Seem meet unto you—and then We from such Incouragement shall have Great Reason to hope that instead of our few becoming fewer we shall increase in our numbers and be able to pay Province Taxes with Great Willingness when we shall have it in our ability—And by being heard in this our Request We shall as in Duty Bound Ever Pray—

HENRY CARTER
RICHARD TALPEY } Selectmen
CHARLES MILLER

In Council Jany 4th 1760—
Read & ordered to be sent Down to the Honble Assembly
Theodore Atkinson, Secy.

Province of New Hamps. } In the House of Representatives June 5th 1761.

This petition being Read—Voted—That the prayer thereof be granted & that the sum of five hundred & Twelve pounds Eight shillings & one penny New Tenor that appearing to be the sum due from Gosport for the province Tax be Remitted, & that the Treasurer be hereby Intitled to Charge the said sum to the Province—
£512 ,, 8 ,, 1^{d} New Tenor—

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council June the 16th 1761,
Read & Concurr'd
Theo^{r} Atkinson Secry
Consented to B. WENTWORTH.

Petition for a Lottery, for protecting the Harbor.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt General, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honble his Majestys House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly conven'd the 25th day of June
Anno Domini 1766.

The Humble Petition of the Inhabitants of Gosport in the Province of New Hampshire and others whose Interest is Concern'd Shews

That the situation of the Road & harbour at Gosport Aforesaid is well known to be exposed to the Violence of Winds & seas in many cases & Events which frequently occur by which they often sustain much Loss & Damage which they would gladly Prevent it by any means Feasible:

That it has been Judg'd a Pier or Bason might be so contrived and Built as to be in a Great Measure a security in this Case and a means of great saving to your Petitioners & Preservation of their Property

That to make such a work Effectual a Larger Sum woud be demanded than your Petitioners by any means coud raise but as it woud be of very General Utility in its Consequences they flatter themselves the scheme for carrying on such a Building woud meet with suitable Encouragement from many other Persons besides your Petitioners & those who have connections with them.

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray that they may have leave to set up & carry on a Publick Lottery to raise money for the End aforesaid and for that Purpose to bring in a bill containing such Limitations & Restrictions as shall be

tho't necessary but with such extent & Authority as shall be Sufficient to effect the Design & your Petitioners in Duty bound shall ever Pray &c.

Jno Tuck	Jas Ward
Henry Carter	Richd Langford
Richard Talpey	Wm Bickam
John Varrel	Saml Healy
William Michamore	John Puriell
William Holbrook	Saml Currier
Henry Shapley	Samuel Muchmore
Richard Talpey, Jr	Gregory Puriell
Henry Talpey	Saml Cutts
Daniel Rindle	Daniel Rindge
James Hickey	Geo. Boyd
Samuel Varrel	Nathl Adams
Samuel Varrel, Jr	Jonathan Warner
John Down	Thomas Wentworth
John Down, Jr	John Sherburne
Samuel Downe	D. Sherburne
Jeremiah Lord	Samll Warner
Jos. Damrell	Titus Salter
Peter Robinson	Abraham Trefethen
John Walpey,	Hugh Hall Wentworth
Ambrose Perkins	Wm Knight
John Barter	Temple Knight
Wm Sanderson	Samuel Sherburne
George Walpey	Geo: Janvrin
Josiah Sanderson	Saml Dalling
Henry Shapleigh, Jr	John Flagg
Joseph Muchamore	Joseph Whipple
Elamuel Muchamore	James Stoodly
Benja Muchamore	Rich. Hart
Saml Muchamore	John Moffat
Arthur Rendle	Wm Whipple
Arthur Rendle, Jr	Jno Parker
George Rendle	H. Wentworth
John Rendle	John Penhallow
Edwd Bowdey	Thos. Bell
Henry W. Andrews	Samuel Moffatt
S. Mathews	D. Pierce
Jno Newton	Paul March
Stephen Pierce	

Province of } In Council June 28th 1766.
New Hamp } Recd & order'd to be sent down to the Honble Assembly.
T. Atkinson Jun. Secry.

Province of } In the House of Representatives, July 3d 1766.
New Hampshr }

Voted—That the Petitioners be heard on this petition the second day of the sitting of the general assembly after the first of September next and that the Petitioners at their own cost cause the substance of this Petition and Order of Court to be Published three weeks successively in New Hampshire Gazett that any Person may appear and Shew cause why the Prayer thereof should not be Granted

M. Weare, Cler.

In Council Eodem die
Read & Concurred.
T. Atkinson Jun. Secry.

Province of New Hamps } In the House of Representatives Augt 28th 1767.

The foregoing Petition being Read & Considered appearing Reasonable & no objection made,

Voted—That the prayer of the petitioner be granted and that the Petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

M. Weare, Cler.

In council Eod^{m} Die—
Read & concurr'd—
T. Atkinson Jun. Secry

GRANTHAM—formerly called NEW GRANTHAM.

[This town was first granted, July 11, 1761; but the conditions not being fulfilled, it was re-granted in 1767, to William Symmes and 63 others. ED.]

Petition for a new charter.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire & Vice Admiral of the Same in Council—

The petition of John Sargent of Norwich in the Province of New York, Yeoman by his Attorney, Israel Morey Esq. unto your Excellency & Honours humbly shews:

That your Petitioner has setteld in said Norwich under New Hampshire Grants with a large Family, That being disatisfied with his living under the Government of New York he hath purchased the Original rights of John Hawks Esq, Rufus Wells, Rufus Fields, Simon Alexander, Elisha Alexander in the Township of New Grantham, with the sole Views of making immediate settlements thereon for himself and sons, but as he has not been able yet to effect it, and the charter being expired he is apprehensive he may meet with Difficulty, wherefore he humbly prays he may be quieted in his said Rights either by the Extension of said Charter to the former Grantees or being made Grantees in a New Charter of said Township, as your Excellency & Honours in your Wisdom may think best for y^{r} Petitioner and as in Duty bound he will ever pray

JOHN SARGENTS by
Israel Morey, his Attorney.

Portsm^{o} June 21st 1772.

Petition of Abel Stevens for the same.

Province of New Hampshire–

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commandr in Chief in and over his Majestys said Province of New Hampshire in New England and Vice Admiral of the same, In Council—

The petition of Abel Stevens in behalf of himself and other Grantees and proprietors of the township of New Grantham in the Province aforesaid, Humbly Shews

That the said Township of New Grantham was granted by Charter bearing date the 8th day of June Anno 1767, under certain Conditions of Culture &c. &c—The Form of Culture being particularly express'd to be performed in 5 years vizt, five acres for every fifty contained in each share on penalty of the forfeiture of every delinquent share—to be regranted to others and the Time aforesaid being now elapsed, and the duty above mentioned not being fully done on any one Right or share in the said Township—Whereby, according to the strict construction of the condition aforesaid, the whole of said Township is forfeited to his Majesty to be regranted as aforesaid—and the petitioner begs leave further to represent

That there are some considerable Improvements already made in the said Township, and that they have been prevented from complying with the Terms aforesaid on account of their remote situation from any Inhabitants, and the Impossibility, for want of Roads of getting up provisions &c. for their necessary Support and subsistence, with such utensils as were needful to make the required Cultivation—The petitioners therefore humbly pray your Excellcy and Honours would not take advantage of the breach of said Condition, but that you would be pleased to Extend the Charter of said New Grantham to the present Grantees for such longer Time as your Excellcy and honours may think convenient to complete the duty enjoined by their said Grant—The prospect not being so discouraging as when they received the former Grant, the said Grantees are determined to proceed immediately to fulfill the conditions required by their said Charter, provided Your Excellcy and honours will be pleased to indulge them in their above said Request And they as in Duty bound will ever Pray &c.

ABEL STEVENS
In behalf of the
Grantees &c of
New Grantham.

Portsmouth July 4th 1772.

GREENLAND.

[Greenland was originally a part of Portsmouth. Ed.]

Petition of the Inhabitants of Greenland for priviledges—1705.

To His Excellency Joseph Dudley Esq—Governr and Comander in Chiefe in and over his Majesties province of New Hampshire and Vice Admiral of the same—

The humble Petition of John Johnson Abraham Lewis and Samuell Weeks on behalfe of themselves and the Inhabitants of Greenland, belonging to the Town of Portsmouth

Humbly Sheweth

That there are about three hundred & Twenty persons; men women and Children in Greenland who are Oblidged to come to the Bank to meeting, and the distance being five and six miles and the season of the yeare occasioning bad travelling as alsoe the danger of the Enemy makes it very difficult and Tedious to gett to the said meeting, or to send their children every day to school being not able to Table them abroad; Soe that your poor petitioners are almost deprived of publickly hearing the word of God or getting their children Educated with Reading and writing And your petitioners have desired at a publick Town meeting to have the Liberty of a minister and schoolmaster among themselves. They paying their sallary and to be Exempted from paying to the minister and schoolmaster at the Bank but there is noe care taken about itt by the Town who continues Silent in the matter.

May it therefore please yr Excellency to Consider the premise, and to order as you in your prudent Judgment shall seē meet relateing to the same whereby yor petitioners may obtaine the priviledge of a minister and schoolmaster among themselves as aforesaid, And they as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

John Johnson
Abraham Lewis
Samuel Weeks

5th May 1705

This Petition is referred to the Select men of Portsmo to make answer and objections if they have any to myselfe in a months time.

J. Dudley.

Petition of sundry persons to be joined to Greenland parish.

17th January 1716.

To the Honourable George Vaughan Esq. Lt Governor of his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and the Honourable his Majesties Counsel—

The Humble petition of the Inhabitants That live on the Pattin adjacent to Greenland who are on this side of the line which was formerly Run between Portsmouth and Exeter begining att Walls Crick & running to Hampton bounds—Humbly Sheweth

That we the subscribers would humbly pray that we may be joined to Greenland Parrish because we there commonly attend the worship of God, which is abundantly more convenient for us than any other place of publick worship and have diverse of us been helpe full in building an house to worship God In there att sd Parrish.

We Likewise the Inhabitants of Greenland being a poor & small Parrish Humbly pray your honors to Grant that all the Inhabitants which are within the afore sd line from Walls crick to Hampton bounds May be added to us—We therefore humbly crave your Honours Grant of these our request & yoor petitioners as In Duty bound shall pray &c.

Ebenezer Johnson
John Cate, Assesors
James Berrey
Nathanell Wright
Richard White
Jud. Allen
Samuell Folsom
Mikel Hicks
Joseph Hill
Walter Philbrick
John Eveny
Isaac Foss
Jonathan Weeks
Th° Letherbe.

Petition of Greenland for a grant of certain powers, 1720–1.

Province of New Hampr } To ye Honble John Wentworth Esq Ltt, Governr and Command-in Chief for ye time being, & to ye Honble ye Councill of his Majestys Province aforesd.

The petition Jams Johnson, Saml Weeks & Josh Weeks of Greenland in behalfe of sd Parrish—Humy Sheweth—

That on ye 15th Instant att a Parrish meeting Law fully conven'd we your Petitionrs were electd a comitte to address your Honrs & this Honble Board in behalfe of our sd Parrish for

some further liberty^s & Priviled^e to be granted in & amongst ourselves for y^t y^r Petition^rs have now only ye liberty of Raising money on ye Inhabitants there for ye support of ye ministry schoole & poor w^thin y^r District: & ye Province Tax being Raised by the Selectmen & assessors of Portsm^o who living Remote canot posibly be apprized of ye perticular Capacity of ye several Inhabitants there—Whereby ye Tax is many times very unequal– Wherefore your Petition^rs Hum^y Pray, y^t your Honours in your Great Wisdom wil see cause to order y^t we may be dismissed from ye Bank from having any tax laid on us there; & y^t we may be freed from ye charge and Trouble of attending ye Publick Town meetings there & y^t a Comittee be By your Hon^rs chosen to Proportion Greenland in ye Province Rates & y^t ye same may be Rais^d in Equal Proportion by our own assessors & y^t Mr Treasurer be Direc^td to issue forth his Precept to our Parrish for ye End & y^t we may choose a constabl amongst our selves to collect ye assessments y^t are from time to time made & y^t we may be allow^d ye Privilidge of choosing one assembly man in our Parrish to Represent us in Gen^ll Assem^ly we paying him out of the Parrish stock which Grant^d y^r Petition^rs shal as in Duty bound ever pray &c.

JAM^s JOHNSON
18, Mar. 1720–1 SAM^ll WEEKS
JOSH. WEEKS.

March 21st at a Council—

Psent ye Lt Govr Wentworth, Saml Penhallow Esq. Richd Wibird, Coll^o Walton Esq. Thos Wastbrook, Esq. George Jaffrey—

The above Petition Read, and Granted and Ordered that a com'ittee upon Oath take an account of ye Rateable Estate of ye District of Greenland by wch ye Proportion of the Prov. Tax, is to be Settled who are to make Return to this board, that the Treasurers warrant be made out accordingly.

Petition of Greenland for a Township.

To His Excellency Samuel Shute Esqr Capt Gen^ll & Com'and^r in Cheif & Over His Maj^tys Prov. of New Hamp^sr and to the Honble the Council of s^d Province—

The Humble Petition of Saml Weeks James Johnston & Mathias Haines of Greenland Parish in the Town of Portsm^o in ye Prov. of N. Hamp^sr afores^d for themselves & in behalf of s^d Parish, Humbly Sheweth.

That yor Petitioners are a district of Portsm^o and always have been accounted Part of s^d Portsmouth, and have paid Rates in s^d Town accordingly, and but very Lately have been made a Separate Parrish, and the Town of Portsm^o afores^d having obtained a grant of yor Excellency & Hon^rs for a Township,

Yo[r] Petitioners Humbly pray that yo[r] Excellency & Hon[rs] would be pleased to Ord[r] that yo[r] Petitioners, as they all along have paid their part of the charges & help to support the warrs against the enemy as inhabitants of Portsm[o] afore[sd] That they may now Reap the benefit of the aforesaid Grant of Land in proportion w[th] their neighbours—the other inhabitants of s[d] Portsmouth or that yo[r] Petitioners may have an Equivalent of Land adjoyning to the afores[d] Grant, Granted unto us.

And yo[r] Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever Pray:

SAM[ll] WEEKS,
JAMES JOHNSTON,
MATTHIAS HAINES.

Portsm[o] May 10[th] 1722.

Portsmouth votes relating to Greenland.

Att a Gen[ll] Town meeting held in Portsm[o] y[e] 4[th] June, 1705:

Where as y[e] Town of Portsm[o] payes £100 p Annum for y[e] support of their minister in s[d] Town— Att the Request of y[e] inhabitants of Greenland part of s[d] Town considering y[e] Distance of Ground y[e] number of persons & y[e] Danger of passing to Public worship,

Voted, That y[e] inhabitants of Greenland be paid out of the Town stock their proportion of s[r] £100 During y[e] Maintenance of an able Minister amongst them and no longer & y[e] s[d] Proportion be yearly, Proportion[d] by the selectmen for time being y[e] Bounds of Greenland to be on y[e] south side of coll Packers farme.

Pr Sam[ll] Keais, Town clerk.

True Coppy out of y[e] third Book of Records for Portsm[o]: foll. 12:

p Josh. Peirce,
Town cler.

15 Mar. 1719–20

1706. Att a Gen[ll] Town meeting in Portsm[o] y[e] 8[th] Aprill, 1706,

Voted, That y[e] Inhabitants of Greenland in this Town being freed from paying y[e] proportion of Rates for y[e] Ministrye fix'd att Straberry Bank in consideration of their maintaining a minister amongst themselves y[e] s[d] Inhabitants of Greenland having procured y[t] they may have 150 acres of land out of y[e] comons lying & being att Greenland: Bounded to y[e] Sow west End of y[e] Great Swamp & y[e] s[d] 150 acres to be taken out or Deduct[d] from w[t] may fall to y[e] share of s[d] inhabitants of Greenland of s[d] comons whenever there shall be a Division of all y[e] Towns comons y[e] s[d] 150 acres to be laid out by y[e] Lott layers where it may be most convenient for y[e] ministry & school for y[e] use of that part of y[e] Town.

Sam[ll] Keais, Town Cler.

True coppy from y[e] 3[d] Book of Record for Portsm[o] foll: 13[th]

Josh: Peirce, Town Cler.

15[th] Mar. 1719–20.

And That the Parish of Greenland be bounded upon the Great Bay by the farm of ye widow Jackson, Joshua Peirce, & Israel March: & so to Packers bridge, and thence to Joshua Hainses, Mr Cates & Edwd Ayras's farm and from thence southwesterly to Hampton bounds: and that these Present Inhabitants with the lands and estates they live upon & whosoever shall live upon them hereafter or build & Inhabit within the limitts aforesaid, shall pay their Parish Taxes to Greenland.

The Above is an Extract out of ye Council book pass'd by the Gen^ll^ Assembly ye 28th of July, 1714.

Attest.

Richd Waldron, Cler. con.

Petition of inhabitants of Breakfast Hill (1).

To the hon^bl^e^ John Wentworth Esq. Liut Govern^r^ & Comander in Chief in and over his Maj^ties^ Province of New hampshire to ye hon^bl^e^ the Council & house of representatives Conven'd in Gen^ll^ Assembly.

The humble Request of us the Subscribers inhabitants about Breakfast hill & owners of Land neare Greenland meeting house, humbly Desires, That whereas we are soe neare said meeting house & have paid our part towards the maintenance of ye Ministry there Ev^r^ since it hath been built, Y^t^ for the future wee may be by act of Government set of towards payment of the ministry to y^t^ place It being most convenient for us by many miles—& your Petitioners shall ever pray &c.

May 25th 1725.

his mark

Thomas O bery	James Whidden
Jo^n^ his O mark, bleak	James Johnson
Isaac his § mark, foos	R. Wibird
James fooler desires to pay to Greenland & *Saude-bech* be a parish of themselves.	John Wheden

(1) So called from the circumstance that a party of Indians in 1696, after an early attack on inhabitants of Portsmouth, and the slaughter of fourteen persons, hastily retreated, and stopped on the declivity of a hill, (now in Greenland) and took breakfast; ever since it has retained the name of Breakfast Hill. See vol. ii, Prov. Pap. p. 189, note. Ed.

Petition for extension of boundary lines.

Province of New Hamp^r^ } To the hon^bl^e^ John Wentworth Esq. Liut Govon^r^ & Comander in Chief in and over his Maj^ties^ Province of New Hampshire and to the hon^bl^e^ the Councill & house of Representatives Conven'd in Gen^ll^ Assembly for s^d^ Province.

The humble Petition of Capt Samuell Weeks, Capt Joshua Weeks & Mr John Cate.

In the behalfe of the Poore parrish of Greenland as they are Impowered by said parrish to represent the same with the select men of Greenland.

humbly Sheweth.

That whereas by a vote formerly of the Town of Portsmouth (of which the said Greenland is a part) It was voted that Greenland Bounds should be on the South side of Packers farm (which supose is now Doctor Marches) and Whereas by a Vote of the Gen^ll^ Assembly 28th July 1714, Its said that Greenland bounds to Packers Bridge and thence to Joshua Haineses Mr Cates & Edwd Ayerses farm, The Same is verry Ambiguous Whether these are included or Excluded and alsoe Mr Edward Ayers at that time had two farms Southwest of s^d^ Packers or Marches farm—& it is not mention'd which—And Whereas Capt Langdon & the comittee that made the last return: run the line from said Marches farm to Edward Ayres Southwesterly farm, Exclusive of said Farm; which line comes to Northward of Berry Brook in the Rhoad to Sandy Beech, which is not above a mile from Greenland Meeting house, and Excludes fifteen families that live about Breakfast hill from ye s^d^ Parrish of Greenland that used to pay there towards maintenance of the ministry & lyes most convenient for them to come there, The loss of so many families is verry Great & Grievious to your verry poore petitioners:

Therefore your humble Petitioners Humbly prayes (That considering your said parrish of Greenland consists chiefly in verry poore Inhabitants) and Containes a verry small Quantity of Ground; Great Part of said Parrish being not three Quarters of a mile Deep & In the Deepest or Widest place verry little above a mile—That they containe a small Compass of Grond & no probability of Increasing themselves—humbly prayes your consideration & order that theire line betwixt them and Portsmouth may Extend Due south from Marches farm to ye farm Mr Edward Ayers Bought of the Adm^r^ of Richard Jose Esq Deceas'd and thence South East to New Castle line which line will take in the fifteen families afore s^d^ and suppose the line formerly Intended—But if it should seem meet to your hon^rs^ to take these fifteene families from said Parrish it would occasion theire Breaking up not being able of themselves that remaine to support the charges of the Ministry with the other contingents on them.

All the Comittees that Ever made any returne relating to a Divissionale line being all of Portsmouth they made it as much in theire favor as possible by all Strain'd construction—Therefore if your hon^rs^ se not meet to Grant us the line Desier'd, That then y^r^ hon^rs^ will appoint a Comittee of som other Towns (wholly Indifferent) to make and settle a line as they shall see

convenient, accordin to Portsmouth Town Voate, in 1705 and in Greater Certainty than hath as yet been Don. And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c

May 19th 1725.

John Cate
Joshua Weeks
Ebenezer Johnson
Mathias Haines
Saml Weeks

May ye 26th 1725.

In the House of Representatives

read, and ordered that the Select men of Portsm^{o} be serv'd with a copy of the petition and they to notifie the town of Portsmouth, To Appeare the second day of the setting of the next Genll Assembly to show cause (if any they can) why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted.

James Jeffry, Clr. Assm

In coun^{l} Eod^{m} die.

Read and concurred

Richd Waldron

Petition relating to tax warrant.

Province of New Hamp^{r} } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honble his Majesties Councill and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened —Jan. 12th 1763.

Humbly Shews—James Bracket & Simon Dearborn both of Greenland in said Province yeomen and two of the selectmen of said Greenland for the year 1762 the Maj. part for themselves & in behalf of the Inhabitants of said Greenland that the selectmen of said Greenland for said year Raised a Tax on the said inhabitants and gave a list thereof to Joseph Pickerin Constable of said Greenland for said year with a warrant, and the hands of the Majour part of the said selectmen, in consequence thereof the said constable hath made distress on sundry of the said Inhabitants of said Greenland who refused to pay their Respective Taxes and for which sundry actions are brot against him to the Inferior court to be held in March next, and on examining the warrant aforesaid, it appears that the Selectmen have neglected to seal the same, which is thought necessary by Law, and if so will greatly hurt said Inhabitants, for altho most of them may not dispute it, yet there are many that do & so pay no Tax this year, Besides bringing a great charge on the said Inhabitants for the suits allready commenced & others that may be, wherefore the Petitioners as

aforesaid Humbly pray the advisement of this Honble Court on the Premises—and that you will be pleased to pass such Order thereon as to make the said Warrant good & Valid The want of seals notwithstanding or grant such other Relief thereon as to you shall seem meet. And your petitioners as aforesaid shall as in duty bound ever pray.

JAMES BRACKETT } Selectmen
SIMEON DEARBON } of Greenland

Province of New Hamps^r } In the house of Representatives Jany 19, 1763. This petition being Read

Voted That they be heard thereon on fryday next, & that they Cause the sundry persons who prosecuted the constable for Illegally making Distraint to be notified thereof that they may be present if they see cause.

A. Clarkson clerk.

In council Eod^m Die.
Read & concurr'd.
T. Atkinson Jr Secry.

Province of New Hamps } In the House of Representatives Jany 21, 1763

The party being heard on the within Petition— Voted & Resolved that the Warrant Referr'd unto in the within Petition is a good & Lawfull Warrant, the want of seals notwithstanding, and also resolved that all the warrants given by any selectmen or assessors singly or conJunctly within this Province for the Collecting of any Rates or Taxes for the year 1762 shall be Looked upon and accounted legal and Valid the want of seal or Seals notwithstanding

H. Sherburne Speaker.

In Council Jany 22^d 1763

Read & concurr'd with this addition (viz), That if the Plaintiffs mentioned in the within Petition, shall withdraw their suits & not prosecute them, that in that case no complaint be Receiv'd for cost in such actions from the constable or other Defendant in any of the actions aforesaid

T. Atkinson, Junr Secry.

Province of New Hampr } In the house of Representatives Jany 25th 1763.
Read and Concurrd.

H. Sherburne Speaker
Consented to B. WENTWORTH.

Petition for representation in the General Assembly.

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Capt. Gen^ll and Commander in cheif in and over his Maj^ties Province of New Hampshire, the hon^ble the councill & house of Representatives conven'd in Gen^ll Assembly.

The humble Petition of Capt Joshua Weeks Ebenez^r Johnson & Matthias Haines, Select men for the parrish of Greenland in s^d Province In behalfe of the said Parrish, most humbly Sheweth—

That the Parrish of Greenland for severall years past since they have been set of from Portsmouth have not had the Benefit of having a voat in makeing choice of any person to sit in the Gen[ll] Assembly, and therefore are humbly of opinion that they are much Grieved in not having any person to Represent them in Gen[ll] Assembly nor any Vote in the choice of any other:

Therefor y[or] humble Petitioners most humbly prays For themselves and in Behalfe of said parrish of Greenland That your excellencie & hon[rs] &c will as in y[r] wisdom you shall see meet to make such order act or Law so that your Petitioners may have the liberty of other Towns or precincts to have the choice of some one of their Freeholders to Represent them in the Gen[ll] Assembly & your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

JOSHUA WEEKS
EBENEZER JOHNSON
MATTHIAS HAINES

May the 10[th] 1732.

In the house of Representatives.

Voted, that the prayer of the Petition be answered and that his Excellencie be desired to Issue out a precept for an assembly man to appeare at the next sessions in the fall—

James Jeffry, Clr. Ass[a]

May the 12[th] 1732.

In council May 13, 1732
Read & Concurred
R Waldron, Sec'y

I assent to the foregoing vote, May 15, 1732.

J. BELCHER

GROTON—formerly COCKERMOUTH.

[Groton was incorporated 7th Dec., 1796. It was granted by the name of Cockermouth, Nov. 22, 1766. ED.]

Petition of John Hale and Samuel Hobart for a re-grant.

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire.

In Council December 4[th] 1771.

The memorial of John Hale & Samuel Hobart, for themselves & a number of Others his Majestys subjects, Purchasers from the Grantees of a Tract of Land in the Province aforesaid of the Contents of about six miles square, which was

granted 22d Novemb[r] 1766, by the name of Cockermouth on Certain Conditions therein specified, and the said Grantees have not been able to comply therewith, for sundry Reasons—The great Difficulty the first settlers have undergone, for want of Roads through other Towns adjacent & the discouragemen[ts] they have met with, by a long & expensive Law suit with the Proprietors of Plymouth &c and the time of settlement being now elapsed whereby part of the said Town becomes Forfeited & reverts to his Majesty

Your memorial[s] humbly Pray that they may be favour'd with a Regrant of said Tract of Land & further time to settle the same in such manner as your Excellency & Honours shall see fit, & to Exclude such delinquent Proprietors of the Former Charter as have not done their proper share of Duty, and upon the usual conditions and your Memorial[ists] as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

JOHN HALE
SAM[l] HOBART

Memorial of James Goold and others about a Petition of Samuel Livermore.

Province of New Hamp[s] } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governor & commander in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and the Honourable his Majestys Council, most humbly sheweth—

That your petitioners are Inhabitants in the Easterly part of Cockermouth that most of us have lived there a considerable number of years, with our families—that we have been at great cost & Expence in clearing and cultivating the land, building houses making Roads, Bridges &c all which we chearfully performed, and sundry of us have made such Improvements that by the produce thereof with a common blessing we are able to Git a comfortable support—That when we first Began our settlement we proceeded in a Regular manner having in the first place (most of us with the other proprietors) Purchased a Charter of his Excellency the late Governor of the Township of Cocker mouth, which Town ship sundrey years before that time had been survey[d] and Lay[d] out as by a plan by which we purchased said Town will appear and many of which Bounds According to said plan are plainly to be seen to this day, which bounds are Agreeable to the Late plan or map of the Province made by Docter Langdon and Major Blanchard, which are plainly to be seen to this day, & that we are all settled fairly & clearly within the old lines & Boundaries of said Cocker

mouth where we Expected to enjoy the Benefit of our Labour peaceably and Quietly, and with an Encorragement and expectation of having the Gospel settled amongst us & as Good and Loyal subjects to our King having as far as in our power complyed with his Royal Instructions with Respect to the settlements that we have made where we now dwell—And Whereas Samuel Livermore Esq has Petitioned your Excellency & Honours praying that the Westerly line of Plymouth may be Extended westerly to a place called Fletchers cornor which is a mile or more farther west than the antient & proper Line of Plymouth and which would be Takeing off a mile of Cocker mouth and is the Land where we all Live: If the prayer of said Petition should be Granted and by which means we and our Houses and all our Improvements would be taken off from Cockermouth, and by that Means we should loose all that we have in the world & we & our familys be Reduced to poverty, We Humbly Conceive that Granting the prayer of Mr Livermores Petition is only to Serve the Particular Interest of a few Individuals who are Interest[d] in the Common Land in Plymouth, Who cannot by any Means have any Just Right to our Land for they have already much more land than is Given them by their Charter without this addition, and Plymouth as a Town Do not appear to be Benefitted by the addition, and are not Desirous of any such Thing, and Whereas M[r] John Fenton appears to joyn with Mr Livermore in said Petition, by Consenting that it should be Granted setting forth that he is a patintee of Three Thousand acres in the Land Petitioned for &c, We humbly Conceive that they have been laying their schemes to gether in order to injure and hurt us and to Take away from us our Substance, which we humbly conceive we are Justly Intitled to by virtue of our fulfilling his Majestys Instructions.

No Doubt but Mr Fenton has a just Right to Three Thousand acres of his Majestys un Cultivated ungranted Land, but not any Right to our Houses and Improvements, any more than he has to our persons to be slaves to him—Wherefore we most humbly pray your Excellency & Honours attention & Consideration on this matter which is of Great Importance to us and that you would be pleased to Interfere and protect us in the peaceable and Quiet Enjoyment of our Infant settlement in the Wilderness and that you would not Grant the prayer of that Petition, nor put it Into the Power of Mr Livermore or Mr Fenton or any other person to Molest or Destress us and we as in Duty bound shall ever pray

James Goold,
Simeon Lovejoy
Nathaniel Ball
Ebenezer Melven
Thomas Nevens
Ebenezer Melven Jr
Jacob Lovejoy
Jonas Hobart
Thomas Neven Jr
Samuel Farley

[No date.]

HAMPSTEAD.

[This town was incorporated 19 of January, 1749. ED.]

Petition for a Parish.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in Cheif In and Over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England, And to the Honourable His Majesties Council and house of Representatives in General Court Assembled, Jan 1, 1743-4

The Humble petition of the subscribers Inhabitants in the Province aforesd, Sheweth.

That the greater part of your Petitioners are Inhabitants of the Land in Controversie between Kingstown and Haverhill—That one part of us hold our Land of Haverhill and the other of Kingstown. That However the Right of the soil may be disputed, we are without Dispute of New Hampshire Government. That your Petitioners are at such a Distance from every Parish Meeting house as Renders our attending publick Worship upon the Sabbath in any of our Neighbouring Congregations Exceeding Difficult, and to many of us quite Impracticable. That we are therefore obliged to procure some person to preach to us or else to live without the Benefit of that Ordinance. May it therefore please your Excellency and Honours to take our case under your Wise consideration, and either Vest us with Parish Powers with the following bounds viz. Begining at a Crocked red oak tree standing in London Derry line from thence runing Eastwardly three miles on Bryants line Thence Northwardly to a bridge called Capt Ingalls Bridge thence westerly so as to comprehend the Dwelling house of one Jacob Wells from thence to the Corner Beach tree on Chester line and from thence upon London Derry line to the bounds first mentioned, Or If this may not at present be granted at least to pass an Act to Impower us for a time to assess and Levie Taxes upon the inhabitants within the bounds above sd for the support of the Gospel and other Incident Charges and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Subscribers.

John Hoog	Samuel Worthen, Jr
William Moulton	George Little, Jr
William Stevens	Samuel Watts
Peter Easman	Beniamin Philbrick
Michell Johnson	Jonathan Kimball
Hugh Tallant	Ezekiel Little
John Atwood	Jeremiah Eatton
Israel Huse	Sam[ll] Stevens, Jr
Nathaniel Harriman	John Johnson

William Eastman	David Heath
David Copps	William Heath
John Muzzy	Robert Ford
Joseph Stevens, Jr	John Kezar
Daniel Roberds	George Kezar
Daniel Roberds, Jr	Otho Stevens
Ebenezer Gill	James Johnson
Nathaniel Heath	Obediah Davis
Joseph Stevens	Josiah Davis
Daniel Johnson	Joseph Little
Thomas Croford	Moses Tucker
James Mills	John Bond
Zecheriah Johnson	Jonathan Bond
William Hancock	Daniel Hebberd
James Heath	James Graves
Steven Emerson	James Cook
Beniamin Emerson	Jonathan Gile
Caleb Heath	Samuel Stevens

In the House of Representatives Apr 18th 1744. The within Petition Read and Voted that the Petitioners (at their own charge) serve the Selectmen of Kingston with a Coppy of this Petition and the Votes thereon that they may appeare the third day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the first day of May next.

James Jeffrey Cler. Assm

Vote of Kingston, setting off certain persons for a new Parish, &c.

Prov. of New Hamp.

At a Legall meeting of the Inhabitants & freeholders of Kingstown held the 24th of September, 1746,

1st Lev^{t} John Swett was chosen moderator of that meeting.

2d Voted, That we do hereby as far as in us lieth sett off

Moses Tucker	John Straw
Israel Huse	Jonathan Colby
James Huse	Daniel Hibbard
James Graves	Daniel Kidd
John Bond	Jacob Gurdy
Jacob Wells	David Straw
Meshach Gurdy	Reuben Clough
John Straw Jr	Israel Huse, Jr
William Straw	John Pressey
Philip Wells	Benjamin Tucker
Jacob Tucker	John Hogg &
Joseph Dow	Orlando Colby

of Kingstown above 'sd with a certain Tract of Land in s^{d} town for a Distinct Parish or Precinct Bounded as followeth viz: begining at the Beach tree which is the Dividing Boundary between London Derry and Chester s^{d} Tree standing on ye west line of s^{d} Kingstown and Running Southerly on s^{d} Kingstown said Line as heretofore settled between s^{d} London Derry & s^{d} Kingstown to the Islands Pond (so called) then Running East and B South three miles. Then Northerly Till a North & B West Course will strike s^{d} Kingstown

line where it crosses the mill Brook (so called) as heretofore settled between s^d^ Kingstown & s^d^ Chester & from thence viz where s^d^ Line Crosses s^d^ mill Brook to run Southerly on s^d^ line to the Beach tree first mentioned.

This is a true copy taken out of Kingstown Book of Records.

Attest

Jed. Philbrick, Town Clerk.

Petition of Richard Hazzen, &c., about support of Rev. James Cushing.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour & Commander in Cheif in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England & to the Honble his Majesties Councill & House of Representatives in Generall Court assembled at Portsmouth for s^d^ Province, May 1748.

Humbly Shews.

Richard Hazzen for himself and in behalfe of the Inhabitants of that Part of Haverhill district commonly called Timberlane,

That the Inhabitants of said Timberlane have for the greatest part of fifteen years past at a verry great cost and charge hired a minister to preach amongst them and at the same time been Excused from paying any thing towards the support of the Rev^d^ Mr James Cushing.

That the Rev^d^ Mr Cushings Hearers (Exclusive of said Timberlane) live about two thirds of them on the North Side of the Boundary Line and in this Province and the other third on ye other side on which side lyes also the greatest part of his Personage or Glebe Lands

That at a meeting of the District in November last Pursuant to the selectmens warrant It was agreed & Voted that the inhabitants living on this side of ye line (meaning those who lived out of Timberlane limits) should pay the Rev^d^ Mr Cushing Two Hundred pounds for his support this year, Old Tenor on consideration of the Depreciating of the money &c which would have been a small matter more than what they paid last year.

That some time afterwards at a Legall meeting of the afore s^d^ Districts, The inhabitants of Timberlane were by vote set off from Mr Cushings Parish and near the same lines which a committee Sent By your Excellency & the Honble Council thought proper to be done as appears by their Report.

That notwithstanding the meaning & intent of the afore s^d^ Vote respecting Mr Cushings Support by which the Inhabitants of Timber lane ought to have been excused from paying any thing thereto & after they were set off from Mr Cushings

Parish as much as the District had a power to do, The assessors have rated us to Mr Cushing and thereby made their own Taxes much less than last year, & taken away our money from us which we should have had to pay our own minister

That we have been thereby necessitated to make a Rate amongst Our selves to pay our minister but as we had no legall power to do it some refuse to pay, so that we are now in a verry deplorable Condition unless your Excellency & Honours will Interpose on our behalfe.

We therefore Humbly & Earnestly request your Excellency & Honours to compassionate our circumstances & give Such Orders that we may be excused from paying to ye Rev^d^ Mr James Cushing & at the same time that he may not be cheated and defrauded of his honest due, & that we may be Impowered to raise a Tax amongst our Selves to pay our own minister or that you will afford us Such other Relief as to your Excellency & Honours shall think best for us.

And for your Excellency & Honours your Humble petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

RICHARD HAZZEN

for himself & in behalf of ye Inhabitants of Timberlane.

May 12th 1748.

Petition of Edward Flint and others to be annexed to Hampstead.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England & to the Honble the Councill of said Province,

Humbly Shews,

The petition of Edward Flynt, Samuel Stevens & others the Subscribers that your petitioners Liveing in that part of Haverhill District commonly called Timberlane have always together with the other Inhabitants chearfully paid their Taxes & when a petition was preferr^d^ by the said Inhabitants to your Excellency & Honours to be incorporated into a Township, your petitioners signed ye said petition & hoped that when the Township was incorporated that not only your petitioners Houses but their estates also would have been taken within ye charter being much more for the Interests of your petitioners than to be put any where Else.

But so it is may it please your Excellency & Honours that by the Charter of Hampstead lately Granted, your petitioners Estates are so Divided that near one half lye within the Town of Hampstead & the other half is left out notwithstanding

their Lands have for many years past been fenc[t] in and improved & being so Divided & Split by the said Lines it is to the verry great damage of your petitioners

We therefore earnestly request your Excellency & Honours to annex our whole lands to Hampstead according to our first petition.

And for your Excellency & Honours your Humble petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

EDW[d] FLINT
SAM[l] STEVENS
NEHEMIAH STEVENS
DAVID STEVENS
SAM[a] STEVENS
W[m] STEVENS
JOSEPH STEVENS

Hampstead,
February 14[th] 1749.

HAMPTON and HAMPTON FALLS.

[Hampton belonged originally to Massachusetts, and was settled by people from that Colony, in 1638. In 1680, it was separated from Massachusetts and joined to New Hampshire. Hampton Falls was incorporated as a Parish in 1712. ED.]

Petition of Selectmen about taxes.

To the Honorable y[e] Lieut Governer and Counsell &c: with the Assembly now sitting att New Castle

The humble petition of us y[e] Select men of Hampton Sheweth

That y[r] petitioners by warrant from y[e] Treasurer to make an assessment of 230 [lbs] and y[t] through a mistake in making y[e] Rate have made it 04 [lb] short of s[d] Sums and y[e] time being now out according to s[d] Warrant and yo[r] petitioners not having power to Asses y[e] Remainder Humbly pray yo[r] Honors to impower y[e] Treasurer to Grant a warrant to us y[e] sd select men & Commissio[ne] and yo[r] petition[rs] will forthwith Make y[e] Rate for y[e] Remainder, & yo[r] petitioners will by y[e] blessing of God never be wanting to pray for your Hon[rs]

JOHN MOULTON
ABRA. GREEN
JN[o] DEERBARNE
PETER WEARE
THOS PHILBRICK
PHILEMON DALTON
JN[o] TUCKE
Selectmen of Hampton

May y[e] 20[th] 1695.

Voated, That y[e] Selectmen are Impowered to make assessment on

their Inhabitants according to there petition for adjusting that Rate past by ye Assemble

John Pickerin, Clark

Past by the Councile
Wm Bed ford Dept Secry

Petition of Abraham Drake and others about a tract of land in Kingstown.

To his Excellency Joseph Dudley Esq. Capt. Generall and Governour in Cheif in & over Her Majestys province of the Massatusetts Bay & New Hampshi^r^ &c

The petition of ye selectmen of ye Town of Hampton in New Hampshire in behalf of ye freeholders & Comissioners of ye s^d^ town Humbly Sheweth

That your petitioners this last sumer had Judgment given in favour of Mr Peter Wear at two Courts the Charge where of cost them more than 50 pounds, for not laying out a Tract of land at a place formerly called New-plantation since called Kingstown which s^d^ Grant was to John Marston who sold all his Rights in Hampton unto one Deacon Page more than 40 years since which s^d^ Page hath ever since enjoyed his Rights & devisions of lands in Hampton above s^d^ untill this last sumer ye said Peter Weare produced a pretended deed of conveyance from ye s^d^ John Marston Writen & Signed at Andover & ye same day acknowledged by his Father Nathaniell Wear Esq. in New Hampshire by s^d^ John Marston, which Deed is much to be suspected for a fraudilent Deed, for y^t^ if ye said John Marston were living at ye time of ye Date of s^d^ Deed which is much questioned, yett certainly he was dead before any such instruments appeared, and it is farther evident by testimonies of ye Reaverent Mr Barnard minister of ye town togeather with other principle men of Andover, y^t^ ye s^d^ John Marston by Reason of age had not been able for some years before his death to go to ye publick worship not of a disposeing mind & memory much less able to travill in so short a time to acknowledge a deed in New Hampshire when there were so many justices in his way thether, besides severall other testimoneys who are of ye s^d^ John Marstons neer Relation who heard him say y^t^ Mr Wear had been at him to sell him a piece of land at New plantation, but he would not do it. Wee therefore lay this our humble petition before your Excellency, together with ye Above mentioned Evidences and pray y^t^ as ye said Nathaniell Weare Esq is in publicke place of trust, and whose signing an acknowledgment is of more vallue than two creadable Witnes & without which no Deed by Law can be executed nor Re-

corded, we pray y^t ye said Esq. Weare may answer possitively whether he ever saw ye said John Marston of Andover in this province of New Hampshire since ye Date of ye said Deed made to his son Peter Wear by s^d Marston, that so ye truth may appear, it being ye truth of all Testimony or Record y^t makes them vallued, and ye said Esq. Wear hath been summoned to ye Court & paid his charge, yet will Say nothing but puts to prove possetively y^t Marston did not grant to his son Peter or y^t he was not in ye province of New Hampshire to acknowledge it &c. The proceeding to ye finding out ye truth wee have no cause to dought but your Excellency will Justly do & your petitioners shall ever pray as in duty bound

ABRAHAM DRAKE
JOHN MOULTON
PETER JOHNSON
SAMUEL DOW
} Selectmen

Dated 13th of November 1708.

Certificate of Nathaniel Weare.

16 November 1708.

Nathl Weare Esq. being Exam^d before his Excellency the Governor and Council Whether he took the acknowledgment of one John Marston, formerly of Andover dec^d to a Deed of Conveyance from the said Marston to Peter Weare dated the thirteenth day of May one thousand seven hundred and seven and now produced in court, and where the said Marston was when he acknowledged the said Deed and at What time.

Mr Weare Answered that he being at Andover the 13th day of May 1707 he went to the House of the said John Marston about noon and exhibited the above said Deed to the said John Marston since dec^d he being then in his Right senses and the said Marston did then & there of his own free & voluntary Will acknowledge the same to be his act and Deed.

Exam^d before publick Councill the 16th Novr 1708.

Chas. Story, Secretary.

Certificate of Jabez Smith.

Ham^on May 17th 1721.

Mr Greenough Sir. We Received y^r Order of Assembly & in Obedience to s^d Order We Gave Notis to ye Freeholders In said town to meet this Day att three of ye Clock After Noon & accordingly thay did meet & the Order of Assembly was red to them & ye Constable Desired them to Bring in there Vots, but thay Brought none in.

Sir I am yours to Sarve,

Jabez Smith in behalf of ye Select men.

Petition for leave to make a separate tax.

To His Honour John Wintworth Esq. Lt Governour and Comander in Chief in & over his majesties Province of New Hampshire and the Honorable the Members of the Councill & Representatives Now sitting in Generall Assembly.

The humble address & Petition of his Majesties Loyall and Deutifull Subjects Inhabitence of the falls or South Parish in hampton most humbly sheweth

That as there was formerly an act past that the Whole Town of Hampton should Raise thair Province & Ministars Rates to gether, wee of the falls parish finding many disadvantages in not having power to raise those Rates singly by our selves and in particular wee want to make an alteration & addition to our Ministers Sallery which wee cannot well doo by reason of our being obliged to Raise our Rates in Generall to gether in the whole town we have no Power to Raise for any addition by our selves.

Wee therefore Pray that wee may be freed from that act and may have power given us in our Parish to raise our province and ministry Rates by our selves, that whatsoever wee have or shall agree with our minister for—wee may have power to perform and doo therein as the Law gives power to a town, as in all other Rates wee are single by our selves wee may be so in the province and ministers Rates likewise.

As in your wisdom you shall think fit and your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

In behalf and by order of the Inhabitants of s^d^ Parish.

NATH^L^ WEARE
ICHABOD ROBIE } Selectmen.
NATH^L^ HEALEY

In Council Apr^l^ 11th 1726

Voted, upon reading ye above Petition That ye selectmen of ye first Parish of Hampton be served forthw^th^ with a copy of s^d^ Petition by the Petitioners & be notifyed that the hearing upon s^d^ Petition is appointed to be on Thursday next at 10 oclock A. M. that they may convene the s^d^ Parish to chuse an Agent or agents to appear before the Genl Assem^ly^ at ye s^d^ time to shew cause if any they have why the Prayer of the s^d^ Petition should not be granted.

Richd Waldron, Cler. Con.

Eodem Die

In the house of Representatives.

The within Petition was Read and the Vote thereon and the vote concured with this amendment (that whereas in the within vote for the first p'ish to be Notified to appeare next thursday) Voted—That the selectmen of ye first p'ish in Hampton be served with a coppy of the Petition and to appeare (& shew cause if any they have) why the prayer of the Petitioner may not be granted the next sitting of the Gen^ll^ Assm, the second day of theire sitting

James Jeffry, Clr. Ass^m^

In Coun. Eod. Die
Concurr'd wth the amendm^t^
Richd Waldron, Clr. con.

Province of New Hampshire, 9^br^ 23^d^ 1726

After hearing the deputies for each of the Parishes in Hampton relating to the Petition In the house of Representatives 9^br^ 23^d^ 1726,

Voted—That the prayer of the petition be granted so farr, viz. That the south parrish of Hampton called the falls parrish be impowered fully & Seperately by themselves to make a Rate on all p'sons & Estates within said p'ish for the payment of theire ministers sallary at all Times hereafter, and be utterly free from haveing anything to do with the first p'ish, or the first p'ish in Hampton with them, relateing to the ministers sallary.

James Jeffry Clr. Ass^m^

Read and Concurred.

In Coun Eod. die
Read & Concurred
R. Waldron cler. con

Request relating to highways.

Request being made to us the select men of Hampton falls or south Parish by sundry of the Inhabitants of the northwest part of s^d^ Parish

Theire Request to us is that wee would perfect the highways where theire was Land Left for high ways between the Ranges of Lots in the first West devision so called and parfect other high ways where thay are wanting to be perfected accordingly we have dune as follows

The first high way wee Layd out is begining at the deviding Line between Hampton and Kings town, & so Runing Esterly at the north Eand of the Lots in the 5th Rang in the first west devision, so called s^d^ high way to be 2 Rods wide northerly from the bounds of s^d^ Lots through s^d^ division and from thence as the way now goeth to John Prescuts and from thence as the way now Goeth to the top of the hill by Jonathan Sweets s^d^ highway to be 2 Rods wide and from thence as the way now goeth to Grapvine Run, this part of s^d^ highway to be 3 Rods wide and from thence as the high way now goeth to ye Contrey Road by Co^ll^ Wears 2 Rods Wide

2dly And have lay'd out an other high way begining at s^d^ deviding Line and Runing Easterly at ye north Eand of the Lots in the 6 Range of lots in the afore s^d^ division as s^d^ Lots are bounded to Lay northerly of s^d^ bounds 2 Rods wide to the way that goeth from Richard Sanburns by James Sanbuns except it be at a great Rock in s^d^ way against Stephen Hobses Land and theire s^d^ high way to Lay one Rod to the Northward of s^d^ Rock.

3dly And have Layed another high way from the deviding Line between Hampton & Exeter Runing Southerly at the side of the Estermost Lot in the 7th Range in s^d^ devision to the way Last mentioned 2 Rods wide

4^ly^ And have Layed out another high way from s^d^ deviding Line between Hampton & Exeter Runing south at ye Esterly Eands of the Lots in the 8th Rang of Lots in s^d^ devision through s^d^ devision 2 Rods wide

5^ly^ And have Lay'd another high way from s^d^ deviding line between Hampton & Exeter near Wadly Crams Runing Southerly at the Esterly Eands of the Lots in the 9th Range of Lots in s^d^ devision as the

Lots in s[d] devision are bounded to the high way at John Prescuts aforementioned 2 Rods wide and this wee make our Return this 20[th] day of Feb. 1733-4

MOSES BLAKE, ELISHA PURINTUN, JOHN BACHELDOR } Select men of Hampton falls or South Parish

Vera Copia. attest,

Jon[a] Fifield Parish Clerk

Petition relating to a Parish.

To the Honourable hous of Representatives of this his Majesties Province of New Hampshire Greeting.

Gentlemen we your honours humble petitioners humbly sheweth that whereas his Honour y[e] Governor with his Majestys Counsel in answer to a petition from hampton did Grant a parish at North Ende of said town as shall apear by a Coppy of s[d] grant, but it did not com to the honrable hous of Representatives for their concurranc thearwith Thearefore we your honours humble petitioners humbly crave your concurrance theare with, and in so doing you will much oblege us your humble Servants As in duty bound we shall ever pray,

Hampton November 30, 1730.

Simon Marston
Maurice Hobbs
Timothy Dalton
David Pag
Simon Darbon
Joshuay Brown
John Godfre
Thomas Marston
Joseph Dearbn
Daniel Sanborn
Widow Sarah Samborn
John Shaw
Jonathan Page
Richard Tayler
John Johnson
John Radman
Thomas Marston
Benj[a] Roby
John Wedgwood
Edmund Chapman
Ebenezer Godfrie
Ruben Darbon
Job Chapman
William Palmer
John Darbn
John Marston
Joseph Chapman
Benj[a] Thomas
Sam[a] Darbon
William Godfree
Sam[l] Marston
Sam[l] Bachelder
Benimin Johnson
John Smith
Samuel Dearbon

Petition of the Inhabitants of Hampton Falls for a tavern license.

1732–3. To his Excellence Jonathan belcher Esq. Capt Generall and Commander in Chief in and over His Majᵗᶦᵉˢ province of New hampshire &c and to the Honᵇˡᵉ the Counsell and House of Representatives conveaned in Genˡˡ Assembly.

The humble petition of us yᵉ Subscribers Inhabitants of Hampton falls parish most humbly sheweth,

That for three or four years Last past wee have had Sundry Divisions and parties made which has cosd much distraction and trouble amongst yᵉ people of this parish upon yᵉ account of yᵉ tavern. The hous formerly Bult by Coˡˡ Peter Weare at yᵉ Corner where two streets met was Bult with Logs after yᵉ manner of a Garrison and on purpose for a publick hous of Entertainment for travelers &c and was veary sarvesable for yᵉ Security of Travelers and yᵉ Inhabitants in yᵉ troublesum time of war, upon yᵉ consideration of so good service to yᵉ publick yᵉ Generall Assembly of this province made it a Licenced Hous as wee have been Inform'd and it has been Improvᵈ for yᵗ use ever since, till about a twelve month since, and now By the consideration and order of his Majᵗᶦᵉˢ Genˡˡ Quarter sessions of yᵉ peace for sᵈ provence held at Dover the fourth of Sept 1732 a Licence was Granted to another man whos hous is not so convenient and against yᵉ Desire of most of the Inhabitants of this parish the Selectmen of our parish Did at yᵉ sessions affore said approbate Mr Daniel Colins, yᵉ present owner of yᵉ old Hous yᵗ usually had ben the tavern who has substance by him and well suplied to keep yᵉ house with sutable nessasaries for entertaining Strangers and travellers and since he has had yᵉ sᵈ Hous he has Laid out Considerable upon it in altering and makeing new additions to make yᵉ Hous more convenient and fitt for such Bussness. Therefore wee your most humble petitioners most humbly prays that as yᵉ said House was a Licenced Hous formerly as By Liveing Evidence it can be proved that it was so and for That it will prevent making parties amongst us by Striveing every year which shall get yᵉ approbation, that the same Hous may again be made a Licenced House the person keeping it allwais giving Bonds from time to time for keeping Good orders and your petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

Daniel Weare	Jonathan Fifield
Samuel Daves	Moses Black, Sen
Robart Quinby	Jon Chapman
John French	John Stanyan
Henry Lampre	Shadrick Warde
Edward West	Jorge Conar
Joseph Cass Jr	Isac Fales

Jeremʰ Browne
John Halle
Timᵒ Blake
Henry Grene (?)
Benjᵃ Moody
Ralp Butler
Enoch Sanburn
John Gove Senʳ
Winthrop Dow
Joseph Worth
Jacob Brown
Ephraim Hoyt
Nathan Hoyt
Ephraim (?)
Jeremiah Easman
John Chase
Joseph Nortin
Ebenezer Dow
Samuel Page
Jonathan Chase
John Philbrick
Nathan Sanborn
Jesreal Clifford
John Clifford
Beniamin Prescut
Samuel Tilton
John Cram Jr
Joseph Pearkins
John Ware
Samuel Healey
Nathˡ Healey
Jonathan Green
Jonathan Bachelder
Joseph Tilton
John Cram
Jonathan Cram Jr
John Browen
James Moulton
Samuel Matshun
John Matson
Jacob Garland
John Green
Jacob Stanyan
Thomas Gill
Amos Cass
Samᵘˡ Emons
Benjamin Green
Jedjah Blake
Nathan Clough
Joseph Cass
Jonathan Cass
Sharon Blake
Jonᵃ Philbrick
Benjᵃ Pearkins
Thomas Cram
William Thomson
Ichabod Robie
Jethro Tilton
Jonathan Nason
Jonathan Bachelder
Samuell Lane
Richard Sanborn
James Sanburn
Joseph Tilton
Shurbun Tilton
Josiah Tilton
David Sanborn
John Page
Ebenezer Prescutt
Stephen Hobs
Israel James
Abraᵐ Moulton
Timothy Huchesun
Joseph Wadleigh
John Swain
Philemon Blake
Robert Row
John Bachelder
Wadley Cram
Daniel Kelley (?)
John Green Sen.
Lenamin Cram
William Evans
Jonathan Tilton
Jonathan Prescutt
Jonathan Row
Thomas Leavit
Elisha Prescut (?)
Elisher Prescut Jr
Benj Prescut
Edward Tuck
Samˡˡ Blake
Nathaniell Prescutt
Joseph Draper
Richard Nason
Beniamin Sanbon
James Prescutt
Jeremiah Green
Jonathan Prescut
Benjᵃ Sweet
Benj. Hiland
Timᵒ Hiland
Calub Browne
Thos. Philbrick
Jeremy Gove
Jonathan Dow
Jnᵒ Harvy
John Gove, Jr
Calub Swan

In Coun. Feb. 28ᵗʰ 1732-3.
Read and unanimously Voted to be dismissed.
R. Waldron Secry.

Petition for a new Parish.

To His Exeellency Jonathan Belcher Esq Governor and Commander in cheif in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England

And To the Honourable the Council for said province and to the Gentlemen of the house of representatives now sitting in Genl ass^{m} for said province,

The humble petition of the Inhabitants in that part of kingstown called the East part of kingstown and the west part of the inhabitants of the falls parish in Hampton

Humbly *sheweth*

That there being fifty familys & upwards within the precincts above named who having for a long time lived at a grate distance from any meeting house where the publick worship of God has been carryed on and most of us having great familys which very Rare above one or two of a family can go to the house of God ye greater part of the time by reason of the great distance we live from any meeting house and thereby the greatest part of our familys have been deprived of the dispensation of ye Gospel and there has been almost a famine of ye word and worship of God amongst us thear being near four hundred souls whereof not above ye sixth or seventh part can attend said worship which is very prejudicial to the Glory of God and destructive to our eternal wellfare for the Greatest part of us thus to be brought up in ignorance which is a greater Grief to us than we can herein express and ye only cause of addressing your Excellency and the hon^{ble} Council & assembly herein and for preventing the difficultys and hardships which we have for a long time laboured under, and for the advancement of the glory of God and good of souls we the subscribers hereof humbly pray your excellency & ye Honnorable the council that we may be set of a particular district or precinct for the maintaining a Minister with the priviledges of carrying on the affairs of town or parrish according to the bounds hereafter expressed or as your Excellencie and the Honorble the council & house of Representatives shall in wisdom see fit the bounds of ye precinct herein petitioned for we desire it may run two mile and a half on Almsbury line, westward into Kingston from ye line y^{t} divides Hampton and Kingston & one mile and halfe on Exeter line and from ye same dividing line to run Eastward by Almsbury & Salisbury line Eastward towards Hampton two miles, 1-2, and to carry that same breadth of two mile and a half to Hampton north line upon a north line parallel to the dividing line afores^{d} and if your Excellency & ye hon^{ble} ye council & house of Representatives in your wisdom shall see meet to grant your Petitioners so reasonable a request, we most humbly pray if possible it

may be so y^t^ we may be able to build a meeting house this summer and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c

John Darling	Isaac Fellows
Joseph Greele	Ebenezer Collins
Joshua Prescutt	Ebeneza Sleeper
Nathan Bachelder	Samuel Amons
Phinehas Bachelder	John Weare
Richard Clifford	Samuel Clifford
William Smith	Jonathan Palmer
Isick Gresen (?)	Beniamin Brown
Abraham Smith	John Graves
Benj^a^ Swett	Josiah Bachelder
Daniel Darling	Ebenezer Bachelder
Edward Fifield	Joseph Shaw
Joseph Berry (?)	Gideun Shaw
Samuell Look	Philip Dow
Beniaman French	Edward Lock
Jonathan Dole	Ezekiel Dow
Jonathan Greely	Nathan Prescut
Ebenezer Fellows	Joshua Prescut Jr
Ichabod Clough	Josiah Tilton
Jeremy Webster	James Tapin
Isaac Godfrey	Ruben Currier
John Clifford	Henry Currier
Benjamin Morrill	Ezekiel Morrill
Jeremiah Prescutt	Abner Morrill
Elihu Chase	Richard Fites

In the House of Representatives May 9th 1732

The within Petition Read & ordered that the Parrish of Hampton Falls & the town of Kingstown be served with a copy of this Petition, & ordered to appear the Second day of the next fall sessions to shew reasons if any they have why the prayer of petition should not be granted. This to be at the charge of the Petitioners

James Jeffry cler. Assm.

In Council May 13th 1732

Read and Concurrd

R. Waldron, Secry.

I assent to the above vote.

May 15: 1732. J. BELCHER

In the House of representatives March 1st 1732-3

The within petition being read & the pleas and allegations on both sides being heard & considered tis Voted that the s^d^ petition be dismissed

George Walton, Clr. protem.

Concurrence in foregoing petition.

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq & Govr & Comander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hamps in New England & to the Honnourable Council & to the Gent^n^ of the House of Representatives now sitting in General Assembly for s^d^ Prov.

This is to Signifie to y^r^ Excellency & to the Honble Council

& to the Gentlemen of the House of Representatives, That Whereas we the Subscribers of Hampton Living whithin ye Limits or Bounds of this Petition for a Precinct or Parish out of Hampton & Kingstown, we are willing to Joyn with them & Desire to be Received & accepted as Petitioners with them and so we Rest with them in our Capacity his Majestys most dutiful Subjects & Humbly hopeing for a Gracious answer to our Petition.

Hezekiah Blake
Ruben Smith
Nathaniel Derbun
James Perkins
Andrew Webster
Mary Longfellow Executrix to Nathan Longfellow De^d^
Jonathan Dow

Objections thereto.

At a Leaugual Meetting of the freeholders of Hampton New parish held this 28th day of August 1732.

1st Nathaniel Weare Esq. Chosen Moderator for said meetting

3dly Left Ichabod Robie Chosen a Commite man to Appeare at the General Court to give in Reasons why the West part of the new parish in Hampton may not be set of to the East part of Kingstown to be a parish.

4^ly^ Capt Nathaniel Healys Chosen a Commite man for the Eand above said.

Hampton February the 22; 1732-3

A True Copie as attest

Joseph Tilton Clerk.

At a Lagull town meting held agust ye 28 1732. 2^ly^ Voted that we wont not seet of the Est part of ouer town for a district or parish to Joyne with ye West part of hampton and that there was not one voter appared for ye sating them of att said meeting the Rason is Becase we are sensaball it will Rueine our town.

3^ly^ Captn Johathan Samborn and Mr Ebenezer Stevens are chosen to Represent ye town at our Generall Cortt to give in our Rasins Why we did not grant the petitionars thare petition for to be sat of for a district or parish at ye Est End of our Town.

A True Coppy by Mr John Swett Town Clerk.

Petition of Hampton Falls for a Fair.

To His Excelency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampsh^r^ and to the Honble his Majestys Councel.

The Humble Petition of the Select men of the Parish of Hampton falls in said province Most Humbly sheweth

That whare as in this our Parish and in the Touns and Parishes Round about us, and to ye East ward of our Province Thare are Raised a Bundance of Quick Stock which to geather

with other Traffick Twill in a year we want to sell, and having experenced Sumthing of benifet of a Time and place for Marketing s^d^ Stock and Traffick in our s^d^ Parish, which Benifett not ondly our Parish but also our Province togeather with ye eastward Touns have shaired with us in by Reason of the Seathuation of our Parish^s^ being ye most conveanient to accomodate Boath Provinces. We your Petitionours Therefore most Humbly pray

That his Excelency and ye Honble Councel order that ye second Wednesday and Thursdays in May and ye Third Wednesday and Thirsday in October to be days of Fair for Publick Traiding in this Parish att the now most noted Publick hous and Cuntory Road yearly and for ever, for the Benyfites above Expressed As in duty bound will ever pray.

JOSEPH TILTON
JONATHAN PRESCUTT
JOSEPH WORTH
ISRAEL BLAK
BENJAMIN GREEN
} Selectmen of ye parish of Hampton-Falls.

Hampton Falls Oct. 10th 1734.

Grant of a Fair to Hampton Falls, 1734.

[Prov. Seal] George the 2^d^ by the Grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland King Defend^r^ of ye faith &^c^ To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting—Know yee that we of our Especial Grace certain knowledge and meer motion for the due encouragment of Trade and Traffic within our Parish of Hampton Falls in our province of New Hamp^r^ in New England and for the more effectual carrying on of the same there—Have Given and Granted and do by these presents give and grant to the Inhabitants of our Said Parish & their successors the privilege of having holding & keeping two yearly Fairs in the s^d^ parrish forever, each to continue 2 day together & no more, The one To begin on the last Tuesday in April, and the other on ye last Tuesday in October, Annually, To have and to hold the said Privilege of keeping Two yearly Fairs as abovesaid for the Ends and purposes above expressed to the said Inhabitants and their successors forever In Testimony whereof we have caused our Province seal to be hereunto affixed

Witness, Jonathan Belcher Esq. Our Govr & Com^r^ In Chief in and over our s^d^ Province the twenty fourth day of October in ye 8th y^r^ of our reign, Anno'q Dom. 1734.

J. BELCHER.

By His Ex^cy^ Comand w^th^
the advice of ye Coun.
R. Waldron, Secy

Agreement relating to Rev. Ward Cotton.

Hampton 1733-4.

Att a Legall meeting of the freeholders of Hampton this 12th day of March 1733-4.

8ly Wee the freeholders doe agree to settle Mr Ward Cotton he in the work of the ministry with the Revd Mr Gookins provided his proposals be such as we can comply with and that three men be chose as a comittee to Treat with Mr Cotton and to know his proposalls and make Report to the Town at this meeting The comittee chosen are

Se[n] CHRISTOPHER PAGE & SAM[ll] PALMER, Jr.
Capt JONATHAN MARSTON

Vera Copia as attest

Sam[ll] Dow Town Clerk.

Dissents.

Majr Wingett	Jonhn Wedgwood
Simon Marston	Will Godfrey
Morish Hobs	Tho Marston
Sam[ll] Dearborn, Sen.	Tim Dalton
	Daniel Samborn.

Petition adverse to setting off a new Parish.

To his Excelency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Governor and Commander in chief in and over His Maj[ties] Provence of New Hampsher &c and to y[e] Hon[ble] Counsell and Hous of Representatives convean[d] in Generall Assambly.

The humble petition of us who are Inhabitants of y[e] west part of Hampton Falls parish most humbly sheweth

That whare as thare is a petition prefered to y[e] authority afore s[d] by Sundry of y[e] Inhabitants of y[e] est part of y[e] Town of Kingston and sundry of y[e] Inhabitants of y[e] west part of Hampton Fall parish to be set of a perticular District or presenct with preveledges and Limets as in s[d] petition is Exprest

And we Inhabiting in that part of s[d] Destrict petitioned for that Doos Belong to Hampton Falls parish do with submission Declare ourselves posatively against s[d] petitioners proceedings and conduct in that afair and that s[d] petition was prefer[d] without our knowledg or Desire and if s[d] petition shold be granted we fere it will caus Devisions and parties amongst us on that acompt, which will be veary hurtfull both to church and Comunwelth, And there fore we His Maj[t]s most Loial Subjects and your most humble suppliants mo[t] humbly pray that your Excelency y[e] Hon[ble] Councell and Gentlemen of y[e] Hous of Representatives in your wisdom and easiness will not suffer us to be carried away by constraint but will see caus not to grant thair Request and wee your petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c

John Prescut	John Bachelder
Robert Row	Richard Samborn

Abraham Moulen ?	Beniamen Cram
Wadley Cram	Samuel Blake
Jonathan Tilton	Jonathan Row
Shurbun Tilton	James Fogg
Daniel Kelley	Ebenezer Prescut
James Sanbun	John Page
Steven Hobs	Shadrach Ward
Edmund James	David Samborn
Simon Batchelder	Timothy Huchison
John Tilton	Israel James
James Prescut	Phileon Blake
William Evens	John Cram
John Tappen	John Mellsher
Joseph Draper	Joseph Row

Reasons against the same.

Whare as thare is a pettion Exebeted to his Exelency and the Honble Councell and house of Representatives in the Provence of New hamsheir by Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Est part of Kings town and the west part of the Inhabitance of the Falles parrish in Hampton to be sett of two miles and a halfe In to Kingstown and two miles and a halfe in to Hampton as it is set forth in the petition for a peteckluer destrict or precint for the maintaining a minister with priveledges of cayring one the affairs of a town or parrish and your Excelency ye Honble Councell and house of Representatives in your grat wisdom Clemency & Justess ordered y^t^ ye parrish of hampton ffalles and the town of Kingstown be sarved with a copy of ye petition and to appeare the second day of the next falle session^s^ to Shue the Resons if thay have any why ye prayer of petition should not be granted for which we the Inhabitants of Kingstown are Inxpresably thank full for your gratt wisdom prudence and Justess In this affaire and with your Leve give these following Reasons why ye said petition should not be granted, firstly those of our town that are pettetioners are all of them new comers to setell In our town and som of them young men and no famelyes and none or but one of them ware att any truble or charge with us In the Long and Tedus wars that we indured in this town with the heathen enemy nore in building our meeting house In Said town for above twenty yeares agoe.

2^ly^ The meeting house which thay have Raised Is so neare to the Sid of ye destrict petitioned for that grate part of the ajasent inhabitance which for a Long time have borne grate charges in ye Wars and all other Charges In the plase and It is more defecult and worse for them to go to meeting there then where they now do.

3^ly^ Many of ye petetioners are new comers from other plases to setell neare the Line sume call it between the Masetusets and new Hampsheir and so as ocasion sarves them shift and shrink and bare no charge any whare if they cane help it the Line being not yett determened.

4^ly^ Sume of the petetionrs Lives In the Provence of the Masetusets about Seven of them sume of them In Nebury and Sume of them att Salsbury and sume of them may heir the Salmes Sung at the meeting house in the houses where thay now live, and Sume others of the petitioners are amost as neare, If not quitt to a meeting house Thay have raised and have moved from Salsbury and Amsbury and other plases whare the Gospell is plentefuly preched and good orders Keept and for them to say thare is allmost a famine of ye word of God amongst them Is very obsurd and Redekules.

5^ly^ And to us the Inhabitants of Kingston It is well known that we

have been att grat charg and werry much exposed in ye war and since ben att grate troubell and defrence about owr minister and are Justly and Quietly setteled In a brave Christian and Loveing way with agood worthy minister and if these petetioners cane have their desire In thare petition will make agrate dele of trubell amongest us againe and Probabell all is Because thay will not be att a Litell charge with us In building a meeting house In said town In the senter of said town whareby we all may have Rome to Mett In Comonalty for to take of two miles and a halfe from owr town of Kingstown will take allmost halfe ye Ratable Estate of our town and Sundry of our first Setlers with us and have caryed one with us In the ware and other charges that have arisen In ye town so that If thare petition should be granted it will have a gratt tendency to Ruine the Pease Love unity among us, and Render us very incapable of supporting owr Reverend Minister as we ought to do as In duty we are bound to do, There fore we pray it may not be granted.

6^ly^ They say for preventing the defecelty and hard sheps thay for a Long time have Laboured under and for ye advansment of ye glory of God and the good of soules thay humbly pray which If they have Laboured under such defecoltyes for a Long time it was and must be before they came heire whare they now Live for they have ben whare thay now live but a very litell time and for ye gratest part of them as thay say to be brought up In Igronces we hope and dout not but if thay will come to owr meetings and heire our minister they will grow wiser and pull down thare meeting house

All which Considered with else may be said we your most dutifull and obedent Servants dout not but your Excelencey and y^r^ hon^ll^ Counsell and Gentellmen of the house of Representatives In your gratt wisdom Clemency and Justes will see casue not to grant thare petition for which we shall ever Remain werry thankfull and shall ever pray.

JON^A^ SANBURN.
EBENEZER STEVENS.

Names of persons in different towns who petitioned to be annexed to Massachusetts—1739.

[See Prov. Pap., Vol. V., pp. 915–925.]

[☞ These names not repeated in the Index. ED.]

IN HAMPTON.

Nathl Seargent	Nathl Drake
Jabez Smith	Philip Towl
Gershom Griffith	Jno Sherburne
Henry Fifield	Edmund Rand
James Johnson Jr	Samll Dalton
Danl Moulton	Jona Leavitt
Wm Lock	Wm Gross
Samll Leavitt	Thomas Lane
Joshua Brown	Benja James
Thos Rand	Seth Fogg
Wm Staniford	Jabez James
Jacob Moulton	Ward Cotton
Charles Walker	Benja Lampre
Thom. Ward	Richd Sanborn
James Johnson	Caleb Towl
John Hoeg	Ezekiel Moulton

Abner Samborn
Isaac Libbe
Peter Garland
Thoms Bachelour
Joseph Moulton
Hampton, 42.

Thoms Brown
Jacob Brown
Nehemiah Hobs
Robert Drake
Shubel Sanborn Jr.

IN KINGSTOWN.

Joseph Seecomb
Simeon Brown
Jno Carter
Peter Tomson
Jos. Eastman
Theoph's Griffin
Orlando Bagley
James Wood
Jeremiah Currier
Thos Eastman
his
Theoph. X Clough
mark
Joseph Bean
Ralp. Blasdel Jr
Jno Silaway
Thomas Carter
his
Jno X Carter, Jr
mark
his
Moses X Blasdel
mark
Thomas Brown
Wm Whicher
Elipha. Griffin
Wm Stephens
Jno Griffin
Theos Griffin Jr
Danl Rowell
Samll Hunton
Enoch Blasdel
Wm Bagnel
Nathan Swett
Daniel Young
his
Benj. B. Wadly
mark
Benjamin Sawyer
Moses Nicholls
Ebenezer Stevens Jr
Joseph Sawyer
Samll Tucker
Joshua Woodman
Jeremiah Wheeler
Joseph Fellows
Joshua Webster
Jona Young

his
Jere X Quimby
mark
Ephraim Stephens
Benjamin Choate Jr.
Saml Webster
his
Saml X Bean
mark
Joseph Young Jr
his
Wm X Lovrin
mark
Jno Young
Saml Robey
Tristrim Sanborn, Jr
Obediah Elkins
Aaron Young
Edward Scribner
Robert Stuart
Elisha Sweet
Jacob Peasley
Benjamin Eastman
his
Wm X Robey
mark
Ebenezer Webster
Philip Huntoon Jr
Jno Darling
Wm Boynton
Jachabod Clough
Phinehas Bachelder
Ebenezer Sleeper
Nathan Bachelder
Isaac Godfrey
Jona Blasdel
Benja French
Samll Emons
Josiah Tilton
Ebenr Fellows
Ebenr Bachelder
Benja Clough
Ebenr Collins
Jacob Gale
Ebenr Blasdel
Jno March
Benja Stevens
his
Samll X Welch
mark

his
David F Quimby
mark
Jno Sweet Jr
Jno Huntoon
Danll Gilman
Joseph Elkins
Jona Choate
James Bean
Danl Darling
Nathl Smith
Stephen Gilman
his
Robert X Stockman
mark
Philip Welch
Henry Morrill
Jeremiah Hubbard
Richd Tande
Wm Silloway
Jabez Page
Ephraim Elkins
Jacob Flanders
John Morgin
Jona Stevens
Jno Clark
Samll Eastman
Jno Huton
Joseph Bean Jr
Paul Sanborn
Jno Hubbard
Thomas Elkins
Jona French
Stephen Flanders
Wm Clifford

Kingstown, 146.

Jona Sanborn ters
Caleb Towl
Dyer Hook
Benjamin Sweet
Nathl Huntoon
Timothy Eastman
Daniel Bean
Elisha Winsle
Eben Esman
Benja Sleeper
Jno Thorn
Jno Sleeper
Daniel Moody
Wm Long
Ralph Blasdel
Jacob Morrill
Jona Blake
Benja Silla
Charles Hunt
Abraham Smith
Wm Smith
Jonathan Greley
James Tapin
Benja Morrill
Jno Fifield ters
Stephen Merrill
Philemon Wells
Caleb Clough
Isaac Griffin
Elly Bede
Samll Buswell
Phillip Moody
Jona Hobbs
Benony Long
Henry Bagly

IN HAMPTON FALLS.

Nathl Weare
Charles Treadwell
Benja Sanborn
Benja Sanborn, Jr.
Nath. Healey
Ebenezer Shaw
Nathan Tilton
John Cram
Samuel Lane
John Brown
Daniel Brown
John Brown, Tertius
Jacob Green
Benja Prescutt
Jona Bachelder
Reuben Sanborn
Samuel Tilton
Abraham Brown
Jabez Smith
Benj. Swett

John Stanyan
Thomas Leavitt
Caleb Swain
Samuel Prescut
Philemon Blake
Joshua Blake
Abner Sanborn
William Ruesel
Jonathan Fifield
Samuel Shaw
Joshua Purinton
Winthrop Dow
Amoss Cass
Enoch Gove
John French
Benjamin Dow
Jonathan Hoag, Jr
Ebenezer Blake
Ephraim Hoit
Joseph Thrasher

Thomas Brown
Jeremiah Pearson
Moses Stickney
Ebenezer Gove
Nathan Green
Daniel Swett
Jeremiah Benet
John Flood
Jonathan Chase
Thos Silla
Archelas Lakeman, Jr
John Flood, Jr
Joseph Worth.
John Worth
Obadiah Worth
Daniel Chase
Jonathan Green
Benjamin Green
Jonathan Hoag
Henry Drewe
Job Haskell
Stephen Palmer
Philip Pravere
Jeremiah Brown
Ebenezer Knowlton
Jno Knowlton
Ralph Butler
Nathl Burrell
Nathan Cram
Thomas Cram
Meshech Weare
Benja Hilyard.

Hampton Falls, 72.

IN CHESTER.

John Calfe
James Norres
James Willson
Francis Towl
Moses Hills
Samuel Emerson
Enoch Colby
Jonathan Blunt
Stephen Webster
Daniel MacFarland
Ebenezer Dearborn
Ebenezer Flagg
Ebenezer Blunt
Benjamin Smith
John Kezer
James Vearnum
Jonathan Hall
John Hall
Jonas Clay
Ephraim Hasseltine
Ebenezer Carlton
Christopher Carlton

Chester, 22.

IN STRATHAM.

John Clark
Moses Thirston
John Thirston
David Staniford
Samll Leavitt
Miles Leavitt
Nathan Taylor
Richd Sinkler
Samll Leavit
Abraham Stockbridge
John Stockbridge
Charles Rundlet
Satchwell Clark
John Rundlet
James Robinson
John Robinson
Moses Leavit
Edward Fifield
Ephraim Leavit
Nathl Ambross
Solomon Cotton
Jonathan Chase
Thomas Rallings
Richd Calley
Joseph Hoag
Joseph Merril
Benjamin Tayler
Richd Young
Matthew Tomson
Joshua Kennison
Owen Runnels
Joseph Larrance
Jonathan Fifield
John Veazey
Nathll Piper
Jonathan Silley
Caleb Rawlings
Jonathan Chase Jr
Joseph Hoit Jr
Joseph Edgerly
John Purmott
Richd Palmer
James Chase
William Calley
Benja Hoag
Enoch Merril
Abraham Morgan, Jr
John Avery
William Chase
James Kennison

Ebenezer Folsham
Joseph Merrel
Samll Leavit, Jr
James Leavit
Benja Cotton
Theophilus Rundlet
Joseph Hoyt
Stratham, 63.

Moses Kennison
Joshua Neall
John Wadleigh
Joshua Rallings
Thomas Calley
Dudley Leavitt

IN EXETER.

Daniel Gilman
Jona Norres
John Burgin
Robert Light
Trueworthy Gilman
Peter Gilman
Benja Thing
Nathl Webster
Daniel Gael
Jona Gilman
Simon Gilman
Josiah Gilman
James Leavit Jr
Samll Thing
Israel Gilman
John Kimbal
Andrew Gilman
John Light
Jacob Tilton
Samll Gilman
Nicholas Gilman
John Gilman
John Lord
John Odlin
Thomas Deane
Edward Hall
Moses Gilman
Nathl Bartlett
Thomas Lord
John Gilman 4th
John Leavit
Joseph Thing
John Marsh
Daniel Thing
Philip Connor
his
Jona JJ Gliden
mark
his
Jona X Foulsom
mark
Jona Foulsom
Abraham Foulsom
James Gordon
his
Eph & Foulsom
mark

his
Thos X. Gording
mark
Benjamin Fifield
his
Benj. B.. Judkins
mark
Joseph Thing, Jr
Peter Thing
Jeremiah Gilman, Jr
Edward Gilman
Darbey Kelly
Abner Coffin
Job Judkins
his
Benj. X Foulsom
mark
his
Nicholas X Gorden, Jr
mark
John Quimby
James Gilman
Dudley Odlin
Ezekl Gilman
Nathl Bartlett, Jr
Joseph Scribner
Joshua Gilman
Abner Thirston
Peter Foulsom
John Haines
Samll Conner
Daniel Thurston
Benj'a Conner
Nathaniel Gorden Hardy or
Benja Rollins, Jr
Stephen Gilman
Nathl Thing
John Foulsom, Jr
Saml Stevens, Jr
Jethro
John Gorden, Jr
James Leavit
Ebenezer Light
Moses Swett
Samll Elkins, Jr
Jona Wadleigh
Dudley Leavit

Benja Smith
Jeremiah Calfe
Jerema Calfe Jr
Saml Edgerly
Daniel Calfe
James Calfe
Benjamin Mead
Thomas Wilson
James Bean
Joshua Wilson
Nathl Ladd
Jabez Sanborn
Thomas Edgerly
Daniel Folsom
John Bowden
John Hutchinson
Ephraim Robinson
John Dudley
Edw. Colcord
Richard Preson
Daniel Elkins
Jeremiah Veasey
Jona Gilman, Jr
James Folsom
William Doran
Elias Ladd
Coffin Thing
Abraham Folsom
Edward Thing
Jonathan Thing
William Lamson
Samll Lamson
Daniel Young
Joseph Gorden
Daniel Homan
Jeremiah Conner
John Looge
John Gilman
John Gilman
Humphrey Wilson
John Rice
Thomas Lyford
Cornelius Conner
Samuel Dollof
Saml Stevens
Amos Dollof
Theophilus Hardy, Jr
his
Edward O. Stevens
mark
Ephm Philbrok
his
Jona X Dollof
mark
Henry Marshall
Biley Hardy
Kinsley James
Francis James
Charles Rundiet
Peter Folsom
Ben. Swain
John Baird
John George
Thomas Webster, Jr
Thomas Kimming
James Whidden
Nicholas Gorden
Henry Steel
his
Danl o Giles Jr
mark
Thomas Robinson
Nathll Folsom
Jno Smith
his
Ebenezer X Martin
mark
Davison Dudley
Francis Bracket
John Robarts
his
Alex X Roberts
mark
Jonathan Young
Michael Bowden
Nicho Gilman, Jr
Nehemiah Gilman
John Steel
Joseph Graves
his
Edward X West
mark
Edward Scribner
John Scribner
William Graves
Geo. Roberts
Stephn Loal
Timothy Gorden
Job Kennison
Joseph Louncan
John Lovern
Joseph Giles
Ebenezer Colcord
Elijah Vickery
Nathan Taylor
James Dudley, Jr
Jonathan Smith, Jr
Daniel Lary
James Young
Benj. Scribner
Daniel Giles
Samuel Dudley, Jr
Israel Smith
John Giles

Saml Young
James Dudley
John Brown
Josiah Moody
Zechariah Judkins
William Smith
Israel Smith
Daniel Gorden
John Roberts Jr
Nicholas Dollof
his
Joseph Z Atkinson
mark
James Robinson
Nicholas Dudley
Timothy Leavit
Stephen Leavit
Samll Smith Cooper
Samuel Roberts
Sealey Leavit
Benja Gilman
Daniel Warmall
Nicholis Dudley, Jr
Waley Stevens
Josiah Thing
Carter Gilman
his
Joseph X Taylor
mark
John Farrar
Jonathan Dudley
Samuel Dudley
John Odlin, Jr
Philip Wadleigh
George Creston
Robert Young
Samuel Magoon
Benony Gorden
William Graves, Jr
Edward Ladd
John Lufkin
James Gorden, Jr

Exeter, 262.

Israel Young
Samll Dudley, Jr
Clement Moody
Jeremiah Beean
Samll Richardson
Jonathan Gorden
Joseph Leavit
David Smith
Ambros Hindes
James Norris
Daniel Lad
Josiah Lad
Caleb Gilman, Jr
Richard Dollof, Jr
John Leavit, Jr
Curtis Bean
David Dollof
Daniel Lary
Elisha Odlin
Peter Coffin
John Gorden
Nicholas Perryman
Theophilus Hardy
Jonathan Conner
John Canby
Stephen Lyford
Benjamin Dollof
Jona Gilman, ters
Moses Conner
Nathl Gilman
Trueworthy Dudley
Jeremiah Bean
John Foulsom ters
Robert Patten
Jacob Smith
Jona Smith, Jr
Samll Smith
Samuel Lary
John Norris
Dudley James
Francis James

In Kensington.

Nathl Prescut
Jona Prescut
Joseph Wadleigh
Saml Blake
Israel James
Jeremiah Batchelder
Richard Samborn
Stephen Hobes
Edward Smith
Ebenezer Huchens
John Green
Ebenezer Knoulton
Jona Brown
Samll Page

Kensington, 27.

Benja Brown
Henry Lampre
Jeremiah Green
George Conner
John Cram
William Evens
Abner Evens
Abraham Moulton
David ——
Benjamin Jarvis
John Prescut
Benjamin Page
Timothy Huchens

In Greenland.

Samll Weeks	Wm Sympson
Joshua Weeks	Samll Bryon
Benja Macris	Jno Lang
Samll Chapman	Jedediah Weeks
Pennel Chapman	David Dearborn
Ebenr Johnson	Jno Wecks
Matthias Hains	Walter Weeks
Lewis Hains	Mathias Weeks
James Johnson	Benja Kennison
Samll Davis	Joha Weeks
Jno Weeks, Jr	James Cate
Ebenr Johnson, Jr	Enoch Clark
Saml Weeks, Jr	Bracket Johnson
Joseph Hill	Samll Hiex (?)
John Johnson	Henry Clark
George Kennison	Elias Philbrook
his	Benja Philbrook
Joseph X Melon	Joseph Grant
mark	Jona Weeks
Joseph Weeks	Henry Clark, Jr
Samll King	John Johnson
Joshua Macres	Elisha Bryon
Robert Bryon, Jr	Nathl Huggin
Jona Dockum, Jr	Danll Allin Jr
Jno Dockum	Nathan Johnson, Jr
Robert Bryon	Joseph Meloon, Jr
Jno Watson	Leonard Weeks
Tucker Cate	Wm Walles
Jno Rawlinggs	

Total, 55.

Hampton,	42
Kingston,	146
Hampton Falls,	72
Chester,	22
Stratham,	63
Exeter,	262
Kensington,	27
Greenland,	55
Total,	689

Reasons offered against a new district.

Whare as thare is a Petition Exhibeted to his Excelency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties provinc of New Hampsher in New England and to ye Honble Counsell and Gentelmen of ye Hous of Representatives for s^d^ province By Sundry of ye Inhabitants of ye Est part of ye Town of Kingstown and Sundry of ye Inhabitants of ye West part of Hampton Falls parish to be set of a perticuliar Destrict or precenct with Preveliges and Limets as in s^d^ petition is exprest, and your excellency ye Honble Councell and Gentleman of ye Hous of Representatives in your grate wisdum Justes and Clemency has ordred y^t^ ye parish of Hampton Falls and ye toun of Kingstown shold be sarv'd with a copy of s^d^ petition and to

appear ye secund Day of ye next Fall session to shew Reasons if any they have why ye prayer of s^d petition shold not be granted for which we of s^d Hampton Falls are veary thankfull for your grate wisdom prudenc and Justes in that affair, and we under writen deligates for s^d Hampton Falls parish Leaveing our Neiburs at Kingston to spake for themselves shall with submission give ye following Reasons why ye prayer of s^d petition shold not be granted:

firstly—Becaus y^t thare is but about twelve of ye petitioners y^t belongs to our parrish and sum of them youngmen and has no Fammilies and sum Dwelt in the other parish in Hampton when s^d petition was prefered and not above three or four families y^t we know of y^t has Long Dwelt in y^t part of our parish and for y^t Reason cold not be for a Long time under Defeculties & Deprived of ye Despensation of ye Gospell and be in such a famishing condition as they say they have ben in.

2dly Becaus Considering ye Grateness of ye number of ye Inhabitants y^t Dwels in y^t part of our parish petitioned for y^t has not petitioned which we suppose to be about thirty and sum of them has dwelt Longer in y^t part of s^d parish than any of s^d petitioners has and has larger families who are uterly avearce to s^d petitioners procedings and Conduct in y^t afair and for such a considerable number of our Inhabitents as afore s^d to be carried away against their wills we humbly conseave to be a Intolerable hard ship and will Rither have a tendency to caus Devisions and anamosities then to advance ye Glory of God, &c.

3^ly Said petitioners Desirs y^t their Request may be Granted for ye Reasonablenes of it—But for such a miner part as a fore said to Endeavour to Cary of such a Larg tract of Land from our parish as Exprest in s^d petition, which is all most half our parish and ye Inhabitants with it against their wills we humbly conseave to be veary unreasonable and absurd—And for these Reasons and many others y^t might be given we Doubt not but your Excelency the Hon^l Councell and Gentlemen of ye House of Representatives in your grate wisdum Justes and Clemency will se Reason sufficient not to grant s^d petitioners thair Request for which we of Hampton Falls shall Ever Remain veary thankfull.

NATH^l HEALEY
ICHABOD ROBIE.

Remonstrance against a new district.

We the subscribers His Majestys most duty full & Loyall subjects dweling within y^t destrict or precinct petitioned for In ye East part of Kingstown & ye west part of Hampton—Do with Humble submission declear ourselves positively against the thing as wrong & very hurtfull to Church and common wealth supposing it to be hatched up by two or three disafected persons without our knowledge and consent & Humbly pray it may not be granted.

Shadrach Ward	Jonathan Tilton
Benigman Bachelder	Israel James
Simon Batchelder	Joseph Draper
John Prescut	James Fogg
Robrd Row	John Page
Nathanel Prescut	Thimothy Huchsien
John Bachelder	Edmund James
Richard Sanborn	Ebenezer Prescut
Ben^jaman Cram	Jonathan Rowe
Wadley Cream	William Cleves (?)
Danel Kely	James Prescut

Philemon Blake	Theofeolos Grifen
Abraham Moulton	Thomas Easman
James Sanbun	Dan[ll] Rowell
David Sambun	Moses Roueli
Shurbun Tilton	Ralfe Blasell
John Tilton	Thom[s] George
Stephn Hobbs	Dan[ll] Blasdell
Tristram Sanborn	Jona. Blasdell
Nathanel French	Theo Griffen Jr.
Joseph Eastman	John Carter
William Taylor	Peter Sanborn
Jeremiah Quinbe	Ben[ma] Magon
John Webster	Nath[l] Smyeth
Andrew Webster	Ele Beede
Tho. Griffin	Philip Modey
Moses Sleper	Joseph Louern
Eben Easman	Sam[ll] Been, Jr
Samuel French	John Sleepr

Petition of persons formerly of Massachusetts to be annexed to Hampton Falls.

To his Excelency Bening Wintworth Esq. Governor and Commander in cheif In and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire and the Honorable the Counsel now setting in said Province.

The Humble address and Petition of His Majesties Legal and deutifull Subjects whose names are hereunto Subscribed which did belong to the Esterly part of Salisbery but now by the Settlement of the Province Lines Fall into New Hampshire most Humbly sheweth that your petitioners are Informed that those which did belong to the westerly Part of Salisbury and some of Almsbery which by said Line falls into New Hampshire Intends to Petition that all those Persons that did belong to Salisbery and Almsbery & are now taken Into New Hampshire might be made in to a twown ship or Parish by themselves & not annexed to any other, and have Presumed so far as to set up a frame for A Meeting House in the Westerly Part which if it should be granted would be very Pregeditial to your Petitioners who live most of us above six miles from said meeting house so y[t] those of us that frequent y[t] way of Worship Could not attend the worship of God with our wifes and families as we out to doo and for all other affairs belonging to a town or Parish of all things that are notified at said meeting house we shall have no knowledge of them which may be greatly to our Damage and a great Dificulty & Troble to select men and Constables and all such affocirs.

We Therefore Humbly Pray that we may not be joyned to them but may be Annexed to Hampton Falls or some other

way as in your wisdom you may think meet and your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever Pray.

Sam[ll] Eaton	Samuell Fowler
Joseph Page	Samuel Walton
Jabez Eaton	Jeremiah Wheeler
Jacob French	Beniamin Hoyt
Ephraim Eaton	James Jackman
John True	Elihu Dow
Beniamin Baker	John Eaton
John Paige	Noah Dow
Joseph Tucker	Beniamin Collins
Richard Smith	Bildad Dow
Joseph Todd	Judah Dow
Thomas Selly	Benony Selley
David Fowler	Samuell Selly
Trustrim Collins	John Eaton, Jr

Petition of inhabitants of N. E. part of Hampton to be exempted from minister's tax.

To His Excellency Bennin Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in Chief In and over his Majesties Provence of New Hampshire in New England and to the Hounorable the Councel and house of Representatives of said Province In General Assembly Convened—November y[e] 16[th] 1742

The Humble petition of us the Subscribers Most Humbly sheweth—that the houses and habitations of your petitioners are in the north eastly part of the town of Hampton at or near Littel Bores Head near Lettel River or near the Sea and that we live most as near upon a Line to the meeting house at the town as to that at North hill and that it is much easier for us to go to meeting at the town than to North Hill by reason of the Goodness of the way to the town and there not being any way for us to go to meeting at north hill nor ever like to be unless we travil much farther than to go to the meeting house at the town:

Your petitioners Humbly pray that your Excellency and Honours would be pleased to take this petition into consideration and in your grate Goodness exempt us from paying to the support of the ministry at North hill and that we may still remain—and be taxed to the support of the ministry and the other Publick charges of the town as we used to be and your pititioners as in duty bound shall ever pray

John Batchelder	Mosies Lampre
Thomas Hains	Obadiah Marston
Jeremiah Page	Stephen Brown.

In the House of Representatives 9[br], 25[th] 1742
The within Petition Read and considered & voted to be Dismissed
James Jeffry Clr. Assm

Petition of sundry persons to be annexed to Hampton Falls or other towns.

To his Excellency the Governer of New Hampshire &c

May it plese your Excellency: we namly John Paige, Benjaimin Baker, John True & Jacob French are in that Petiton Prefer'd by those in the Easte Parte of that slip &c, and we Desire we may be anext to Hampton Falls We our hairs and estats; and we

Benjamin Brown	Epharaim Brown, Jr
Caleb Clough	Benjamin Brown, Jr.
Amos Paige	Samuel French
Nathaniel Maxfield	Jonathan Brown
Abraham Brown	Samuel Brown jr

desire to be annexed to Kingsintoⁿ—we our Hairs and Estates.

Feb. yᵉ 18ᵗʰ 1741.

Jacob French
John True
Jonathan Hoit
Benjᵃ Baker
Joseph Tucker
John Page
} East part for Hampton Falls

John Page
Benjᵃ Baker
Sam True
Jacob French
} in the petition for the East part at Hampton Falls.

Jonathan Kimball	Andrew Whittier
Jonathan Watson	Timothy Whitter
Jonathan Farran	Josiah Fowller
Timothy Farran	Thomas Fowller
David Gooden	David Elott
Samuel Gooden	Thomas Carter
Philip Chaloss	John Carter, terᵒ
Beniamin Kimball	Willᵐ. Fowller
Caleb Hobs	Thomas Carter
Roger Estman	William Fowller
William Sargent	William Fowler jr
Nathaniel Ash	John Carter Jr
George Marten	Joseph Fowler
Robert Marten	John Carter
Abraham Morrill	Jacob Carter
David Marten	Samuel Carter
Every Tooker	
Orlondo Bagly	We desire to be anext to Kingstown
David Bagly	

(within the petition)

Benj Kimball	Jonᵃ Farran
Caleb Hobbs	Nathˡ Ash
Roger Eestman	David Gooding
Phil Chaliss	Jonᵃ Kimball—9.
Samˡ Gooding	

Petition of persons in Haverhill district not to be joined with Kingstown.

Province of New Hampshire } To his Excelency Benning Wintworth Esq. Governor and Commander in Cheif In and over his Majisties Province of New Hampshire In New England and To the honorable his Majesties Councils of said province

The petition of Jeremiah Eaton, John Kezar and others—The Subscribers who live In Haverhill Destrict and on the Norwest side of the Washpond brook.

Humbly *sheweth:*

That sometime agoe your petitioners together with others to agreat number of Haverhill destrict and some of Amsbery Humbly requested your Excellency and honors to Incorporate them into a town ship according to the meets and bounds defined in the petition

And your Exelency and honours so far Incouraged us as to send a committee to view our situation and circumstances who accordingly haveing attended that Service made their report, But it so hapned that when our committee waited upon your Excelency and honours Expecting to receive a charter of Incorporation acording to the return of said Committee the sudden news of a french fleet on the coasts so alarmed the Government that your Excelency and honers were obliged to imply all your thoughts and powers for the defence of the province and Lay aside that afair with all other Business to a further day—That as we are informed the town of Kingstown who have been of late indeavering to Extirpate us from the Earth did on the 26th of September last set us of together with some few others who call themselves Kingstown men into a parish,

Thereby further indeavouring to vex grieve hurt and Iniure us who had many of us much rather be lead into Captivity By some Christian nation than be Joynd with them who are our Greatest adversaries under a pretence that wee are part of Kingston when in fact wee and our anchestors have possesd our lands as part of Haverhill for more than one hundred years past, and since the settlement of the line have allways been accounted Haverhill destrict men and paid rates accordingly.

Wee therefore humbly and earnestly request your Exelency and Honers to compasenate our Surcumstances and not suffer us to be rent and torn to peices by our inveterate Kingston adversaries but will aford us releif by Joyning us with our Dear Christian friends relations and neibeurs of haverhill Destrict according to our petition with them & as soon as may be Incorporated Into a township—That so wee may have the

Gospel setled amongst us and for your Exelency and honours your humble petitioners as In duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Haverhill Destrict October 13th 1746.

David Heath	Joseph Stevens
William Heath	Michael Johnson
Joseph Stevens, Jr	Tho. Stevens
Jeremiah Eatton	William Easman
John Kezar	Daniel Robands
Samuel Stevens	John Mills
David Stevens	Daniel Johnson
Benjamin Stevens	John Atwood
John Stevens	Zachariah Johnson
Nehemiah Stevens	Joseph Little
Wait Stevens	John Chute
Stephens Johnson, Junr	Daniel Little
John Muzzey	Thomas Mills
John Hunkins	Phillip McCarrygon
John Johnson	Beniamin Philbrick
William Hancock	James Mills.

Notification of a Parish meeting to set off those who call themselves Presbyterians.

Province of New Hamps } These are to notify the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Parish of Hampton falls in said Province who are by Law Qualified for to Vote to meet at this meeting house on the 2d day of Sept next at one of the clock in the afternoon for the following Purpose viz—Whereas a Number of Persons in said Parish have Lately Professed themselves of the Presbyterian Perswasion, and have apply'd to some ministers at Londonderry whom they call the Boston Presbytery Desiring to be under their care Representing that they apprehend themselves able and are freely willing to maintain a minister of the orthodox faith and that is united with said ministers in the Presbyterian Government and have made some objections to paying towards the support of the settled minister in said Parish—And altho there is no Just Reason that the above mentioned Persons should in any Respect be excused except that it may Probably be most for the peace of said parish that the abovementioned Persons and their estates should be set off to act in all Respects as a Distinct Society or Parish by themselves, except paying their Proportion of the Province tax untill a new Proportion thereof—Therefore to see if the Parish will vote to set off the abovementioned Persons and their estates to be Incorporated if they think Proper to apply for it to act in all respects by themselves as a Distinct Society or Parish Except Paying their Proportion of the Province tax untill a new Proportion thereof, and to pay all other charges as usual untill they shall be set off as above mentioned—The Line of said New Parish to be fixed by a committee of the General Court with Liberty for such of the above mentioned Persons as shall not fall within said New Parish to Poll off with their estates and belong thereto, And for any who shall fall within said New Parish who are not of the Presbyterian Perswasion to Poll off with their Estates and belong to the old Parish and for any who are not of the Presbyterian Perswasion who have or shall have Lands within said New Parish to Poll off said Lands to belong to the old Parish.

At a Leagel meeting of the Freeholders and inhabitants of the Parish of Hampton falls held the Second day of Sep^{tr} 1765—Col Meshech Weare choosen Moderator for said Meeting

Voted That the people caled Presbyterians in this parish be set off as a Distinct Parish by them selves according to the foregoing Notification for the above meeting.

Hampton Falls December 31st 1765

Copy attested by Caleb Sanborn,
Parish Clerk.

Petition for a Presbyterian Society.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governor and Commander in Cheif in and over his majesties Province of New Hampshire &c—To the Honorable his Majesties Council and House of Representatives for said Province Convened in General Assembly—November 21st, 1765.

The petition of the subscribers, Free holders & Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton Falls in said Province—Humbly Sheweth.

That about Two years ago The Rev^{d} Mr Pain Wingate in the congregational way & manner was settled in the work of the ministry in said Town, That the Religious sentiments of and Doctrines preached by the said Rev^{d} Mr Wingate are very different from those of your Petitioners—and disagreable to them—That your Petitioners apprehended they could not be profited by the peaching and ministration of the s^{d} Rev^{d} Mr Wingate That the measures taken by the said Town in order to the settlement & support of the said Mr Wingate are as your Petitioners conceive unprecedented and Justly Grievous to them, and that therefore your Petitioners and many others Inhabitants of said Town (near one half thereof) constantly opposed his settlement there and dissented therefrom:

That your Petitioners are conscientiously of the Presbyterian Perswasion respecting Church Government, Doctrine Discipline and Worship That they with others of their Brethren of that Perswasion have for sometime past been regularly formed into a church, built a meeting house in said Town for the publick Worship of God, Called and settled a minister in the Presbyterian way, namely The Rev Mr Samuel Perley: That your Petitioners conscientiously and constantly on the Lords days and at other times occasionally attend the publick worship of God there, according to their said Perswasion; That the premises notwithstanding the select men of the said Town of Hampton Falls for the last year assesed and Rated your Petitioners for the support of the said Mr Wingate and

obliged them to pay the same, That the selectmen of said Town for the present year have again assessed & Rated your Petitioners for the same purpose, which your Petitioners apprehend to be a Grievous & unreasonable Burthen upon them —Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray your Excellency and Honours to take their case under your wise consideration And as they conceive themselves to be Intitled to his majesties Grace & Favour in allowing to all his subjects Liberty of Conscience—and that it is unreasonable for them to be compelled to pay towards the support of a minister they do not nor cannot hear and attend upon for the Reasons aforesaid When at the same time they are at the expence of maintaining publick worship among themselves in that way and mode they think most agreable and nearest to the directions given in the Scriptures by the Great head of the Church, and where the True Doctrines of Grace & Salvation are preached according to their Opinion of those things: They pray your Excellency & Honours would grant them Relief in the premises by Exonerating them their Families and Estates and all others within said Town of Hampton Falls who are of the same Perswasion and attend the publick worship of God with them from all ministerial Rates and Taxes in said Town (Excepting to their own minister) and by setting them off as a distinct Parish for ministerial affairs only, and by enabling the said Presbyterian congregation to raise & Levy on themselves such Taxes and assessments as they shall from time to time find necessary for the support of the ministry and publick worship of God among themselves—or grant your Petitioners such other Relief as your Excellency and Honours in your wisdom shall see fit, And your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c. &c.

Thomas Leavitt
Ebenezer Knowlton
Richard Smith
Jacob Smith
Winthrop Gove
John Chase Jr
John True
Abener True
Joshua Page
Joseph Page
Abel Page
Thomas True
Joshua Page, Jr
Benjamin Eaton
John Eaten
Thomas Eaten
Wimon Eaten
Joseph Norten
Joseph Eaton
John Selley
Samuel Selley
David Eaton
Samuel Eaton
Nath[l] Sinkler
David Knoulton
Eliphe Merrill
Thomas Brown
Nathan Gove
Enoch Gove
Sam[l] Philbrick
Jonathan Swett
William French
Jacob French
Jonathan Weare
Isaac Brown
John Kenney
Elisha Brown
Jonathan Walton
Job Haskell
Enoch Boid

Samuel Felch	Daniel Chase
Joseph Falch	Thomas Selly
Henry Roby	John Eaton, Jr
John Chas	Jonathan Hoyt
Abel Daves	Elezer Gove
Simon Clough	Paul Grinelf
John Robei	Jonathan Chase, Jr
John Hunt	Beniamin Leavit

Province of New Hamp^{r} November 27th 1765

The foregoing Petition read & ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly

T. Atkinson, Jr Secry

Province of New Hamp^{r} } In the house of Representatives Novr 27th 1765.

The annexed Petition being Read and considered,

Voted, That the Petitioners be heard thereon the second Day of the siting of the General Assembly after the first day of January next, and that the Petitioners at their own cost serve the selectmen of Hampton falls with a copy of the Petition and order of Court that they may appear and shew cause if any they have why the Prayer thereof should not be granted.

M Weare, Clr.

In Council Nov 28th 1765

Read & concurrd.

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Province of New Hamp^{r} } In the House of Representatives July 2^{d} 1766.

The foregoing Petition being taken under Consideration and the Parties heard thereon:

Voted, That the Petitioners have liberty to Bring in a Bill for them and their Estates to be set off from the Parish of Hampton falls to act in all Respects as a distinct Society or Parish by themselves Except paying their Proportion of the Province tax untill a new Proportion thereof. The line of said New Parish to be fixed by a committee of the General Court with liberty for such of the Petitioners as shall not fall within said new Parish to Poll of with their Estates and Belong thereto and for any who shall fall within said new Parish who are not of the Presbiterian Perswasion to Poll off with their Estates and belong to the old Parish, and for any who are not of the Presbyterian Perswasion who have or shall have Lands within said New Parish to Poll off said lands to belong to the old Parish agreeable to the Purport of a Vote of the Parish of Hampton falls the Second day of Sepr 1765.

M. Weare, Clr.

Province of New Hamps^{r} } In the House of Representatives July 9th 1766.

Upon a motion of the Petitioners for some alteration in the foregoing vote

Voted, That it be understood that any non Residents who have or shall have Lands in either Parish shall have liberty to Poll off their said Land to that Parish which they shall choose.

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eod^{m} Die

Read & Concurr'd.

T Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Petition in answer to the foregoing Petition.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governour and Commander in Chief In and Over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honour^le his Majestys Councill and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled.

Jany 1st 1766.

We the Subscribers, Chosen by the Parish of Hampton falls a Committee on their behalf, to make answer to a Petition Exhibited to the General Assembly Novr 21st 1765 By a Number of Freeholders and Inhabitants of s^d Parish Praying to be Excused from Paying to the Support of the Revd Mr Paine Wingate Setled in the work of the ministry in said Parish &c.

Beg Leave Humbly to Represent to your Excellency and Honors That the Reasons assigned by said Petitioners are such as ought by no means to Prevail for their being Exempted in the manner They pray for. And this we trust will clearly appear from a true state of facts Relative to these affairs

We would therefore Inform your Excellency & Honors That Mr Wingate Having Preached in the Parish for some months before Mr Baileys Death and Afterwards to the General Satisfaction of the People The Parish with the Advise of the Neighboring ministers Proceeded to give him a call to Settle in the work of the ministry there, which call was unanimous by the Church, and General by the Parish, not more than three or four Persons opposing his Settlement. But the terms of Settlement not being agreed on he gave a Negative answer After which the Parish heard some others on Probation and gave Mr Micah Lawrence a call to settle, which we mention because it has been Represented as if the Parish were unreasonably set for Mr Wingate's settlement and no other person. But the same persons who opposed Mr Wingate's settlement opposed the settlement of Mr Lawrence; which made the Generality of People think their opposition was more from a disposition to make Difficulty in the Parish than from any Reasonable objection they had against Either of the Persons. But Mr. Lawrence also gave a Negative answer on accompt of terms of settlement. Whereupon the People in General Signified their Desire to Renew their Call to Mr Wingate, and agreed to get him to Preach for four Sabbaths, if he could be Procured. It is true this was opposed by those who had all along opposed his settlement, but this was then but three or four Persons Mr Wingate was accordingly Procured for four Sabbaths; after which a meeting was called. Notice being up two Sabbaths as usual, to see if the Parish would Renew their Call to Mr Wingate to settle which we mention, because it has been Rep-

resented as if there had been some unfair Proceedings as to this meeting, tho' in what Particulars we could never find. At this meeting there was again a general Vote of the Parish to Renew their call to Mr Wingate, not more than six or seven Voting against it, and he had also again a unanimous Vote of the Church at the Same meeting also were voted terms of settlement which being five Pounds Sterling more than had been Voted before there were more Persons against the terms of settlement than against the call, tho' we think not more than ten or twelve at that time. But after wards many of these Petitioners spoke of it as an Extravagant sum (the sum is 55 £ Sterling in the whole besides the Personage) and made this the Ground of uneasiness, and of stirring up Persons against Mr Wingates Settlement Representing that it was too much for such a Poor Parish to Pay, and if that were taken off they would be Easy; this was their General talk and the whole Ground of complaint then made. With what Propriety they Desire to take off (as they say) near one half and to maintain another minister when but a year or two ago the whole Parish were not able to pay fifty five pounds Sterling yearly, we must leave to themselves to Explain. The truth is the whole Parish is not more than sufficient to support one minister Properly, Tho' we think there was no Reason to find fault with what was Voted Mr Wingate; Thus matters Rested for some time and it was Generally tho't that the uneasiness which had arose on accompt of the Salary would subside, But sometime after some of those Persons who had all along opposed our Settlement went about, and in a very Private manner Procured a Number of Persons to Sign a Paper to Signify to Mr. Wingate that there was a great Number of Persons in the Parish against his settlement, in order to Discourage him from acepting, which being accidentally heard of by one or two Persons who were for Mr Wingates settlement, and of the time when they Designed to carry the same to Mr Wingate it was tho't Proper that some Persons should go and meet them at Mr. Wingates to Know what Objections there were, and Endeavor to clear up any Difficulties that might be made, accordingly three or four Persons went and met the Persons who had been Procuring Signers, and informing them of what they heard Desired to Know who were uneasy and what their Objections were, that they might clear up the Matters if they could. But they Reply'd that what they had to Say was to Mr Wingate they had nothing to say to any Body Else, and after the other Persons were with drawn they Delivered a Paper to Mr Wingate Signed by a considerable Number of Persons Signifying that they were against his setling, without assigning the Least Reason, and when they were asked the Reasons Declined giv-

ing any which not appearing to Mr Wingate (after Enquiring into all circumstances) to have Equal weight with the unanimous Vote of the Church and Clear Vote of the Parish at a Legal meeting he accepted of the call. After this another Paper was carried about to be signed to Request the selectmen to call a meeting "to see if the freeholders Inhabitants of Hampton falls will Vote that all the Votes has been Past Relating to Mr Wingate call in the Work of the ministry Salary and support in this Parish of Hampton falls be Repealed and absolutely Revoked and made void &c." Which being Delivered to the select men they Denied calling a meeting, looking upon it altogether as Improper after matters had been fairly and clearly determined at fair and Legal meetings to call a meeting to Revoke the same as it would be after a minister had been setled Ever so Long to have a meeting to Revoke all that had ever been done. The absurdity and Impropriety of which they tho't must be quite Evident, with several other Reasons which they gave the Petitioners in writing in answer to their Request, in hopes to satisfy them that their Request was unreasonable, However it had not this Effect But they Proceeded to get a meeting called by two Justices at which meeting they voted all the Proceedings Relating to Mr. Wingates settlement to be Null and Void. But not trusting to this when the councell was convened a Committee of the above Persons appeared & Objected to Mr Wingates being Ordained; But never made the Least Objection against his Doctrine, life or Conversation but on the Contrary, being asked by the Councill whether they had any Objections of this sort, said they had not neither did they make the Least Suggestion that they were of a Different Perswasion.

We hope your Excellency and Honors will Excuse this so long a Rehearsal of the Transaction of said Parish Relative to these affairs as all the Objections hitherto made were against the Proceedings of the Parish as Illegal and unfair—for that of being Presbyterians had not yet come into their minds and these Objections as in the Present Petition couched in General terms without assigning a single Instance Wherein they were unprecedented or justly Grievous which made it necessary for to give a Particular accompt of the whole Proceedings that the Instance wherein we have failed, may be Pointed Out, for we never yet could tell wherein it was. From this state of facts we apprehend it will appear clear to your Excellency and Honours that the transactions of said Parish Relative to Mr Wingate's settlement have been Regular and agreeable to the Law and Practise in such cases That his call to settlement, was as clear and Indisputable as Generally can be Expected and that those who afterwards were Drawn in to oppose it had

no just cause for so doing. That at the time when Mr. Wingate was ordained, none of these Petitioners had the least tho't of being of a different Perswasion, for if they had it must be supposed they would have made that one objection before the Councill. We are therefore fully Perswaded that they will appear wholly Inexcusable in Representing as they do in their Petition as if Mr Wingates Religious Sentiments, and the Doctrines Preached by him were the ground of their uneasiness, the contrary to which they themselves declared before the Councill. Moreover from the best Information we can get one Quarter part at least of these Petitioners, never heard Mr Wingate Preach in their lives and many others of them not more than once or twice and not one in twenty of them ever had the least conversation with him to Know any thing of his Religious Sentiments, And they have put down the Name of one at Least in their Petition who his own father has Represented as an Idiot so wanting of understanding that he ought not to be taxed for his head and he has been accordingly omitted and many of the Other Petitioners do not own one Inch of Real Estate in the Parish. How fair these things are we leave to be Judged, and of the like sort is their assertion that near one half of the Inhabitants of said Parish Constantly opposed Mr Wingates settlement and dissented therefrom, the Contrary to which is Evident from the foregoing state of facts.

That these Petitioners as well as we are Intitled to his Majestys Grace and favour we have not the least doubt—and this we look upon to be so great a Priviledge and favour, that it ought never to be made use of to serve wrong Purposes, and here we beg leave only to Remark, that if any number of Persons without any the least pretence of being of a Different Perswasion or any the least Objection to the settled minister as to his Doctrine, Life, or Conversation (which was the fact here) may at any time Seperate and set up as a Distinct Society by themselves, without any Countenance from authority, and whether those they Seperate from Remain able to support the minister or not (whatever Denomination such may please to assume afterwards) there evidently Can be no Certain support for the Ministry at all, which is very far from being the Design of the Act of Toleration, And plainly tends to Destroy Religion of all Denominations.

That these Petitioners have the true Doctrines of Grace and Salvation preached to them according to their sense of these things we have nothing to say to, and that they are so Preached by Mr Wingate Even these Petitioners themselves after all their Endeavors, could never find the least Objection to make to the Contrary, so that the Inuendo's and suggestions against Mr Wingate's Preaching are put in as we conceive for no other

Reason than that they tho't it necessary in Order to their having any Colour for what they Ask, that there should have been in Reality what they without the least foundation Suggest. Such methods we think quite needless in a Good cause and they will we trust be quite unavailable in any Other. Wherefore we Humbly Pray, not only on behalf of the Parish of Hampton falls But of all Religious Societys in General that the Petition may be Dismissed. For we think that Encouraging Persons in Methods such as these Petitioners have Practised will have a direct tendancy to Destroy Religious Societys of every Denomination.

But if it shall Appear Otherwise to your Excellency and Honors, we Humbly Pray that they may be made a Distinct Parish to act in all Respects by themselves, we being fully convinced from what we have already Experienced how great will be the Difficulties of being Connected in Civil matters while there is a Seperation as to Others. For which Reason the Parish were willing Notwithstanding the unreasonableness of all their Proceedings that they should go off as a Distinct Parish and their not accepting of this we think Shews their Disposition more to keep the Parish in Difficulties, than that Religious Principles are the foundation of their Proceedings.

MESHECH WEARE
RICHARD NASON
JONATHAN TILTON
CALEB SANBORN
NATHANIEL GOVE
ABNER SANBORN JR
} Committee.

Petition for a Presbyterian Society renewed—(with slight alterations).

1767 To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire, To His Honorable his Majesties Council and House of Repsentatives for said Province Convened in General Assembly July 3d 1767.

The Petition of the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton falls in said Province, Humbly Sheweth.

That about three years ago the Revd Mr Pain Wingate in the Congregational way and manner was settled in the work of the ministry in said town;

That the Doctrines Preached by the said Revd Mr Pain Wingate are very different from those of your petitioners and dis-

agreeable to them. That your Petitioners apprehended they could not be Profited by the Preaching and ministration of the said Rev^d Mr Wingate. That the measures taken by the said Town in order to the Settlement and support of the said Mr Wingate are as your Petitioners Conceive unprecedented and Justly Grievous to them, and that Therefore your petitioners and many others (near one half thereof) constantly opposed his Settlement there and Dissented therefrom. That your Petitioners are Conscientiously of the Presbyterian Perswation Respecting Church Government, Doctrin Discipline and Worship That thay with others of their Breathren of that said perswation have for some time Past Been Regularly formed into a church built a meeting House in said Town for the Public Worship of God, Called and settled a minister in the Presbyterian way Namely the Rev^d Mr Samuel Perley. That your Petitioners Conscientiously and Constantly on the Lords day and at other times occationally attend the Publick Worship of God there according to their said Perswasion—That the Premises Notwithstanding the select men of the town of Hampton falls for two years Past have Rated your Petitioners for the support of the said Mr Wingate, which some of your Petitioners have been Imprisoned therefor, which your Petitioners apprehend to be a Greivious and unreasonable Burthan upon them. Therefore your Petitioners Humbly Pray your Excellency and Honors to take their case under your wise consideration, and as they Conceive themselves to be Intitled to his Majestys Grace and Faviour in allowing to all his subjects Liberty of Conscience and that it is unreasonable for them to be Compelled to Pay towards the support of a minister whom they do not hear and attend upon for the Reasons aforesaid when at the same time they are at the Expence of maintaining Publick Worship amonge themselves: Thay pray your Excellency and Honors would Grant them Relief in the Premises by Exonerating them their families and Estates and all other within said town of Hampton falls who are of the same perswasion and attend the Publick Worship with them from all ministerial Rates and taxes in said town Excepting to their own minister and setting them off as a distinck Parish for ministerial affairs only and enabling the said Presbyterian Congregation to Raise and Levy upon themselves such taxes and assessments as they shall from time to time Find necessary for the support of the ministry and Publick Worship of God amonge tham selves: and as in duty bound shall ever pray &c &c.

Ebenezer Knowlton
Henry Robie
Richard Smith
Jacob Smith
Samuel Selley
Abel Davis
Joseph Norten
Winthrop Gove
John Eaton Jr
Job Haskell

John Chase Jr
Benjamin Eaton
Enoch Gove
Samuel Pearkins
Wimon Eaton
Thomas Seley
John Seley
Thomas Eaton
Jonathan Weare
Joseph Page
Thomas True
David Knowlton
Elisha Brown
Jonathan Chase, Jr
Thomas Brown
Joseph Chase
Joshua Page
Abel Page
John Eaton
Jonathan Hoyt
John True
Jacob Freanch
Simon Clough
Abner True
Jonathan Walton
Ebenezer Gove
Samuel Eaton
Elisha Merrill
Samuel Felch
Joseph Falch
William French
Paul Greenleaf
Samll Philbrick
John Chase
Isaac Brown
Benjamin Leavitt
Nathan Gove.

Province of New Hampshire.
In Council Septemr 22d 1767.
Read & ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly.
T. Atkinson Jr Secry.

Province of New Hampshire { In the House of Representatives Septr 22d 1767.

Upon Reading the foregoing Petition Voted that the Petitionrs be heard on the said Petition on the third Day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the first Day of November next & that they serve the select men of Hampton falls with a Copy of said Petition & the order of the assembly thereon within fourteen days from this time.
M. Weare, Clr.

In Council, Eodem Die
Read & Concurred.
T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Province of New Hampsr
In the House of Representatives Febry 12th 1768.
The within Petition being Considered, Voted that it be dismiss'd Reserving to the Petitioners Liberty to Bring in a Bill as heretofore Granted to be set off as a Distinct Parish in all Respects.
M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Feby 18th 1768.
Read & concurrd
Geo. King, Depy Secry.

An Act for dividing Hampton Falls into two Parishes.

Anno regni Regis Georgii tertii Magnæ Brittaniæ, Franciæ et Hiberniæ Octavo.

An act for dividing the town of Hampton Falls into two distinct Parishes.

Whereas a number of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hampton Falls have petitioned to be sett of into a distinct & New Parish for reasons in their said Petition set forth and approved of.

Be it enacted by his Excellency the Governor Council & Representatives in General Assembly Convened and by the authority of the same it is hereby enacted

That on or before the —— day of —— next the aforesaid Town of Hampton Falls shall be divided into two Parishes, each of which shall enjoy all and every Priviledges common to other Parishes, distinct and seperate from each other, under the following Exceptions and Restrictions vizt. A Divisional Line shall be drawn & setled by a committee of the General Court for that Purpose and all such of the Inhabitants who are of the Presbyterian Perswasion whose Estates shall not fall within the new Parish shall be poll'd off and belong thereto, and any of the Congregational Inhabitants whose Estates shall fall within the New Parish shall be poll'd off with their Estates and belong to the old Parish, and the Estates of all nonresident Proprietors that shall fall within the New Parish shall be assessed for all Parish Taxes (excepting ministerial) by the said New Parish.

Report of a Committee to fix the line between the said two Parishes.

Province of New Hampshire } We the Subscribers being appointed by a vote of the General assembly to fix a Line in the Town of Hampton falls in order to The southern Part Thereof Being Erected into a Distinct Parish accordingly we have viewed the Premises Heard the Parties &c and agree to Report that a Line Begining on Kensington Line near Joseph Browns Dwelling house at a Road called Horsehill Road and Following said road Down to a Bridge Below Weare mill then easterly on the North Line of Elisha Browns Land to the North East corner Thereof by the Quaker Parsonage (so called) Then following the Road that leads by Henry Thresher's house to the country road, Then following the Line Between Land of Abraham Dow and Ralph Butler and Isaac Brown and between Said Dow & Meshech Weare Esq. to the south East corner of said Weare's marsh at Browns River (so called) then following said River to the western End of the parsonage Island (so called) then Round on the southern and Eastern Sides of said Island to the afors[d] River and to the mouth thereof, shall be the Dividing Line between the two Parishes.

Hampton Falls April 27th 1768.

John Giddinge
Josiah Bartlett
Ebenezer Thompson } Comittee

Province of New Hamps[r] } In the House of Representatives May 24th 1768.

The within Report being Read and no objection made

Voted, That the Report be accepted and that the Petitioners may bring in a bill agreeable thereto

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council May 24, 1768
Read & concurr'd.

T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Petition of the Parish of Hampton Falls in relation to delinquent tax-payers.

Province of New Hampshire } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Capt. Gen[l] Governor & Commander in cheif in & over said Province, The Hon[ble] his Majestys Council & House of Representatives in general Assembly conven'd May, 1772.
Rockingham ss }

The Petition of us the subscribers a committee in behalf of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Parish of Hampton Falls in said County Humbly sheweth, that the selectmen for the year 1770 of the said Parish assessed the Inhabitants & Freeholders of the same in the sum of fifty five Pounds sterling money for their ministers salary and afterwards at a Legal meeting of the Freeholders & Inhabitants of the same Parish it was, among other things Voted that the selectmen for the year 1770 should be Directed not to make any tax or assessment on the Polls or estates in s[d] Parish for the support of their minister (the Rev[d] Mr Wingate) for that year and afterwards at another meeting of the same Freeholders and inhabitants the said Vote was Ratified and confirmed in consequence of which the selectmen aforesaid did not proceed to issue their warrant to the Constable of said Parish Impowering him to collect the taxes as they had before assess'd them but neglected by which means none of the Taxes asses'd aforesaid were that year collected—And your Petitioners in behalf of s[d] Parish of Hampton falls further shew that the Inhabitants & Freeholders of the same Parish at their Legal meeting the following year (viz the year 1771) Passed a vote Impowering and ordering the selectmen for that year to issue their Warant to the Constable authorizing him to collect the Taxes for the preceding year as they were assessed by the then selectmen for said Parish for the purpose of paying their s[d] ministers salary. They also Voted & appointed us a Committee to give security to the said Rev[d] Mr Wingate for the Payment of the Salary before mentioned on or before the first Day of March then next together with one years interest for the same & if not Paid at that time to be upon interest untill Paid. Consequent upon which last Vote, your Petitioners gave the Rev[d] Mr Wingate their Bond for Fifty five Pounds sterling for the Salary Due to him for the year 1770 and the selectmen for 1771 issued their Warrant Directly to the Constable impowering him to collect the Taxes for the preceding year of Parishioners as before assessed agreeable to said Vote, but afterwards Doubting the Propriety & Regularity of the Vote impowering the selectmen for one year to Rectify the mistakes and negligences of the select men for a preceding year said selectmen forbid the Constable Distraining upon any for said Tax (at lest for a time)

but still Requiring him to Collect the same as near as Possible without Destraint which accordingly he has done and has collected the major part thereof, viz: about three fourths—and we further shew that since the assessment of said tax which was in 1770, many of the Parishioners have withdrawn from said Parish & joyned themselves to the Presbyterian Society in Seabrook & Elsewhere whereby to Exempt themselves from ministerial Charges in said Parish which withdrawment was in 1771 before making of the assessments for that year therefore looking upon themselves clear of being taxed to any ministerial charges either for the present year or the arrearages for the year preceding and the selectmen authority to impower the Constable to collect said arrearages according to said Vote, being frequently Disputed, whereupon those thus withdrawn as aforesaid Refused to pay their proportion of said arrearages (altho not Denying it justly Due) unless upon certain conditions by themselves proposed upon which they would Readily Pay the same without Difficulty altho they could not be compelled to do it which conditions were complyed with by the selectmen to whom they were by themselves proposed whereupon the major part of said arrearages was immediately Paid without Objection & continuing to be collecting untill after a while one & another of those who were in the agreement as aforesaid objects & Refuses to Pay & the number increasing Whereupon others who before had nothing to object against paying their proportion of the same have also Refused & still Refuse untill all shall be compelled to do likewise. The names of those who have not paid their Proportion of said ministers Salary for 1770 are as follows, viz.

Ralph Butler	Richard Nason, Esq
Philip Burns	Jonathan Nason
Christopher Blake	Joseph Pervere
Richard Brown	Lieut Sam Prescutt
Abraham Burnam	Samuel Robie
Joshua Chase	Nathan Rowe
John Davis	Jonathan Stanyan
Joel Haskiel	Enoch Sanborn
Zebulon Hilyard	Malichi Shaw
Simeon Hilyard	Dudley Sanborn
Benj[a] Hilyard	Capt Caleb Sanborn
William Lang	Jonathan Tilton, Jr
Stephen Lang	Nathan Weare
John Lucy	Capt Walter Williams
Amos Leavit	Col Meshech Weare
Francis Mershall	Chase Williams
Richard Mace	Melcher Ward,
Josiah Moulton	

(which were then Inhabitants in said Parish of Hampton falls those who were not inhabitants having some Interest in said Parish are as follows viz.)

Thomas Rand	Col Jonathan Moulton

Christopher Toppan Esq	Francis Batchelder
Theo's Smith Esq	Edward Sleeper
Joseph Sweesey	Samuel Colkett
Ebenezer Barker	Edward Tuck
Jeremiah Prescut	Jesse Tuck
Wid^{o} Elizabeth Blake	Benjamin Brown

Wherefore your Petitioners in behalf of said Parish Humbly pray that your Excellency & Honours would take the Premises into your serious Consideration and as it would be very hard as well as inequitable that the whole burthen of Taxes should fall only on a part of the Parish when all have been equally Benifited & your Petitioners Doubting the Propriety & Regularity of the Vote as aforesaid & their own ability to compel the Delinquents to a compliance therewith, your Petitioners Humbly beg that your Excellency & Honors would order the said Delinquents to pay the several sums they are Respectfully assessed for the said year 1770, & your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray.

Hampton falls May 29th 1772.

JEREMIAH BLAKE
WILLIAM DAVISON
JEREMIAH LANE
DAVID BACHELDER
JONATHAN BURNAM

Petition of Selectmen of Hampton Falls for leave to make a rate, &c.

Province of New Hampshire } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq Governor in Chief in & over said Province, The Honourable the Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly convened.

The Humble Petition of Benjamin Tilton, William Davison and Nehemiah Cram Selectmen of Hampton falls in the County of Rockingham & Province aforesaid, Sheweth, that on the 22^{d} Day of May last in the thirteenth year of his Majestys Reign, your Excellency & Honors past an act intitled, "An act for dissolving the annual meeting of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Hampton falls and authorizing the holding a new meeting," and in & by the same act (among other things) the said annual meeting is declared illegal & the Proceedings thereof wholly made null and void, and a new meeting of said Inhabitants for transacting the annual Business of said Parish ordered, and the Honorable John Phillips Esq. a member of said house appointed to call and govern said last mentioned meeting till the Business thereof be ended.

By Virtue of which said act a new meeting was called and held at said Hampton falls on the 28th of June last at which your Petitioners were duly chosen select men of said Hampton falls and legally sworn to Execute that office, but your Petitioners were chosen into that office after the time by Law fixed for taking the invoice for the current year was expired and no Power being given your Petitioners after their Election to take an Invoice they have hitherto been prevented from making any Rates in said Hampton falls and must still be so without the Interposition of the Legislative authority of your Excellency & Honors in that Behalf. And whereas the selectmen chosen at said annual meeting took part, and other persons appointed by order of said house took the rest of the invoice for said Hampton falls for the year 1773 the whole of which Invoice so taken was Exhibited to the General Assembly for said Province for the Purpose of assessing the Inhabitants of said Hampton falls their proportion of the Province Tax:

Wherefore your Petitioners Humbly pray that they as selectmen afore's^{d} may be authorized to assess & Rate the Inhabitants of said Hampton falls according to the Invoice so taken & Exhibited to your Excellency & Honours, and that the same Invoice may be made good, as if the same had been seasonably & properly taken or that your Petitioners may be impowered to take a new invoice and to make the Rates in s^{d} Hampton falls agreeable thereto, and your petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

December 24th 1773.

BENJ^{a} TILTON
WILLIAM DAVISON
NEHEMIAH CRAM.

Province of New Hampsh^{r} } In the House of Representatives Jany 19, 1774, this petition was read & Voted that the petitioners proceed by the old Inventory as soon as may be, and that they have leave to bring in a Resolve accordingly

Wm Parker, Cler.

In Council Eodem Die,
Read and Concurrd,
Geo. King, D. Secry.

HANOVER.

[Hanover was granted by charter July 4, 1761, to eleven persons of the name of Freeman, and 52 others, principally from Connecticut. The first settlement was made in May, 1765. ED.]

Petition of John House about Islands in Connecticut river.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General, Governor and Commander in Chief in and Over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in Council

The Petition of John House of Hanover in the Province aforesaid, Gentleman, unto your Excellency & the Honble Council Humbly shews

That your Petitioner was one of the first settlers of said Township with great fatigue and Expence, and has continued to improve his Interest there to this Time, That he purchased of James Hovey two certain Islands in Connecticut River at an expence of twenty Pounds Lawfull money, which Islands lies opposite to said Township and contains together about twelve acres and have always been improved by said Hovey and your Petitioner on a Presumption that they belonged to said Township & said Hovey claimed them in his Right of Proprietorship & Prior occupancy, your Petitioner has been since informed that all Islands in said River not Expressly mentioned in Town grants still remain the Property of his Majesty and for the considerations aforementioned, He humbly hopes to obtain y^r^ Excellencys and Honours Favours to him, in continuing him in his Possessions & Improvements of said Islands & to grant him the Property of the same, or otherways to relieve him on the Prayer of this his Petition as y^r^ Excellency and Honours may Judge best, And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

JOHN HOUSE.

Portsm^o^ December 29th 1770.

HILLSBOROUGH.

[A settlement was begun in this town in 1741, by James McCalley, Samuel Gibson, and others; but was broken up in 1744. It was resumed not far from 1759; and incorporated by charter, Nov. 14, 1772. ED.]

Petition in relation to roads in Society lands.

Province of New Hampshire } To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in chief in and over said Province The Honble his Majestys Council and the Honble the House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly to be convened at Portsmouth in said Province on the 20 Day of march next.

The petition of Divers of the Inhabitants of Hillsborough in said Province Humbly sheweth that the Inhabitants of said Hillsborough were obliged to cut and clear a road through a Tract of Land call'd the Societys Land near eight miles in Length which Road we have maintained on our own Cost near seven years being the only way we could come to our own Lands which road has cost us a great sum of money and for two years past we have been obliged to pay province Taxes—Wherefore we Humbly pray your Excellency and Honours would please to make an act to oblige the proprietors & owners of said Societys Land to maintain and keep said Road in repair for the benefit of themselves the Inhabitants of said Hillsborough & Inhabitants of the country around us, your petitioners in duty Bound will ever pray.

Hillsborough Feby. 15th 1770.

Samuel Bradford	Samuel Bradford, Jr
Timothy Bradford	William Williams
Henry Codd	Isaac Andrews
Anthony Morin	John Mead
Samuel Bradford	Abijah Lovejoy
Peter Codd	Benjamin Lovejoy
John M^c^Calley	Benjamin Lovejoy, Jr.
James Gibson	Isaac Baldwin
John Gibson	Nathan Taylor
Josiah Colledge	James Taggart
William Pope	Archibald Taggart
Moses Steel	Joshua Estey
Jonathan Durent	William Taggart Jr
Daniel M^c^Murphy	Robert Taggart
Timothy Wilkins	John Taggart.
Nehemyer Wilkins	

In Council March 28th 1770

The within Petition was read & ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly.

Geo: King, D. Secry

Province of New Hamps^r^ } In the House of Representatives March 28th 1770.

Voted, That the Petitioners be heard on their Petition on the third day of the siting of the General Assembly after the first day of May next and that they cause the Substance of their Petition and this Order of Court to be Published two weeks successively in the New Hampshire Gazett that any person may shew cause why the Prayer thereof should not be granted.

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Mar. 29th 1770.
Read & concur'd
Geo. King, D. Secry

Province of } In the House of Representatives Jany 1st 1771. The
New Hampshr } within Petition being Considered and appearing
Reasonable
Voted, That the Petitioners have liberty to Bring in a Bill for the purpose mentioned in the Petition

M. Weare, Clr.

The Deposition of John McCalley of Lawful Eage testifyeth and sayes, that to his certain Knowledge that the Road through the Society Land so called leading to Hillsborough was cut out at the Cost of the Inhabitants of said Hillsborough.

John McCalley.

June the 18th 1770.

Province of } June the 18th 1770. Then the above named John
New Hampshire } McCalley Personally appeared and after Due Caution and careful Examination made a solemn oath to the truth of the above Deposition by him signed to be used at the General Court of the Provence aforesaid in behalf of the Petition that the Inhabitants of Hillsborough has prefered to said General Cort, Praying that the Road through the Society land may be made Good at the cost of the owners of said land.

Before, William Clark, Jus. Peace.

The Deposition of John Gibson of Lawful Eage testifyeth and says that he helped to clear out the Road through the Society land so called that leads to Hillsborough and that it was done at the cost of the Inhabitants of said Hillsborough (1).

John Gibson.

June the 18th 1770.

Province of } June the 18th 1770, then the above named John
New Hampshire } Gibson Personalley appeared and after Due caution and carefull Examination made solemn oath to truth of the above Deposition by him signed to be used at the General Cort of the Provence aforesaid in behalf of a Petition that the inhabitants of Hillsborough has prefered to said General Cort Praying that the Road through the Society land leading to Hillsborough may be made good at the cost of the owners of said Land.

Before William Clark, Jus. Peace.

(1) The above depositions were to be used in behalf of the foregoing petition for roads. ED.

Petition for an Act of Incorporation.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq Captain General, Governor and commander in chief In and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, And to the Honourable his Majestys Council of said Province.

The Petition of the subscribers Inhabitants of a Township

called Hillsborough in the Province aforesaid, Humbly sheweth, That we have been subjected to the payment of Province & County Taxes as fully as the inhabitants of towns in this Province, but have not enjoyed equal priviledges. We are humbly of opinion that, Collecting of Taxes would be facilitated to us, good order maintained, the culture of our land Encouraged, and many inconveniences removed and good purposes answered by an incorporation. Therefore we pray that said Township Butted and Bounded as follows viz. Beginning at the Southeast corner of a Beach Tree marked 7, from thence South Eighty four degrees & 30 minutes west about six miles by the Society Lands so called to a Beach tree marked 7 & 8, from thence north fifteen degrees West about six miles by comon Land so called to a Beach Tree marked 7 & 8 from thence North Eighty four degrees & 30 minutes East about six miles to a Beach tree marked 7, from thence about six miles by the Town of Henniker to the Bounds first mentioned may be erected and incorporated a Body politic infranchised with the same powers & Priviledges that other Towns in this Province have & enjoy. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever Pray.

Jonathan Duren
Timothy Wilkins
Abijah Lovejoy
John Sargent
John Steel
Archibald Taggart
James Gibson
William Taggart
John McCalley
George Bemaine
William Clark
William Jones
Benjamin Lovejoy Jr
John Gibson
William Pope
William Williams
Isaac Baldwin
Daniel McNeall
Joseph Clark
Isaac Andrews
Alexander McClintock
Samuel Bradford

Petition of John Hill in behalf of Hillsborough and Peterborough, for protection from the Indians.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt General & Governor in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, To the Hon$^{bl\,e}$ his Majesties Council & House of Representatives in General Court Assembled.

Jno Hill in behalf of himself & the other proprietors of a Township N° 7, in the line of Towns commonly called Hillsborough & another Township called Peterborough both in the Province of New Hampshire, humbly shews That your Petitioners & the other s^{d} proprietors have been at great Charge & Expence in settling & bringing forward ye s^{d} Townships to their present circumstances, there being near 40 familys that would

now be in Each of s[d] Towns but are discouraged by the danger of an Indian War, & are now ready to go on if they can be protected in their settlement. Wherefore your Petitioner in behalf of himself & the other proprietors pray in Consideration of the great Expence they have been at in these settlements and the manifest advantage that will accrue to this Province from them, that being Frontier Towns they may be Defended & protected by this Government as Your Excellency & Houn[rs] shall seem meet & your Petitioners shall ever pray &c.

JOHN HILL.

Indorsed, "John Hills, Petition 1744."

HINSDALE.

[This town was originally part of Northfield, Ms., from which it was separated when the boundary line was established in 1741. It was incorporated by charter, Sept. 3, 1753. ED.]

Petition of Col. Ebenezer Hinsdale in behalf of Northfield.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire and the Honorable His Majestys Council for said Province.

The Humble Petition of Ebenezer Hinsdale of Northfield in said Province Esq[r] In behalf of himself & others Proprietors of the Land in said Place a List of whose names is herewith presented, Shews,

That they & those under whom they claim said Land have possessed & Improved the same upwards of Seventy years having first entered thereon under a Grant of the Government of the Massachusetts Bay & have in that time Encounter'd all the Difficulties of the Indian Wars & Struggled with other hardships Incident to Frontier settlements begun in the wilderness remote from cultivated Lands:

That they have Improv'd the same to a Considerable Degree by reason whereof the said place is not only of great advantage to the settlers but useful to the Government wherein it is situate in many Respects too obvious to need enumerating, whereby they have som Just pretensions to such Favours as may be granted by the Government to any of his Majestys Good Subjects & with regard to such as have relation to this settlement to be prefer'd to any others:

That if no Legal title to the said Lands can be derived to the

Grantees under the Governm^{t} of the Massachusetts, yet by virtue of such a Long Seizin in a Country so exposed where the Difficulty of Improving of Lands has been vastly beyond what it is near other settlements where the settlers have with a resolution & Courage scarce Parallell'd Maintain'd their Possessions against all Discouragements & made an useful settlement now in a condition to succour the neighbouring Infant Plantations they seem to have a Legal Right to hold the same Exonerated from all other Duty, than what Loyal Subjects owe to their Prince & the Government under which they live For they have Purchased the Estates they claim here at a Dear Rate upon a just Computation at Least they Humbly Conceive it must be allow'd that in Equity they ought so to Enjoy them:

Wherefore they pray That your Excellency would be pleased to Incorporate the settlers upon & the Lands called Northfield within the Province of New Hampshire in consideration of the Premises with other particular Tracts laid out for farms to Particular persons (whose names are Distinguished in said List) adjacent there unto, Into a Township & Invest them with the Rights & Privileges which other Towns Enjoy in said Province if your Excellency & Honours can by any means grant the same But if not that you would be Pleased to grant the said Lands & Farms to the said Claimers in Proportion & according to their Respective claims with such other Lands not claimed to such Persons as you shall Judge proper and Incorporate the whole as aforesd as that will greatly Facilitate the Further Cultivation & Improvement of said Lands and your Petitioners in Duty Bound shall ever pray &c.

EBENEZER HINSDALE.

[No date.]

Petition of Proprietors and claimers of land in Northfield south of the Province line.

Province of New Hampshire } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire & to the Honble his Majesties Council for s^{d} Province:

The Petition of the Proprietors claimers of Land lying within his Majesties Province aforesaid heretofore Part of the Propriety & Town of Northfield as the same was granted by the Province of the Mass^{ats} Bay but by the dividing Line of the Province now falls to the North of the said Dividing Line, Humbly shews that your Petitioners have long esteemed the s^{d} Tract of Land their own Property but being informed by your

Excellcy and Honours that the same is his Majesties to be granted to such of his subjects as are desirous to take a grant upon his Majesties Terms Conditions & Reservations, We Humbly pray that we may have a grant of the same so as not to interfere or destroy our former survey & laying out, which we hope considering our long Possession & the great Charge & cost we have been at in defending the same will give us the Preference to any others of his Majesties subjects and your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Augt 29th 1753.

Ebenezer Alexander
Joseph Burt
Jonathan Belding
Samuel Hunt
Isaac Mattoon
Nathl Mattoon
Azariah Wright
Remembrance Wright
Benoni Wright
Phineas Wright
William Wright
Willm Holton
Willm Holton, Jr.
Ebenezer Severance
Benjn Rose
Benjn Brooks
Daniel Brooks
Saml Merriman
Samuel Smith
Jonathan Jones
Seth Field
David Field
Ebenr Field
Ebenr Field, Jr
Moses Field
Samuel Field
Paul Field
Rufus Field
Joshua Lyman
Sarah Petty
Alexr Norton
Benjn Miller
Philip Mattoon
Israel Warner
Ebenr Warner
Eleazer Patterson
Samuel Holton
Moses Evans
Randel Evens
Lydia Doolittle
Lucius Doolittle
Amzi Doolittle
Zeb'dh Stebbins
Thos Stebbins
Hezekiah Stratton
Ebenezer Stratton
Samuel Stratton
John Stratton
Eleazer Stratton
Hezekiah Stratton Jr
Nathl Dickinson's Heirs
Moses Dickinson
Nathl Dickinson
Willm Orvis
Stephen Belding
Asahel Burts, Heirs
Aaron Burt
Abraham Elgar
Joseph Alexander
Philip Alexander
Saml Root
Simeon Alexander
John Hollon
Bildad Andras
Joshua Holtons, Heirs
Joseph Pettys, Heirs
Margaret Petty.
Joseph Petty
Josiah Foster
Jonathan Morton
Timothy Nash
Gains Field
Saml Ashley
Hezh Elmer
Jacob Elmer
Daniel Elmer
John Avery
John Grundy
Beriah Grundy
Henry Kenney
Pedaijah Field
Joseph Stebbins
Nehemiah Wright.

Petition of Ebenezer Hinsdale for protection against the Indians.

Hinsdale Decembr 24th 1755

To His Excelly Bening Wentworth Esq. Capt Genll & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshr To the Honourble his Majestys Councill & House of Representatives when In Genll Court Assembled.

The petition of Ebenezer Hinsdale of Hinsdale in the province of New Hampshr In behalfe of himself & others of said Town, Humbly Sheweth that the said Place is the first Town above the Massachusetts line on Connecticut River a part of which has been under Improvement for sixty or seventy years past;

That they have now made Considerable Improvements Even above any Town Ship In the province of New Hampshr on sd River;

That they have been formerly Protected by the Province of the Massachusetts Bay but have Lately been much Neglected as not being within their Line of Jurisdiction;

That of late we have been kindly cared for of your Excelly & Honours which Imboldens us to pray to you for yor further care.

We look upon ourselves one of the most Exposed places in these parts In as much as the desent from Crown Point by the way of Otter Creek & down west River (out of the way of our Forts at Lake George &c) Is as Easey by West River to us as by Black River to Charles town the uppermost Settlement on Connecticut River.

It is Evident from the Numerous attacks made on this place at the close of the last Warr, and their Repeated strokes on us the last Summer that we are a people much Exposed & Stand in as special need of your Protection as any Place what so ever, and without it we cannot long continue here.

I have Compleated the best fortification in these parts as will be allowed by any who have seen it. It appears hard to give it up to his Majestys Enemies, Never the less I must be obliged to Resign it with out your assistance In the Protection of it.

We are in Constant fear of an Enemy desending upon us since the forces are drawn off in a great measure from Lake George In as much as those Forts maintain'd there stand not in the Way of the Enemies usuall Desent upon these frontiers.

We therefore Intreat you will afford us a speedy & Steady Protection & we as in Duty bound will ever pray.

Ebenezr Hinsdale,
In ye name of ye rest.

In Council Jany 2^{d} 1756,
Read & recommended & ordered to be sent Down to the Honble Assembly

Theod^{r} Atkinson, Secry.

Petition of Daniel Jones of Hinsdale for remission of taxes.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain Generall and Governor in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the Honorable his Majestys Council and House of Representatives in Generall Court Assembled, June 25th 1766.

The petition of Daniel Jones of Hinsdale within said Province of New Hampshire in Behalf of the Inhabitants of that part of Hinsdale which lieth within The province of New Hampshire aforesaid, Humbly shews That by his Majestys Order in Council of July 20th 1764 Connecticut River is the Dividing Line Between the Province of New Hampshire & New York By which settlements Near one half of ye Poles and Rateable Estate within the Town of Hinsdale are taken into the Province of New York. By which means the Inhabitants of that part of said Hinsdale which lieth within the Province of New Hampshire have been obliged to pay for ye year past towards the province tax that whole sum of money or proportion of the province tax that used to be Laid on the Inhabitants & Rateable Estate of ye Town of Hinsdale on Both sides of Connecticut River. Your Petitioner therefore in Behalf of the Inhabitants of ye town of Hinsdale within said Province of N. Hampshire Humbly prays your Excellency and Honors woud remit to sa'd Inhabitants that part of the Province tax that would have been laid on ye Inhabitants of Hinsdale on the Western side of Connecticut River had they have remained to ye Province of New Hampshire for ye year past & also to assess them for the Future in the same proportion with other Towns within said Province all which is humbly submitted by

DAN^{l} JONES.

June 5th 1766.

Province of New Hampshire,
In Council 4th July 1766,
Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Honble house.
T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

At a Legall meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Hinsdale held at Hinsdale on ye 30th day of October 1765, Voted, that Daniel Jones Esq. Messrs Thomas Taylor & Daniel Shattuck the Selectmen of said Town of Hinsdale or Either of them is hereby appointed and desired to

prefer a petition to the Generall Court for the province of New Hampshire desireing an abatement of the province Tax for the present Year and for the Future as a Considerable part of said Town of Hinsdale that used to be Taxed for the support of the Province of New Hampshire is Now within the province of New York

---

The above is a True Coppy of Record Extracted from the Records of the Towh of Hinsdale within the province of New Hampshire.

Pr. Danl Jones Town Clerk, for said Hinsdale.

Decem^{r} 9th 1767.

Province rate for the town of Hinsdale, 1764, including Polls, Real estate & Personal estate.

[The sum total of each only is carried out. ED.]

NAMES.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Thomas Holton		10	3	2
William Orvis		14	1	
Eleazer Paterson		11	10	2
Samuel Stratton	1	3	6	2
Joseph Stebbins	1	7	8	2
Jacob Elmer		4	7	2
Jonathan Hunt	1	4	10	2
Capt. Orlando Bridgman		13		1
Orlando Bridgman, jr.		3	9	1
John Bridgman		12	7	
Amos Tute		14	6	2
Daniel Sargeant		8	9	2
Rufus Sargeant		8	6	2
Isaac Barret		15	1	
Capt. Nathan Willard	1	2	9	
Wd. Lois Butler		3	4	2
Moses Rice		3	9	1
Benjamin Barret		9	3	
Benj[a] Barret, jun.		5	5	
Oliver Barret		5	7	3
John Barret		4	1	
Thomas Rockwood		3	9	1
Daniel Jones, Esq[r]	1	2		2
Mrs. Abigail Hinsdale alias Hall		15	3	
Daniel Shattuck		19	5	2
Peter Evans	1	9	11	2
Aaron Cooper		12	1	2
Ebenezer Cooper		6		2
Elijah Cooper		6		2
Col. Wm. Symms		3	11	2
En. Thos. Taylor	1	2	4	
Lt. John Evans	1	9	3	
Hez[a] Elmer		12	10	2
Aaron Wright		7	2	3
Moses Belding		12	9	
Samuel Orvis		3	7	
Wm. Orvis, jun.		3	9	1
Sam[l] Friswell		1	6	
Reuben Friswell		4	4	3
Benj. Emmons		4	1	
Josiah Mirick		6	1	
Israel Rowley		3	7	
Joseph Prentice		3	7	
Zur. Evans ?		3	11	2
D[r] Sam[l] Mattoon		1		
John Holton			9	
Lt. Jon[a] Belding		7		

Province rate for Hinsdale (continued).

NAMES.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Lt. Josh. Lyman		1	9	
Simeon Lyman		1	9	
Seth Lyman		1	9	
Gus. Thos. Alexander		1	10	2
Aaron Burt		8	3	
Sam[l] Smith, jun		1	6	
Elisha Smith		1	3	
Reuben Smith		1		
Joseph Stebbins			3	
Zebadiah Stebbins			3	
Josiah Stebbins			3	
Ebenezer Stratton			10	2
Hezekiah Stratton		1	3	
D[r] Medad Pomroy		1		
D[r] Bildad Andrews		1	6	
David Wright			9	
Reuben Wright			9	
	£26			

This Rate of the Province Tax is to be understood in Sterling or Lawful money of great Brittain, made by us

John Evans
Wm. Orvis } assessors
John Bridgman

Nov[r] 27, 1764.

Province of New Hamp[s] May 29[th] 1766.

Then Mr. Amos Tute appeared before me & made Oath that the within is a true coppy of an assessment made for the Province tax for y[e] year 1764, which was committed to him as constable to collect, and it is y[e] assessment by which y[e] Rate was collected.

Dan[l] Jones, Jus. Pacis.

Report of Committee.

We find by Examining into the state of Hinsdale by Reason of part of said Town being Taken into the Government of New York there ought to be Remitted to said Hinsdale the sum of Two pounds six Shillings Lawfull money and the sum of thirteen pounds sixteen shillings New Tenor of their Province Tax for the year 1765, & the sum of Two pounds fourteen shillings & sixpence Lawfull money & the sum of Eleven pounds thirteen shillings & six pence New Tenor for the year 1766; also the sum of three pounds Fourteen shillings & three pence Lawfull money for the year 1767. And beg leave to Report the same accordingly

Christo[r] Toppan
John Giddinge } Committee

Names of Inhabitants of Hinsdale, classed according to location, with amount of tax.

Names.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Thomas Holton,		10	3	2
Wm. Orvis		14	1	
Eleazr Paterson		11	10	2
Samuel Stratton	1	3	6	2
Joseph Stebbins	1	7	8	2
Jacob Elmer		4	7	2
Jonathan Hunt	1	4	10	2
Capt. Orlando Bridgman		13		1
Orlando Bridgman, jr		3	9	1
John Bridgman		12	7	
Amos Tute		14	6	2
Daniel Sargeant		8	9	2
Rufus Sargeant		8	6	2
Samuel Orvis		3	7	
Wm. Orvis, jun		3	9	1
Samuel Friswell		1	6	
Reuben Friswell		4	4	3
Israel Rowley		3	7	
	£9	15	1	

The above are those Persons that live on the west side of Connecticut River within the Town of Hinsdale

Names of those who own land in Hinsdale on the West side of Connecticut River, who dwell in other Towns, for which they are rated.

Names.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Doct. Samuel Mattoon		1		
John Holton			9	
Lt. John Belding		7		
Aaron Burt		3	3	
Ebenr Stratton			10	2
Hezekiah Stratton		1	3	
Doct. Medad Pomroy		1		
Doct. Bildad Andrews		1	6	
	£0	16	7	2

Names of those that live ye East side of Connecticut River in Hinsdale.

NAMES.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Isaac Barret		15	1	
Capt. Nathan Willard	1	2	9	
Wd. Lois Butler		3	4	2
Moses Rice		3	9	1
Benja. Barret		9	3	
Mrs. Abigail Hinsdale, alias Hall		15	3	
Daniel Shattuck		19	5	2
Peter Evans	1	9	11	2
Aaron Cooper		12	1	2
Eben^r^ Cooper		6		2
Col. Wm. Symmes		3	11	2
En. Thos. Taylor	1	2	4	
Elijah Cooper		6		2
Benj^a^ Barret, jun		5	5	
Oliver Barret		5	7	3
John Barret		4	1	
Thomas Rockwood		3	9	1
Daniel Jones, Esq.	1	2		2
Lt. John Evans	1	9	3	
Hesekean Elmore		12	10	2
Aaron Wright		7	2	3
Moses Belding		12	9	
Benj^a^ Emmons		4	1	
Josiah Merrick		6	1	
Joseph Prentice		3	7	
Zur Evens		3	11	2
	£14	10	2	

Deduct one-third of Lt. John Evans Rate & one-third of Mrs. Abigail Hall Rate for Land they own on ye West side of ye River, it being 14 ,, 11, & add to ye West side.

The following are those persons that live out of the Town of Hinsdale who own land for which they are rated.

Names of those who own Land on ye East side who live in other Towns.

NAMES.	£.	S.	d.	Qr.
Lt. Joshua Lyman		1	9	
Simeon Lyman		1	9	
Seth Lyman		1	9	
Thomas Alexander		1	10	2
Aaron Burt		5		
Samuel Smith		1	6	
Elisha Smith		1	3	
Reuben Smith		1		
Joseph Stebbins			3	
Zebediah Stebbins			3	
David Wright			9	
Reuben Wright			9	
	£0	17	10	2

An Assessment of £26 Sterling the West side of Connecticut River, paid £11 ,, 6 ,, 9 ,, 2.
& the East side 14 ,, 13 ,, 1 ,, 2
8: 8 1-2 Loss.

Vote to remit Tax, &c.

Province of New Hampshire } Feb. 13th 1768 in the House of Representatives,

The house having taken under Consideration the Petition of Daniel Jones in behalf of the Town of Hinsdale in this Province Representing that part of said Town by his Majesty Late order had fallen into the Province of New York & thereby near half of the Polls & Rateable Estate of said Town were now in that Province by which the whole of the Province Tax fell upon that part of said Town which remained in this Province and praying that so much of the said Tax might be Remitted as would have been paid by the Poles & Estates so taken off from said Town and appointed a Com^tee to Examine the Affair find that for the cause aforesaid there ought to be remitted to said Town the sum of two pounds six shillings Lawfull money & thirteen pounds sixteen shillings, New Tenor bills of Cred^t of said province their Prov^e Tax for the year 1765 the sum of two pounds fourteen shillings & six pence Lawfull money the sum of eleven pounds thirteen shill^s six pence New Tenor for the year 1766, and the sum of three pounds fourteen shills & three pence Lawful money for the year 1767 which having been considered therefore, Voted,

That the said several sums be allowed remitted & discounted with the said Town of Hinsdale of which the Treasurer of this Province is to take Due Notice & settle with the said Town accordingly which shall be allowed to him in his account with the Province.

And further as it appears that the proportion of Rateable Estate & Polls so taken off from said Town is two fifths therefore it is Consid-

cred & ordered that the Treasurer in issuing his future warrants Observe the same & conform the same accordingly till a new Proportion shall be made.

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council Eodem Die,
Read & Concurr'd.
T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.
Assented, J. WENTWORTH.

Petition for a new County.

15 Dec 1767. To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General & Commander in Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c. and to the Honorable His Majestys Council and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled on the 15th Day of Decr, Anno Domini 1767;

Humbly shews Josiah Willard, Benjamin Bellows, Daniel Jones, Samuel Chase Agents for the Towns of Hinsdale, Winchester, Richmond, Swanzey, Chesterfield, Westmoreland Keene, Gilsum, Monadnock N° 4, N° 5 & N° 6, Alestead, Walpole, Marlow, Charlestown, New Burnet, Claremont, Newport, Cornish, Croydon, Plainfield, Lebanon, Hanover, Canaan, & Lime that there are are about Eight Hundred Families in the abovementioned, Towns between the height of Land and Connecticut River in said Province who continually are at very great Expence in sending their Deeds to the publick Records for said Province, Prosecuti'g of suits at Common Law, proving of wills & settling intestate estates and many other inconveniences your Petitioners labour under by reason of their being so for distant from the several Courts & Offices proper to settle the same. Your Petitioners therefore in behalf of themselves and Constituents humbly pray that the Western part of said Province of New Hampshire adjoining to Connecticut River may be erected into a distinct County with such Priviledges & Immunities as shall be necessary for the well Regulating of the same, & that from Connecticut River the bounds of said County may be extended East to the Monadnock mountains & from ye Line of the province North as far as the North Line of Lime or otherwise as your Excellency & Honors shall think fit, all which is Humbly submitted by

JOSIAH WILLARD
B. BELLOWS
SAMl CHASE
DANl JONES.

Petition of Doct. Josiah Pomroy for permission to inoculate for small pox.

To His Excellency, John Wentworth Esq. Captain Generall & Governour in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the Honorable his Majestys Council.

The petition of Josiah Pomroy of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire, Humbly shews and gives your Excellency and Honors to be informed that your Petitioner is about to remove to Hinsdale in said Province, of New Hampshire with a view to perform the Office of a surgeon and Physician in its severall Branches and since Innoculation for the small pox has been practised with so much success & with such advantage to mankind, your petitioner is desirous of pursuing that Branch of His Profession at Hinsdale aforesaid provided he can do it under the protection of your Excellency & Honors, as Hinsdale is a convenient place for the Purpose above mentioned and the Inhabitants are willing to have it pursued Your petitioner therefore Humbly prays that he may have Liberty granted him by your Excellency and Honors to erect a Hospital for the purpose of Innoculation under such restrictions as your Excellency & Honors in Great Wisdom shall think proper. All which is humbly submitted by your Excellency & Honors most Obe^{t} Humble Servt

JOSIAH POMROY.

[No date.]

HOLDERNESS.

[Holderness was first granted by charter, Oct. 10, 1751, to John Shepard and others. ED.]

Petition of Samuel Livermore for two rights of Land.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esquire Captain General, Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire &c.

The petition of Samuel Livermore of Portsmouth in the Province aforesaid Esqr Humbly sheweth, That in and by His Majestys Grant or Charter of New Holderness in said Province, There was given and Granted unto William Cammell and William Garrow each of them a Right or share in said Town under Certain Conditions in said Charter Mentioned, which Conditions the said Cammell and Garrow Have Totally

Neglected to fulfill, Whereby They have Forfeited their said Rights or shares and his Majesty is become Resiezed thereof

Your Petitioner Therefore prays your Excellency would grant your Petitioner the said Two Rights or shares of Land under such Conditions & Quit Rents to His Majesty as your Excellency shall think fit.

And your Petitioner as he is in Duty bound shall Ever Pray &c.

SAMUEL LIVERMORE.

Portsmouth June 18th 1770.

Deposition of Samuel Eaton.

The Deposition of Samuel Eaton of New Holderness who Testifies & Says that he had Lived in New Holderness about Five years and has been acquainted with said Town ever since the first settlement Thereof, and that William Cammell and William Garrow both being Grantees in said Township have not nor either of them Cultivated any land in said Town nor done any thing Towards the settlement of their Rights Therein or any part thereof and further this Deponent saith not.

Samuel Eaton.

Province of New Hampshire } May 30th 1770. The said Samuel Eaton personally appeared and made solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Deposition, Taken In perpetuam Rei Memoriam Before us.

John Newmarch } Justices of the
Reuben Kidder } peace, unis Quorum

Deposition of Thomas Vokes.

The Deposition of Thomas Vokes of New Holderness who Testifies and says that he has Lived at said New Holderness about Three years, and has been acquainted with said Town ever since the first settlement thereof and that William Cammell & William Garrow both being grantees in said township have not nor Either of them cultivated any land in said Town nor done anything towards the settlement of Their Rights Therein or any part Thereof, and Further this depot saith not

his
Thomas X Vokes
mark

Test. Richd Cutts Shannon.

Province of New Hampshire } May 31st 1770. The Said Thomas Vokes personally appeared and made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the foregoing Deposition, Taken In Perpetuam Rie memoriam. Before us,

John Newmarch } Just Peace
H. Wentworth } unis Quoram

Petition of Proprietors for extension of their grant.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General Governor and Commander in Chief in and over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, In Council

The Petition of Hercules Mooney and divers others, Proprietors of New Holderness, whose names are hereunto subscribed, Most humbly shews:

That the said Proprietors have clear'd much land in the said Township, and made considerable Improvement there, but have not hitherto been able to comply strictly with the Terms of the charter. That as the said Proprietors have nothing more at Heart than to compleat the settlement of said Town, and have already got twenty Families there and hope soon to see it in a flourishing Situation, They most humbly pray your Excellency (with advice of His Majestys Council) That such further time may [be] given to your Petitioners and the rest of the proprietors to compleat the said settlement as to you in your great wisdom shall seem meet. And your Pet^{rs} as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Hercules Mooney	Jacob Shepard
John Sheperd	Charles Bamford
Thomas Ellison	Charles Bamford Jr
Archelaus Miles	Francis Drew
Andrew Baker	Daniel Evans
William M Crillis	

Portsmouth 22^{d} Jan'y 1772.

Petition to send a Representative.

Province of New Hampshire } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Capt General Governour & Commander in Chief of said Province of New Hampshire &c, &c.

The petition of the Subscribers being Freeholders & Inhabitants of New Holderness in the County of Stratford in said province of New Hampshire, Humbly sheweth that no more than four of the towns in said County send representatives to the General Assembly & that none of those are situated in the upper part of said County, That the upper part of said County is increasing & has lately increased, with Surprising rapidity & that the Priviledge of sending representatives to the general assembly always has been & is Esteemed a great incouragement to the inhabitants of this province, and as the said town of New Holderness is likely to become the most considerable town in that part of said county, your petitioners humbly pray the said priviledge of sending a representative to the next

general assembly, may be extended to them, and your petitioners as in Duty bound, shall ever pray &c.

New Holderness, January 31st 1774.

Bryan Sweeney	Thomas Shepard
William Ellit	John Shaw
Charles Cox, Jr	Joseph Hicks
Willm Blair	Samuel Gains
John Blair	Charles Cox
William Blair Jr	Charles Cox ye 3d
John Heron	Joseph Cox
Andw Smyth	William Cox
Thos Vokes	Richard Shepard
William Moor	Jacob Shepard
Saml Wallis	John Ennis
Saml Livermore	Joseph Shapard
Samuel Sheperd	William Pipar
Samuel Curry	John Shepard.

HOLLIS.

[This town was originally a part of Dunstable, being, as early as 1743 the West Parish of that town. It was incorporated 3 April, 1746. Ed.]

Petition for a Committee to locate the Meeting-house.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Govr &c The Honble His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in Genl Court assembled &c.

The petition of Stephen Aims of Holles in Behalf of himself and Sundry other of the Inhabitants of the said Town Humbly sheweth: That the Inhabitants of that part of Old Dunstable were by the Massachusetts about seven years ago Incorporated into a parrish taking about three miles more eastward than their town line now Runs:

That while under that Incorporation a meeting house place was agreed on justly situated as was then apprehended tho' a meeting house was not then Erected. The Settlement being new the additional Inhabitants settled as near that place for the sake of being in the middle of a town as they could:

That by the late Incorporations here about three miles of the East end of the Parish is taken to Dunstable which Brings the East line of Holles within one mile & an half of where the meeting house place was agreed to as afores[d]

That the west line of the town is near upon Five miles to the West of s[d] Place and some Inhabitants already settled to

the Out Side; And agreat deal of Land there good for settlements that cannot be accomodated else where which as we apprehend Renders that place very unequall & unjust, Notwithstanding there is at present the major part of ye Inhabitants accomodated to that place, there setling there occasioned by the apprehension of it being the middle of the town (tho Nothing in proportion to the selleable Land else where, who have voted that same place again for that use and have agreed to Raise a meeting house there next Wednesday that some of us your Peti^rs^ with some Others since in the whole applyed to the select^n^ for a meeting Further to know the minds of the town and to Consider of the unreasonableness of its being sett in that place, but the Laws of this Province Requiring thirty Subscribers (our town Consisting of but about fifty might well be expected Impracticable) was refused and should the meeting House be now Raised and finished it would be very unequall much Discourage the settlement of the west part and as soon as any considerable number more is settled must be pulled Down, Many Changes in Hyways and we be Loaded with great Charge as well as leave Room for much Contention and disturbance.

Wherefore your Pete^rs^ most humbly pray that your Excellency & Hon^rs^ would consider of the premises, and appoint a Committee att the charge of this town or as your Excellency & Hon^rs^ shall order to view our situation and circumstances, and to order where the Said House shall be Erected and in ye mean time to Direct that the Raising ye House now Framed may be deffered till that can be done & your Peti^rs^ as in Duty Bound shall pray.

STEPHEN AMES.

In Council read &c.
recommended Aug. ye 11. 1746.
R. Wibird, pro Sec^re^

Province of New Hamp^r^ } Wee the Subscribers Inhabitants of the town of Holles do hereby desire & Impower Stephen Aims in our names & behalf to peti^n^ the gov^r^ & Council or whole Gen^ll^ Court of the province of New Hamp^r^ & Represent our circumstances in erecting a meeting House in s^d^ Town in a place we apprehend unreasonable & pray for Relief in the Premises.

Dated at Holles ye 5th of August 1746.

Joseph M Daniell	Jasher Wyman
Stephen Ames	Isaac Farran
William Admes	Jonathan Melven
Sam^ll^ Parker	John Melven
Moses Proctor	James M^c^Daniell
James Whiting	Randel M^c^Daniell
Samuell Douglass	

Petition of Samuel Cumings for protection against the Indians.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt General, Governour and Commander in cheif in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honble His Majestys Council & House of Representatives for said Province in General Assembly Convened the 2^d^ Day of April 1747.

The Humble Petition of Samuel Cummings of Hollis in said Province yeoman in behalf the said Town of Hollis, Shews, That the said Town is a Frontier Town & much Exposed to Danger from the Indian enemy and the number of Effective men belonging to the same not exceeding fifty who have all or most of them families to take care of & being mostly new Setlers have much Labour on their hands to subdue & cultivate their Lands &c; That their situation is such that they dare not venture to work without a guard & their work so great & disproportion'd to their strength Especially Including their necessary care of Defending themselves that they are unable to perform it without assistance which if they cannot have they must unavoidably neglect their Husbandry & spend their time in watching & warding & in that case many of their families must suffer for want of necessaries of Life;

That they are apprehensive of the Great charge the Government is now at & that the case of the said Town is doubtless the case of other Places in this Regard & therefore would desire nothing more than appears to them to be absolutely necessary which is, and for which they Humbly Pray that they may be allow'd a scout of ten or a dozen men for the Ensuing season till the Danger of the summer & fall of the year is over & the harvest past who may be a guard to the People of the Town while & where they may have occasion of working in places of Danger or to be otherways Imploy'd for the safety of the People as the commanding officer or Officers of the Town should Direct and your petitioner shall as in duty bound in behalf of his constituents ever pray

SAM^ll^ CUMMINGS

Province of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives 14th May 1747.

Voted, That in answer to the annexed Petition the whole of the Lands in s^d^ Town of Holles be taxed annually for four years next ensuing two Pence p^r^ acre to be apply'd for the support of the ministry & finishing ye meeting House & that they be enabled to collect ye same and that they have Liberty to bring a Bill accordingly

D. Peirce, Clr.

In the House of Representatives 16th May 1747
It is farther Voted, That ye Inhabitants of sd Holles make it appear by an account to be render'd annually to ye Genl Assembly that the money has been apply'd for ye uses abovesaid on pain of refunding ye same

D. Pierce, Clr.

In council Eodm Die,
read & concurrd,
Theodore Atkinson, Secry

Eodm Die
Assented to
B. WENTWORTH.

Petition for a Tax on non-residents' lands.

Province of New Hampshire } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Govr &c. The Honble his Majes Council & House of Representves in Genll Assembly Convened March 31st 1747.

The petition of Saml Cumings in Behalf of the Town of Holles Humbly Sheweth:

That the sd Town has Lately settled a minister and are now a building a meeting House for the publick worship of God there;

That the Setlers of sd Town has but Lately entered thereon and altho a considerable progress in agriculture has been made (the only way we have for our support) yet find these Charges very burthensome;

That a Considerable part of the best Lands in sd Town belong to nonresident proprs who make no Improvement;

That by the arduous begining the settlement & heavy charges by us already paid has greatly advanced their Lands, & they are still rising in Value, Equal as the Resident proprs tho the charges hitherto and for the future must Lye on ye Setlers only unless we obtain the assistance of this Honble Court;

Wherefore your Petr most humbly Prays that yr Excellency and Honrs would take the premises into your consideration and grant the Whole of the Lands in sd township may be taxed annually for five years next cuming two pence new tennor p acre to be apply'd for the support of the minister & finishing ye meeting house and by Law enabling us to collect the same, & yr Petrs as in Duty Bound shall pray &c.

SAMUELL CUMINGS.

In Council April 1st 1747.
read & Sent Down to the Honble Hoase
Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Prov. of New } In the House of Representatives
Hampshire } April 1st 1747.

Voted, That y^r Petitioner be heard on his Petition ye third Day of ye settlng of ye Genl Assembly after ye first monday in May next and that ye Petitioner at his own proper cost advertise y^r publick two or three weeks Successively between this day & ye aforesaid third Day of ye setting of ye Genl Assembly in one of y^r publick News papers of y^r matter of y^r prayer of this Petition that every one may have opportunity to Shew cause if any they have why ye Prayer of s^d Petition should not be granted.

D. Peirce, Clr.

In Council April 2^d 1747.
Read & Concurr'd.
Saml Solly Pro Sec'y

Eodem Die, Consented to

B. WENTWORTH.

Petition for dividing the Province into two Counties.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Govr &c, The Honble His Majestys Councill & House of Representatives in Generall Assembly Convened at Ports^mo ye 9th of April 1754.

Wee the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Province of New Hamp^r on the Western side of Merrimack River, Would Humbly Remonstrate: That the Extent of the settlement of this Province is upwards of One Hundred miles westward from Portsmouth the Place where all the Courts are held. That the Difficulties of travill and Expence to and from Portsmouth on all County Emergencies Lays the western Inhabitants under Insuperable Disadvantage, and Occasions Great Delay to the Parties & Jurors who necessarily attend the courts of Judicature and tends Greatly to the Impoverishment of the Province: That we Humbly apprehend these Grievances might be in some good measure Redressed by Dividing the Province into two Countys, which also would be a means of a great Increase of Inhabitants & Improvements on the Western parts of this Government. Wherefore we humbly pray that your Excellency & Hon^rs wou'd take the premises into Consideration and Divide the Province into two Countys by such Dividing line and with such Powers and Authoritys as in your wisdom shall be Tho't best and as in Duty Bound shall pray

John Cumings
Zedekiah Drury
William Sanbo
Zechriah Lawrince
John Boynton
Samuel Jewet
Ezekel Jewet
Niclas French
Daniel Emerson
Francis Worcester
Josiah Conant
Francis Worcester, Jr

John Hale
Saml Cummings
Nathl Townsend
Nathl Townsend, Jr
Phinehas Hardy
Step Jewet
William Tenney
Benja Abbot
Christopher Lovejoy
Jacob Blanchard
John Brown
Francis Phelps
John Boynton, Jr
Samll Farley
Jonathan Melvin
Peter Powers
Saml Goodhue
Elias Smith
Saml Brown
Thos Nevins
Abraham Leman
Peter Wheeler
Benja Blanchard, Jr
Enoch Noyes
Jonathan Lovejoy
Edward Carter
Whitcom Powers
Stephen Aimes
Stephen Powers
William Adames
Waldo Emerson
Abraham Densmoor
Saml Barret
Benja Blanchard
Nathaniel Blood
Moses Smith
Josiah Brown
Benja Aston
Thos Asten
John Asten
Moses Procter
Samuell Leman
Samuell Leman, Jr
Stephen Hazelton
Thos Woulley (?)
Thomas Chamberlain
Samuel Borge
Peter Wheler, Jr
Stephen Harris
Robt Colburn
James Wheeler
Jonathan Taylor
William Colburn
William Colburn Jr
David Nervins
John Goodhue

Pine Hill (*a part of Hollis*) *Petition relating to being set off from Hollis.*

May it please your Excellency; The Honorable Council & House of Representatives;

I am desir'd in behalf of a number of people at one Pine Hill in Dunstable, to beg the prayer of their petition may be granted Relating their being set of to Holles, & that Your Excellency & Honors may have a Just Idea of the matter, Represent it as follows, Viz: about the year 1747 a Com^tee consisting of five persons were appointed by the Govr &c (Two of which belong'd to Dunstable) to view the Lands about Merry mac River, to see in what manner it was Best to Bound them in the Incorporation, & when they went on the Business, went no Further westward than the Old Town of Dunstable, A com^tee from Holles came down, & Desird the com^tee would go & view the situation of Holles & Pine Hill, & urg'd it hard, but the com^tee could not be prevailed on to go any further that way (the opposition we judge was made by Dunstable) whether to Hinder an Impartial survey or not, we dont pretend to say; but in the conclusion we apprehend were greatly in-

jur'd by that Com^tees Determination, soon after Dunstable was Incorporated they got into partys about settling Mr Bird Each Courted Pine Hills assistance, promising to vote them off to Holles as soon as the matter was settled; and so Pine Hill was fed with sugar Plums for a number of years till at length Dunstable cast off the mask & now appears in their True Colours which was in the first place to get us Joyn'd & Incorporated with them Tho' much to our disadvantage & Expectation when we settled there For under the Government of the Massachusett we belonged to Holles, & in consequence of which we help'd Build a large meeting house, & it was set to accommodate us, & help't to settle a minister, not in the least Doubting but we should always belong their, & besides well knowing we could never be accommodated by being Join'd with Dunstable, but not withstanding all this; we were put to Dunstable by this committees Determination, (and all by reason we humbly conceive of their not viewing our situation,) we have ever since attended the worship of God at Holles & paid our Taxes to lhe minister there, Tho in the mean time we have ben call'd upon to pay ministerial Rates with Dunstable in a full proportion with the rest except some Trifling Abatements they made us in order to keep us quiet.

We know of no other Real Objection that Dunstable has to our going off, But Reducing them to too small a number to maintain the Gospel, but if their Inclinations may be Judg'd by their practice, it cant be tho't they have any Inclinations to settle a minister, as for other Taxes we shall not be against doing what is reasonable, but allowing it would hurt Dunstable, that ought not to hurt us, who when we settled there never Expected to have any Concerns with them as a Town, That for Dunstable, because they gain'd us in the Incorporation (and as we apprehend verry unjustly) now to hold us so much to our prejudice, we think we have just cause of complaint. Dunstable as it lys now Consists of about one hundred familys, and all we ask to be set off is but about Twelve. That After we are taken they will be more in number, & better able to support a minister, than many Towns in the Government, that dos it, That their opposition must arise from some other Quarter, to keep us as whips for one party or the other to Drive out every minister that comes their, for they are always Divided with Respect to these things, & which ever side we take must carry the day. All we want is, that the case may be Impartially considered, & beg the favour that a committee may be appointed who shall go up & view the places in their circumstances that a Sincere representation may be made.

SAM^ll HOBART, attorney.

HOPKINTON.

[This town, originally called New Hopkinton, was granted by Massachusetts; it was incorporated January 11, 1765, under the administration of Gov. Benning Wentworth. ED.]

Petition of New Hopkinton for an act of Incorporation.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General & Governour in Chief, in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and To the Honble his Majestys Council in the Province aforesaid:

The humble Petition of ye Inhabitants of the Place, or Plantation called New Hopkinton in the Province aforesaid, Whose names are here unto Subscribed, Sheweth,

That whereas your humble Petitioners are very desirous to have Gospel Order & a Gospel Minister regularly settled among us & maintained; & to have proper Orders and in our secular affairs, so that we may live and act in all our affairs as becomes a Christian Society, and that every one among us may be Obliged to bear his equal part according to his Ability of ye charges of supporting such Regulations; which we cannot attain to under our present Circumstances: We therefore humbly pray that your Excellency & your Honors would grant us Relief by in corporating into a Township that Tract of Land commonly known by ye name of N° 5 of ye Line of Towns granted, & laid out by order of the General Court of ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay, or New Hopkinton, included within the following bounds viz. Beginning at the southeasterly Corner at a Norway Pine tree, with stones about it spotted on four sides and marked on the Easterly side with the Letter R and on ye westerly side with ye letter H. Then running West, five degrees south six miles, to a Hemlock tree with stones about it, spotted on four sides and marked on ye Easterly side with ye letter H, & ye Figure 5 & on ye Westerly side with ye figure 6. Then running North, fourteen Deg. West six miles, to a white Oak tree with stones about it spotted on four sides & marked with ye figure 6 on ye Westerly side & with ye numeral Letter V on ye Easterly side; Then running East five Deg. North, three miles, to a stake in a Boggy meadow spotted on four sides and stones about it; Then running North, fourteen deg. West about 130 rods to a River on which Almsbury men built a saw mill, to a heap of stones in the middle of the River a little way below the said Saw mill, where it also joins to the southwesterly Corner of Contoocook. Then running east fourteen deg. north by a part of Contoocook, three miles to a stake & stones, ye stake spotted on four sides, where it also joins to ye Northwesterly Corner

of Rumford so called. Then running south fourteen Deg. East by Rumford about Six miles & three quarters, to ye first mentioned Bound containing about 36 square miles and by putting us into a Regular method to call Town meetings legally; so that we may injoy ye Powers & Priviledges which other Towns in this Province injoy. For which goodness your humble Petitioners for your Excellency, & Honours as in Duty Bound shall ever pray.

Dated at New Hopkinton, October 27th 1757.

Samuel Pudney	Joseph Ordway
Joseph Easman	Matthew Standle
Aron Kimball	Abraham Colbe
Joseph Pudney	David Woodwell
Enoch Easman	Thomas Easman
John Putney	Joseph Easman, Jr
Daniel Anis (?)	John Chadwick
Caleb Burbank	John Ordway
Peter How	John Burbank
Jonathan How	

Petition of New Hopkinton for power to lay a tax on 4-5^ths^ *of the Land &c* 1757.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Captain General & Governour in Chief, in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire; To the Honble his Majestys Council; & To the Honble Representatives of the several Towns in this Province, in General Court assembled.

The humble petition of the Inhabitants of the Place, or Plantation called New Hopkinton in the Province aforesaid, whose Names are here unto subscribed, sheweth:

That whereas your humble Petitioners have ventured our Lives, & been at a great Expence to settle cultivate and defend a new plantation far in ye Wilderness & much Exposed to ye Indian Salvages, & have been destitute of Town & Gospel Priviledges hitherto; and when at any Time we have had ye Gospel preached to us for a little while at a time, it has been chiefly at our own Expense, with but very little help from ye Non-resident Proprietors; and yet ye value of their Land is greatly increased by our living here, & defending it; and at ye same time, ye Burden, Hazzard and charge of settling a New Plantation lies upon us chiefly while they have a greater share in ye Benefit than in the charge of said settlement; which Things we think to be something hard, but are not able to redress, under our present circumstances; Therefore being Encouraged by your goodness & Paternal care Extended of Late to other new settlements or Plantations we humbly apply ourselves

to your Excellency, & your Honours praying that you will take our case into your wise Consideration & remedy our difficulties by impowering us to lay a Tax upon four fifths of ye Land in our begun Plantation (so much of it as ought to be taxed to publick charges) of three pence upon an Acre; or so much as you in your great wisdom shall think to be necessary & Sufficient to defray ye Charges of settling & maintaining a gospel minister, building a House for ye publick Worship of God, & other necessary incident charges (The one fifth part of said Plantation being reserved by ye gentlemen Purchasers of John Tufton Mason Esq. free from charge till improved) Also your humble Petitioners pray that your Excellency & your Honours would provide some Effectual Method to inable us to collect ye said Tax as well from nonresident Proprietors who live in other Provinces, as from resident Proprietors, & who live in this Province: For which Goodness, your humble Petitioners for your Excellency & your Honours, as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated at New Hopkinton, October 27th 1757.

Samuel Pudney
Joseph Eastman
Aron Kimball
Daniel Anis
Joseph Pudney
John Putney
Enoch Easman
Caleb Burbank
Peter How
Jonathan How
Joseph Ordway
Matthew Standle
Abraham Colbe
David Woodwell
Thomas Easman
Joseph Easman Jr
John Chadwick
John Ordway
John Burbank.

Petition relative to Province Tax.

To the great General Court of the Province of New Hampshire.

We whose names are hereunto Subscribed Inhabitants of New Hopkinton in this Province humbly inform & represent to the Honble General Court that whereas we understand that an order was sent here sometime last summer or Fall, for a Province Tax, directed to the selectmen of New Hopkinton, and was carried back again because there were no such persons to leave it with, And not because we are disobedient to Authority or unwilling to do our Part to defray the Publick charges of the Province.

But we are under two difficulties especially: One is with Respect to those persons who are settled in that part of New Hopkinton which is claimed by Bow; For an account was taken of their estates with the rest within New Hopkinton

claim, pursuant to an Order of the General Court, And last year the Province Tax was proportioned to them with the rest of New Hopkinton, & paid by all together and that in season—and they are willing to pay so still, if that may be allowed, & accepted for them; & if the General court will be pleased to join them with the rest of New Hopkinton, at least to pay taxes with the rest, And if they should not be joined with the rest to pay the Province tax, we humbly conceive that the sum required of us would be a heavier burden upon the rest than was designed by the court, when the Tax for New Hopkinton was assigned. The other difficulty is our want of power to chuse selectmen to assess, & a collector to collect the Tax, & to oblige every one to pay their respective Parts of said tax.

If the Honble General Court will be pleased to take these things into their Consideration and to apply a Remedy, In regard of those that live within that part of New Hopkinton claimed by Bow, either by joining them with the rest, so that they shall be obliged to pay their part of Taxes as well as the rest, or by Separating them from the rest, so as to have no concern with the rest about paying taxes And then abating from the rest so much of the tax as those would have paid, if they had all paid together, as they did last year. Also if the court will be pleased to enable us to assess & collect the Tax either by appointing & impowering selectmen, & a collector or giving us Power to chuse them, we are ready to pay all due obedience.

And if the Treasurer sends his order again for the whole Tax which he sent for last summer or for so much as is our due to pay Exclusive of those that live in Bow claim, if they should be separated from the rest in regard of paying Taxes we will pay it to the Treasurer with all possible speed.

And we had rather pay our part of Taxes Every year yearly than to have the Taxes of several years to pay at once.

The names of those Persons the account of whose Estates was taken with the rest tho' they lived or owned land in that part of New Hopkinton claimed by Bow, are as follows.

The widow Susanna Kimball	William Peters
Abel Kimball	Hezekiah Foster
Timothy Kimball	Jeremiah Kimball, Jr
Timothy Clement	Thomas Jewell
Eliphalet Colby	Reuben Kimball
Green French	Daniel Watson
John Chadwick	Obadiah Perry
Abraham Kimball	Joshua Bailey
Jeremiah Kimball	John Kimball
James Kimball	John Jewell
Moses Straw	Parker Flanders
Jonathan Straw	Isaac Colby &
John Eastman	Thomas Hoit.

The Reasons why an account was taken of the Estates of those that lived or owned land in that part of New Hopkinton claimed by Bow are as Follows:

1st Because the order sent by the General Court for taking account of Estates was left by the Sherriff that brought it, with one of the men that lived in Bow claimed.

2d Because one of the men that were impowered by the selectmen of Boscawen to take account of the Estates in New Hopkinton was one of those men.

3d Because it was their own desire.

4th Because Canterbury selectmen who took account of Estates in Rumford extended their accounts no further than Rumford Claim.

We are your Excellencys & your Honours' Obedient & humble Servants.

Joseph Pudney
John Putney
Abraham Colbe
Matthew Standle
Enoch Eastman
Peter How
Jotham How
John Gage
Isaac George
Thomas Eastman
Joseph Eastman
Caleb Burbank
David Woodwell
Zebediah Watson
Ezekiel Straw
John Burbank
Jacob Straw
John Blasdell
Isaac Chandler
Jeremiah Kimball
Wid. Susanna Kimball
Joshua Bayley
Abel Kimball
Timothy Kimball
Moses Hill
John Chadwick
James Kimball
Moses Straw
John Easman.

New Hopkinton April 30, 1763

In Council June 3d 1763.
Read & ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly.
T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Province of New Hampshr } In the house of Representatives June 8th 1763. This petition being read, Voted,

That the prayer thereof be granted so far as that the petitionrs be allowed to Bring In a Bill Impowering them to collect the province Tax & obliging those persons mentioned as claimed by Bow to pay with them till there shall be a new proportion made for collecting thereof.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council June 8th 1763,
Read & concurred,
T. Atkinson Jr. Secry

Petition for power to sell common land.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor & Commander in Chief in & of His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Hon. His Majestys Council & General Assembly for & of said province:

The petition of us the Subscribers, Proprietors & Inhabitants of New Hopkinton so called in said Province Humbly Sheweth:

That a part of our said Township is covered by the claims of the proprietors of Bow, That several of our said Proprietors living within said claim, have already purchased of said proprietors of Bow their claims within said Cover, that we suppose it communicative Justice that the whole charge of Purchasing said Land as also the Charge of law suits respecting and relating to said Lands be defreyed by our said propriety in equal shares That by selling so much of our common & undivided Land in said Town would be easiest to us for that purpose, That we suppose ourselves unable Validly so to do, and therefore pray your Excellency & Honours to favour & enable us with an act whereby we may be so capacitated, or such other act or acts conducible to said end as your Excellency & Honours in your great Wisdom shall see meet—And your Petitioners shall as in Duty bound ever pray.

Hopkinton Feb'y 8, 1762.

Matthew Stanley	Joseph Chandler
Enoch Easman	Peter How
David Woodwell	Jeremiah Kimball
Joseph Easman	Obadiah Parry
Joseph Putney	Timothy Clement
Ezekiel Straw	John Chadwick
Jotham How	Jonathan Straw
John Burbank	John Easman
Isaac Chandler, Jr.	Tim° Kimball.

New Hopkinton, February 8th 1762.

In Council January 19th 1763,
Read & Ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly.
T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Province of New Hampshire. } In the House of Representatives
Jany 19th 1763.

This petition being read, Voted,

That the petitioners be heard thereon the first Wednesday In March next if the General Assembly be then sitting if not then on the Second day of their sitting next after, & that they cause the Substance of this petition & order of Court thereon to be inserted three weeks successively In one of the Boston news papers, & In the New Hampsh^r Gazette, that any persons concerned may appear and shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Eod^m Die.
Read & Concurr'd,
T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Province of } In the house of Representatives
New Hampsr } June 3d 1763.
This petition being read, Voted,
That the prayer thereof be granted & that the petitioners have liberty to bring In a bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson Clerk.

In Council Eodem Die,
Read & concurred.

T. Atkinson Jr. Secy

Petition of sundry persons for an Act of Incorporation.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General and Governour in chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire And to the Honourable his Majestys Council for this Province:

The petition of the Inhabitants of New Hopkinton (so called) including the Inhabitants of that part of Bow which covers a part of said New Hopkinton in the province aforesaid humbly *sheweth:*

That whereas your humble Petitioners are and have been ever since we first began to settle this place, under great Inconveniences and Difficulties for want of Town Powers & Privileges whereby the settlement of this Place has been much retarded & We therefore humbly pray your Excellency and your Honours to take our case into your wise consideration, and to Incorporate into a Town, with the Powers and Priviledges of other Towns in this province, That tract of Land which was granted by the gentlemen owners of the Right of John Tufton Mason Esqr to Messrs. Henry Millen, Thomas Walker & Thomas Millen, and their associates, commonly called New Hopkinton; & contained within the same Bounds & Limits; including that part of Bow which covers a part of said Tract of Land, yet not affecting any man's Property.

For which Goodness your humble Petitioners for your Excellency and your Honours, as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated at New Hopkinton aforesaid this fourth day of June, Anno Domini 1764.

Moses Emerson	Pelatiah Watson
Ezra Hoyt	Moses Jewett
Jonathan Straw	William Eastman
Joseph Judkins	Joseph Pudney
Roland Judkins	Joseph Eastman
Hezekiah Foster	Nathaniel Clement
Peter Sargent	Caleb Burbank
Isaac Colby	James Kimball
Benja Jewett	John Chadwick
John Jewett	John Gage

Jacob Straw	John Putney
Joshua Bayley	Enoch Eastman
Joseph Chandler	Abel Kimball
Benjamin Merrill	Peter How
Samuel Kimball	Jotham How
Moses Gould	Timothy Farnum
Samuel Putney	Isaac Chandler
David Woodwell	Ezekiel Straw
Mark Jewett	Timothy Kimball
Abraham Colbee	Abraham Kimball
Moses Hills	Richard Merrill
William Peters	John Eastman
Matthew Standle	Thomas Easman

Petition for Incorporation.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth, Esqr Captain General, and Governour in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire; To the Honourable his Majesty's Council, and To the Honourable Assembly of this Province, in General Court convened:

The Petition of the Inhabitants of New Hopkinton (so called) including the Inhabitants of that part of Bow which covers a part of said New Hopkinton, in the Province aforesaid, humbly *sheweth:*

That whereas your humble Petitioners are about to present a Petition to his Excellency the Governour & to the Honourable his Majestys Council to incorporate into a Town, with the Powers & Privileges of other Touns in the Province that Tract of Land commonly called New Hopkinton contained within the same Bounds & Limits which it was contained in when granted by the gentlemen owners of the rights of John Tufton Mason Esqr., to Messrs Henry Millen, Thomas Walker & Thomas Millen & their associates, including that part of Bow which covers a part of said New Hopkinton, without affecting any man's property: We, therefore, your humble Petitioners pray your Excellency & your Honours to annex that part of Bow which covers a part of New Hopkinton unto the said New Hopkinton, or that Tract of Land which commonly is known by that name in such a manner as is above expressed (if there be need of the Act & Authority of the General Court in the case) so that it may be corporated with the rest into a Toun (if his Excellency with the Council should see cause to grant our Petition for a Corporation) that so we may be in a Capacity to raise, assess & collect Taxes; both our part of the Province Tax, & also, to Defray necessary charges among ourselves in a regular & effectual manner;

For which Goodness, your humble petitioners, for your Excellency & your Honours as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated at New Hopkinton
aforesaid, this fourth Day of
June, Anno Domini 1764.

Joseph Chandler	Samuel Putney
John Eastman	David Woodwell
Beniamin Merrill	Peter Sargent
Samuel Kimball	Benj[a] Jewett
Thomas Easman	Mark Jewett
Moses Gould	Abraham Colbee
Moses Emerson	Moses Hills
Ezra Hoyt	William Peters
Jonathan Straw	Matthew Standle
Joseph Judkins	John Putney
Richard Judkins	Enoch Eastman
Hezekiah Foster	Abel Kimball
Moses Jewett	Peter How
William Eastman	Jotham How
Joseph Pudney	Timothy Farnum
Joseph Eastman	Isaac Chandler
Nathaniel Clement	Ezekiel Straw
Caleb Burbank	Timothy Kimball
James Kimball	Abraham Kimball
John Chadwick	Richard Merrill
John Gage	Isaac Colby
Jacob Straw	John Jewett
Joshua Bayley	Pelatiah Watson

Prov. of New Hamp[r] In Council, Jan[y] 8[th] 1765,
Read & ordered to be sent down to the Hon[ble] Assembly.
Theo[s] Atkinson Jr. Secy.

Province of New Hamp[r] } In the House of Representatives, Jany 9[th] 1765,
This Petition being read,
Voted, That the Prayer thereof be granted & that the Petitioners have leave to bring in a Bill accordingly.
A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council eodem die
Read & concurred
Th[o] Atkinson, jun. Secy

Reasons for said Petition.

Reasons humbly to urge and intreat a speedy Proceedure upon the petitions preferred to the Honourable General Court by the Inhabitants of New Hopkinton without the formality of a public Notification.

1[st] That all differences between Bow Claimers & New Hopkinton Proprietors, or Inhabitants about Property are adjusted so far that the claimers of that Part of Bow which interferes with New Hopkinton sell or settle said Land without opposition or Molestation, The Gentlemen who purchased M[r] Masons Patent having given to New Hopkinton Proprietors out of their fifth Part of said New Hopkinton, acre for acre for the land claimed by Bow Proprietors in said New Hopkinton.

2[d] The settlers on Bow Claim in said New Hopkinton are included in

the Petitions, and most if not all of them have signed them, which shows that it is their Desire that the prayer thereof may be granted.

3d The settlers upon Bow claim in sd New Hopkinton are incorporated with it by the District Act.

4th Some urgent circumstances seem to necessitate a speedy Remedy, as

(1st) The out-standing Province Tax for the years 1762, 1763 & 1764, for which the Treasurer says he must soon issue Extents unless a Remedy be provided and some Favour and Indulgence be granted to the people of New Hopkinton And also arrears toward the support of the Gospel in said New Hopkinton both together amounting to more than £3000 Old Tenor, which if required all of it to be paid in a short time in this time of Scarcity of Money would be a Burden very heavy upon & discouraging to that People: Therefore a speedy Remedy seems necessary. But if it be delayed for a formal Notification is not likely to be done before next May or June.

(2) Tho' an Act was made, more than a year ago to impower the Inhabitants of New Hopkinton &c to assess & collect the Province Tax, yet they never heard of the said Act; and consequently could not act in Conformity to it.

(3) The said Act did not furnish said people with Power to raise, assess and collect any arrear Tax either for the Province or to support of the Gospel or any way to promote the settlement of the place;

But if the Hon[ble] Court think, upon the whole, that the Prayer of the Petitions cannot be granted without a formal, publick, Notification, They are humbly intreated, by their most humble and Obedient servant, in Behalf of the Petitioners to Compassionate the case of the Petitioners (who dont at present know of their impending Difficulties) and to provide a speedy Remedy for them, either by an Act in addition to the district Act already made, or any other way that they shall think best, so that the Inhabitants may be invested with all the Powers & Priviledges of a Town; and that the officers who shall be chosen in said district to assess & to collect necessary Taxes there, may be impowered to Exert & Execute their respective offices about any arrears of former Taxes, as well as about future Taxes.

And where as said Inhabitants are in arrears of the Province Tax for the year 1762, 1763, & 1764 it is humbly submitted to the wise consideration of the hon[ble] Court whether it would not be too heavy a Burden upon the People to require them to pay it all in one year or in two years, besides the proper Taxes of those years, Or whether they may not be indulged now, (seeing they had not Power to assess and Collect those Taxes in the times when they ought to have been assessed & collected) so far as to assess & collect the arrear Tax for 1762 with the Tax for 1765, and the arrear Tax for 1763 with the tax for 1766, and the arrear tax for 1764 with the tax for 1767 so that they may have no more than two years Province Tax, to pay in a year till those arrears shall be fully paid & that orders may be given to the Province Treasurer accordingly; It is also humbly requested that if the District act should be enforced by an additional act, The Regulation made thereby may continue in Force till the General Assembly shall order otherwise.

Also, it is humbly requested (Because sundry of the Men mentioned in the District Act, as Settlers in the Township of Bow, either never lived there at all, but only had Land there which they proposed to settle on, & did not or else removed to some other Place since) That instead of mentioning those Persons by Name, there may be a clause which shall include all that part of Bow which covers a part of New Hopkinton, with all the persons who do now or shall inhabit the same during the continuance of this act.

Petition for a tax on non-residents.

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, and Governour in Chief in, and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, To the honourable, his Majestys Council And to the honourable General Assembly of the Province of New Hampshire, in General Court assembled.

The Petition of the Inhabitants of Hopkinton in this Province of New Hampshire humbly sheweth. That whereas we your humble Petitioners have, been at great cost & charge in Settling a New Township, and settling the Gospel and maintaining it among us, Paying the Arrears of the Province Tax for three years which was not paid in proper season because we had no Power during that time to assess & Collect it (paying said arrears in three years after said tax ought to have been paid besides the proper tax of those years, in a Time of great scarcity of money, And in building an house for the public worship of God, with but a very little Help from the nonresident Proprietors & owners of Land in the Town) beside the additional Difficulties & Dangers which many of us suffered by living in a New Township at the outside of all the Towns in the province, in the Time of the late War and settling a Gospel Minister in that Time; And by what we have done & suffered in these Times the Land of Nonresident Proprietors and owners, which lies in the Town has been greatly increased in Value with very little if any Cost to them; and we your humble Petititioners cannot but think that they ought in Reason & Equity to bear part of the charges of what has increased the Value of their land as well as to enjoy the Benefit. We therefore your humble Petitioners humbly and earnestly pray, That your Excellency & your Honours would take our case into your wise & compassionate Consideration and in Order to making us some Relief under our heavy Burdens if you think proper would pass an act to lay a tax of one Copper (or one half penny sterling) per acre or so much as you shall think proper upon all the uncultivated Land in this town belonging to non resident proprietors & Owners for the space of five years or so long as you shall think proper, Except what land in the Town is Owned by the Masonian Proprietors and so long as it is owned by them: the appropriated Rights for the Ministry and school and what is owned by the minister of the Town.

And if your Excellency and your Honours shall be pleased to Grant our Petition in laying a Tax upon the Land aforesaid, We Humbly pray also that you would make Effectual Provision for us to assess said tax upon & to collect it from said non resident Proprietors & Owners of Land in the said town of Hopkinton. For which Goodness your humble Petitioners

for your Excellency & your Honours as in Duty bound shall Ever pray.

Dated at Hopkinton Aforesaid
October 1st 1767.

Voted, That Ens. Jonathan Straw prefer this Petition to the General Court.

Names of the Subscribers.

Gideon Gould	Timo Clement
Hezekiah Foster	James Scales
Abraham Brown	Samuel Putney
Ruben Kimball	John Putney
Wm Clements	Mark Jewett
Timothy Farnham	Moses Gould
John Gage	David Eaton
Joseph Standly	Abnar Gorden
Stephen Hoyt	Moses Eastman
Thomas Clark	Benja Rogers
Moses Hills	Aaron Greeley
Ezekiel *Stanley ?*	Jotham How
Peter How	Samuel Hoyt
John Hill	Sam Brackenbury
Moses Smith	James Smith
Ezekiel Straw	David How
Jotham How	Enoch Eastman
Isaac Colby	Jeremy French
Moses Straw	William Stevens
Isaac Chandler	Benjamin Merrill
Joseph Chandler	James Kimball
Eliphalet Colby	Joseph Putney
John Jewet Jr	John Burbank
Moses Sawyer	Moses Jewett
Thos Jewell	Abel Kimball
Joseph Judkins	Polard Judkins
Nathanael Merrell	John Blasdell
Elias Gould.	William Davis
Richard Merrill	Jeremiah Fowler
William Peters	Joseph Eastman
Benj. Wiggin	Caleb Burbank
Timothy Kimball	David Woodwell
Green French	John Eastman
Joshua Bayley	Thos Eastman
Zebulon Adams	Samuel Stanley
Nathaniel Clement	Ezra Hoyt.

Voted, That the petitioners have leave to Bring in a Bill for Laying a tax of one half peny sterling pr acre yearly for five years on all the Lands of Resident and non resident Proprietors except that part which was taken off from the town of Bow

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council March 16th 1768
The above Vote of the House read & Concurred.
Geo. King, Depy Secry.

Province of New Hampshire } Feby 11th 1768. In the house of Representatives upon Reading this Petition voted that the Petitioners cause the substance of this Petition to be printed in the New Hampshire Gazette as soon as may be & to continue it there for three weeks successively with notice that any person who has

any objection against the prayer thereof may be heard thereon on the third day of the setting of the General Assembly next after the Tenth of March next

M. Weare, Clr.

In Council 13th February 1768.
Read & Concurr'd.
Geœ. King Dep. Secy.

Province of New Hampsr } In the House of Representatives March 15th 1768. The within Petition being Considered and the petitioners and such as appeared to make objections heard thereon, Voted, ——

HUDSON—formerly NOTTINGHAM WEST.

[Incorporated 5 July, 1746, having previous to 1741 belonged to Massachusetts. ED.]

Petitioners for a new Parish.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Capt General and comander in chief in and over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England,

May it please your Excellency, According to your Excellencies direction, I hereby signifie to your Excellency that the whole Number of Proprietors and Inhabitants in the Towns of Nottingham and Litchfield within the Limits we petitioned for are forty five; and those who are willing and desirous to be erected into a Township or Parish (according to your Excellencies pleasure) have hereunto Set their names.

Nottingham.	*Litchfield.*
John Taylor	Nathaniel Hills
Eleazer Cumings	Ebenezer Spaulding
Nathan Cross	Daniel Hills
John Mash	Joseph Hills
William Cumings	Smith Hills
Roger Chase	John Hopkinson
John Robinson	Henry Hills
Edward Spaulding	James Hills
James Barret	Joseph Pollard
Moses Barret	Joseph Kedder
John Marshall	Joseph Kedder Jr
John Parker	Robert Melven
Josiah Cumings	Nath[l] Hills, Jr
Benjamin Greeley	John Huston
Thomas Mash	Ezekiel Hills
David Lawrance	Henry Hills, Jr
	Stephen Spaulding

If your Excellency will be pleased to erect us into a Town or Parish agreable to our Petition you will exceedingly oblige your most Dutifull and most obedient Petitioners

Litchfield.

NATH[L] HILLS } In the Name of some of the Proprietors & Inhabitants of the Towns of Nottingham & Litchfield.

Petition for Town privileges.

Prov. N. H. } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour, The Hon[BLE] His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in Gen[LL] Court Assembled at Portsmouth the 20[TH] days of May 1743.

The Peti[N] of us the Subscribers Inhabitants & freeholders of the District called Nottingham Humbly sheweth:

That in the year 1732, Wee were on application made to the Gen[L] Court of the Massachusetts Province sett off from the town of Dunstable a Distinct and seperate township with the Powers & Priveledges of a Town & thereby enjoyned & Required to Procure and settle a Learned orthodox minister amongst us & make provision for his Comfortable & Hon[BLE] support, which in the year 1737 the town fullfilled but so it Happened contrary to our Knowledge or Expectation, The Running of the Line Between the Governments according to his Majestys Late Determination has taken considerable part of our Town into this Province, by means whereof, we are without the Power to manage our necessary affairs as a Body corporate & more especially to Raise and collect money for the support of the Rev[D] Nathaniel Merrill our Minister, according to our Contract with him;

That before the Running of the line assessments was made for the Ministers Rates Many Delinquents (on the Running the line) declared against paying, and continue to neglect it, tho no complaint of being over Rated.

That thereby the minister has suffered, & long been kept out of his Just Due.

That we Have not since the running of that Line been able in any Equal way to Raise his yearly Sallery.

That so much of our Improvements being left in the Massachusetts and our circumstances so Low Renders it of necessity for all the Inhabitants in our District to assist in payment, or it will be Impracticable for us to Subsist as a Society and

many difficult circumstances attending these things presses us Humbly to Supplicate, and In as much as this Honble Court has been pleased to look upon us as Subjects of the Government by Taxing us to the Support of it, which we Readily & dutifully comply with, we doubt not but Wee shall be owned as the children of the Same & obtain the Priviledges & protection other Inhabitants Enjoy:

Wherefore we most Humbly pray your Excellency & Hon^rs to take the premises into your consideration & Invest the s^d District of Nottingham (that is to say that part of Nottingham that Lyes in the province of New Hampshire) with the Powers & priveledges of a Town & enable us to Levy & collect the former Delinquent Rates or make some speciall Law that shall Relieve us in the Premises as in your great Wisdom shall be tho^t best, & as In duty bound shall pray.

John Butler
Henry Baldwin
Thomas Colburn
Joseph Winn
Henry Baldwin Jr
Joseph Hamblit
Thos Pollard
John Pollard
Joseph Blodget
George Burns
Joseph Snow
Hezekiah Hamblet
Samuel Grele
William Hamblet
Samuel Grele
Zacheus Woodwell
Sam^ll Huston
Joseph Blodget
Jonathan Hardy
John Marsh
Ezekiel Chase

Petition for a Parish.

To his Excellency Bening Wintworth Esq. Captine General & commander in chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England.

Your Excellency with the rest of the Honourable Court may well remember that we your humble Petitioners a considerable time since put in a petition to ye General Court for a distinct town or parish which the Honourable Court shall judge most convenient & we still remain earnest in our desires that s^d petition may have a hearing, and that it may be acted upon when your Excellency with the rest of the Court shall think convenient, the reasons why wee desire to be a distinct town or parish are contained in our former Petition:

We live at such a distance from our respective meetings, that we look'd upon it that we were obliged to maintain ye Gospel amongst us, which we have done for almost three years, and from the encouragement that we had from time to time we have lived in hopes that we should be freed from paying taxes elsewhere, but since the late act made by ye Hon-

ourable Court to impower certain districts to raise money for ye support of ye ministry & other charges & our respective district have had meetings, & have raised large sums of money, not only for y^r^ present year but for several years past as appears by their votes. And we look upon it as a Great hardship that we should be obliged to pay s^d^ rate for three reasons (Viz)

1st We live at such a distance from y^r^ Places of Publick worship in our respective districts, that we cannot attend ye worship of God with our Families there.

2^d^ We have had a minister with us and are obliged to him for so much money from day to day, therefore we look upon it a hardship to pay taxes elsewhere.

3^d^ And there are some of us that have moved into these districts long since ye money was due that they now rate us for, this appears to be a hardship to such of us.

Therefore we your humble petitioners pray that your Excellency with y^r^ others of y^r^ Honourable Court would take these reasons into your consideration, & free us from these heavy burthens laid upon us, we have many of us borne a heavy burthen for a long time & we fear its growing heavier for we find none amongst us in our respective districts that will move it so much as with one of their fingers. Therefore as you are our Fathers we humbly apply ourselves to you for relief, & if in your great Wisdom think it not convenient as yet to erect us into a town, we beg that we may be aquited from paying the taxes that are served upon us, & that we may have the Priviledges of other Parishes or districts, till such times as we may be further answered in our request that so we may able further to maintain y^r^ Gospel amongst us; these things we humbly ask & rest your humble Petitioners.

Dated at the District called Nottingham
September ye 19th 1743.

P. S. We that live in the district called Litchfield would acquaint your Excellency that at ye time of their settling a minister in this district that we entered our dissents but they proseded & settled a minister Contrary to our opinion, & we think it a hardship, that we should be Obliged to pay taxes to a Minister that is settled upon such a foundation that he is—which is Presbyterianism. This is Contrary to what we was ever acquainted with contrary to our opinion in matters of religion and Contrary to our minds to set under him as such.

Joseph Kidder	William Cumings
Josiah Cumings	William Campbell
Joseph Kidder Jr	Leonard Cummings
Robert Dorah	Edward Spalding
Charles Dorah	Ebenezer Spalding
George Burroughs Jr	Nathan Cross

Nathaniel Hills	Robert Melven
John Marshall	Stephen Spalding
James Hills	Josiah Burroughs
Eleazer Cummings	James Barret
Roger Chase	Moses Barret
John Robinson	David Lawrence
William Taylor	Nathaniel Hills Jr
Henry Hills	John Bradbury
Ezekiel Hills	Bradbury Morgan
Joseph Pollard	Josiah Dutton
Henry Hills, Jr	John Huston

Petition of selectmen for a hearing.

Prov. of N. Hamp } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Govr &c, The Honble his Majestys Councill & House of Repret^es in Genl Assembly to be Convened The S^d of March 1747.

The subscribers selectmen of the Town of Nottingham West, would most humbly represent in Answer to the Petition of Josiah Cumings & Others Inhabitants of Nottingham West afores^d On the 2^d day of December 1747, Prefered to this Honble Court praying, That they might be Discharged both poles and estates from paying any thing towards the Support of the Ministry at s^d Nottingham so long as they attended Elsewhere &c. For the Reasons therein mentioned.

That notwithstanding the Order of the Honble Court for a hearing on s^d Petition had fully pass'd on ye Eleventh day of December last past, and the Hearing on s^d Peti^n was granted to be the second day of the sitting of the assembly after the tenth day of January then next ensuing, and that the s^d Genl Assembly was adjourned unto the 23^d day of this Instant February to be the first day of their sitting after the tenth of January afores^d, accordingly the 24th of this same February had they set as we Expected was the day appointed for the Hearing afores^d

Yett the Peti^rs (for ends to us unknown) did not serve the selectmen or either of them with a Copy of the s^d Peti^n or order of Court thereon nor any other ways Notifie them thereof untill the 17th day of this Instant February which left no more than six days for the Selectmen to Assemble Notifie and hold a town meeting & if the Town should think fitt to make answer & Shew Cause &c. and within the same six days to gett to Portsmouth (Fifty miles & upwards) and by this the Neglect of the Peti^rs Rendered it Imposible for the Town whose proper Right we conceive it was to make answer at the s^d Expected time, But we the select^n have proceeded & Notified a meeting of the s^d town to be held at Nottingham on the 7th day of March

next; To see if the town will Impower an agent to answer to the s[d] peti[rs] if there should then be occasion, Since which we are Informed that the s[d] Court is adjourned from the s[d] 23[d] day of February unto the Eighth day of March next the day by the aforesaid order of Court appointed for the hearing afores[d], And should the town proceed to appoint an Agent to make Answer in their Behalf yet it will be Impossible for them at this difficult season in one night, (the only time we have) to gett to Portsm[th] and attend at the Hearing afores[d] Wherefore we pray that in case the Peti[rs] should pursue their Peti[n] for a hearing that it may be continued such Reasonable time that the town of Nottingham may appear, if they shall at their meeting Desire it to shew cause why the prayer of the Pet[n] should not be granted &c.

Nottingham, West, February 29[th], 1747.

JOHN MARSH
JOHN MARSHALL
SAMUEL GRELE
JAMES WESON
} Selectmen

Nottingham Dis. Jan[y] 30[th] 1745-6

We the Subcribers Inhabitents of the s[d] Distrect do hear by Sicknife our desier to be incorporated into a Distinct Town according to the Delineation which we now Lay in and shall for that prosicute any thing which may be expediant in the affair.

Joseph Butler
Joseph Caldwell. sn
James Gibson
John Mitchell
John Huey
Joseph Caldwell, Jr
John Caldwell
John Baldwin
Robert Evens
Amos Richardson
Ebenezer Dakins
his
Thomas X Richardson
mark
Daniel Dugless
Daniel Merrill
Sam[l] Merrill
Josiah Hamblet
his
Hugh O Richardson
mark
Jacob Butler
Joshua Hamblet
Joseph Hamblet Jr
John Butler
Thomas Gage
Hezekiah Hamblet
John Butler Jr
Joseph Wright
Samuell Jewet
Phinehas Spanels
Benj[a] Frost
James Warner
Onesephorus Marsh
James Marsh
John Hamblet
Samuell Butler
Eph[m] Cumings
Daniel Simonds
Ithbre Merrill
Thomas Burns
Samuel Gould
Richardson Cumings

May ye 12[th] 1746.

On the above s[d] Day a number of the propriators and other inhabitants of the District of Litchfield being mett to gather Did then nominate and appoynt Jacob Hildreth and James Carr to measure the line of Litchfield on the east side of meremack river from the uper end to the lower end thereof.

Prv of New Hamp } Londonderry May ye 13th 1746.

Jacob Hildreth and James Karr personaly appearing made oath that they would take a true measure of the district of Litchfield upon the east side of Meremack river, sworn before

John Goffe, Just Peace.

This may signifie the Earnest desire of us subscribers inhabitents of Notingham within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay whose interests in Lands lay considerably within the Destrict of Notingm in New Hampshire

That the destrict may be continued to gether as a Town without the addition of any part of Litchfield, that we may attend the publick worship of God where we have formerly Injoyed it Being intirely cut of from all Privilege of injoying it other ways.

Capt Robt Fletcher
Daniel Fletcher,
Zacheus Spaulding
Lt. Samuel Gould
John Woodward
Robert Fletcher, jun.

Notingm April 4th 1746,

May ye 16th 1746.

We the subscribers the within mentioned being chosen to measure the Distance of way from the upper end of the District of Litchfield to the Lower end, whereas according to our measure not allowing any for sway of chain, we make it eight miles and one half.

Jacob Hildreth
James Karr.

Vote on the question of Incorporation.

Province of New Hampshire } The District of Nottingham being assembled together at the meeting house this tenth Day of March 1745-6. By virtue of a Warrant Issued out by two of his Majesties Justices of the Peace unus Quorum; they past sundry votes, first made choice of Mr Thomas Gage Moderator, Secondly it was put to Vote to see if the District will signifie by a vote that they will be Incorporated into a Distinct town and it past in the firmitive.

John Hamblet yea
John Hue yea
Joseph Calwell yea
Ephraim Cumings yea
Joseph Wright yea
James Gibson yea
John Mitchell yea
Samuel Jewate yea
Benjamin Frost yea
Thomas Burns yea
Thomas Richardson yea
Hezekiah Hamblet yea
Capt Henry Baldwin yea
Phinehas Spaulding yea
Hugh Richardson yea
Daniel Merrill yea
Benjamin Tyng yea
Abel Merrill yea
Robert Nevens yea
Joseph Hamblet jr yea
Samuel Butler yea
Thomas Gage yea
Josiah Hamblet yea
Daniel Dugless yea
John Baldwin yea
Onesephorus Marsh yea
Jacob Butler yea
Ebenezer Daken yea
Joseph Gould yea
John Butler yea
James Wason yea
Joseph Caldwell jr yea

In the firmitive.

Thomas Poilard nay
James Barret nay
Robert Glaser nay
Joseph Blodget nay
Eleazer Cumings nay
John Marshall nay
Jonathan Hardy nay
Lie^{ut} Joseph Winn nay
Jeremiah Blodget nay
Dct Ezekiel Chase nay
Samuel Grele Jr. nay
Lie^{ut} Joseph Snow nay
John Marsh nay
George Burns nay
Ens^{n} William Cumings nay
Samuel Burbank nay
Samuel Grele nay
Capt Thomas Colburn nay
Joseph Winn, Jr nay
John Marshall Jr nay
Samuel Hustone nay

In the Negative.

Thirdly it was put to vote to see if the District will split the Town partly North and south And the Vote Past in the negative that article in the warrant to set of Hills farm was Dismissed by a Vote—fifthly the District chose Mr Thomas Gage Mr Ephraim Cumings and Mr John Butler as a committee to treat with the Courts Committee and Represent the circumstances of the District to them.

A true Copy from the District Book,
as attest,

Samuel Grele
District Clerk.

Petition of John Marsh for a land tax to build a meeting-house.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire, To the Honble his Majesties Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened 14th July 1747.

The petition of John Marsh of Nottingham West, of said Province, yeoman, in behalf of ye Inhabitants of said Nottingham West as well as on his own Humbly Shews:

That by ye late settlement of ye Boundary Line between this & ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay, a number of ye Ablest of ye Inhabitants of s^{d} Nottingham West are taken of from us & so consequently we must loose their assistance under ye present heavy Burthen that is upon us, and that by s^{d} settlement of s^{d} Line ye present Situation of our Meeting house is such that it is altogether useless unto us as a Place for ye publick Worship of God & therefore must be obliged to build a New one and that your Petitioners live exposed to ye Indians whereby we are much taken off from our Daily Labour: Your Petitioner therefore most Humbly prays your Excellency & Honours that you wou'd in your great Clemency be pleased to Subject by an act all ye lands in s^{d} Nottingham to tax of two pence an acre P annum for five years next ensuing to help us in our present distress'd circumstances

to build a New Meeting House, purchase a Parsonage & more comfortably to support our present Revd Pastor & to lay a Foundation for yr future Support of ye Gospel Ministry among us and yr Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

JOHN MARSH.

In Council, July the 15th 1747.
Read & Ordered to be sent Down to the Honble House.
Theodr Atkinson Secry.

Prov of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives 15th July 1747

Voted, That ye Petitioners be heard on their Petitions ye Second Day of ye setting of yr Genl Assembly After ye first of Sept Next & that ye Petitioners at their Own Cost Advertise ye publick two or three Weeks Successively in ye post Boy or Evening Post News papers so called of ye Prayer of sd Petition that so any one may shew Cause if any there be why ye Prayer of sd Petition should not be granted.

D. Pierce, Clk.

In Council July 15th 1747.
The above Vote read & Concurrd.
Theodr Atkinson Secry.
Eodm Die
Assented to B. WENTWORTH.

Prov of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives 10th March 1747,

Voted, That ye Prayer of ye within Petition be granted for one penny Pr Acre & that ye petrs have Liberty to bring a Bill Accordingly.

D. Pierce Clr.

Eodm Die. In Council read & Concurr.
Theodr Atkinson, Secry
March 11th Consented to,
B. WENTWORTH.

Prov of New Hampr } June ye 8th 1747.

The town of Nottingham west made choice of Mr John Marsh to apply to Courts to get the Lands Belonging to this Town laid under a tax.
A true Copy as attest
Samuel Grele, Town Clerk

Petition for Nottingham W. to be included in the West division of Counties.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq & the Honble his Majesties Councill & house of Representatives in Genll Assembly Convened at Portsm the 9th of April 1754.

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of Nottingham West in the province of New Hampre would humbly represent that inasmuch as a large number of the Inhabitants of this province have Remonstrated the necessity of dividing this Province into two Countys by such dividing line as shall be thought best & in as much as this town of Nottingham West lys at such a

great distance not less than fifty miles from Portsmouth & adjoining to merrimack river, & shall always be accommodated with the western County & shall be under the utter most inconvenience, if we have always to travel to the Eastermost part of the Province for County Business. therefore we most Humbly pray that when your Excellency & Hon^{rs} shall see meet to Erect this Province into two Countys that the Dividing Line may Include this Town in the west Division & Incorporated to do duties & Receive Priviledges there & your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

Ezekiel Chase
Thomas Colburn
Joseph Winn
Stephen Chase
Samuel Grele
Saml Grele, Jr
Ebenezer Blodget
Benjamin Taylor
William Taylor
William Cumings
Ebenezer Cumings
John Marshall
Josiah Dutton
Daniel Marshall
Henry Hills
Ezekiel Grele
Joseph Pollard
Samuel Marsh
James Hills
Jeremiah Hill
Jon^{a} Blodget
Jon^{a} Hardy
Saml Page
John Pollard
Ebenezer Pollard
Thos Pollard, Jr
Moses Grele
Isaac Waldron
David Dow
Joseph Blodget Jr
Samuel Hills
Josiah Cumings
John Marsh
Edward Spalding
Thomas Lenard
Josep Lovel
Nathan Cross
Peter Cross
Eleazer Cumings
Eleazer Cumings Jr
Thomas Keney
Abraham Page
Timothy Emerson
Joseph Winn Jr
Benj^{a} Winn
Benjamin Whittemore
Jeremiah Blodget
James Blodget
Joseph Blodget
David Lawrence
Stephen Chase, Jr
Henery Chase
George Burns
Ebenezer Dakin
Samuel Merrill
Nathaniel Merrill
Daniel Merrill
Samuel Merrill, Jr
Thomas Brown
Samuel Burbank
Jonathan Hardy
Jonathan Blodget
James Wason

Petition of Nottingham relating to fish in the Merrimack river.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor &c of the Province of New Hamp^{r} The Honourable his Majestys Council and house of Representatives of said Province.

We the Subscribers being Inhabitants of Nottingham West & Dunstable do Humbly request of your Excellency & Hon^{rs}

to make some addition to the act relating Restraining the Fishing in Merrymac river as the Preservasion of the Fish is of Considerable Consequence to us, we would be glad therefore That the utmost care might be Taken of them.

We beg Leave to Suggest to your Excellency & Hon^rs that the Constant Fishing at the Falls with Pots weares Scoop or dip nets should be restrained as well as Constant Fishing with Seaves and that all obstructions may be Removed out of the River the days Fishing is Prohibited and that proper water courses may be left in the Dams that are made Cross the Streams that Run into Merrymac river where Fish comonly pass and also that the Towns be directed to choose Proper Persons to see the act is duly Observed and all offenders Punished and your Petitioners as in duty Bound shall ever pray &c.

Dated at Nottingham West, June ye 4th 1764.

Nathl Merrill	Henry Hills
Josiah Duston	David Larance
Amos Kinney	Ebenezer Cumings
Nathaniel Davis	Josiah Cumings
Jose Pollard	Benj^a Kidder
Edward Spaulding	Thomas Lancey
Daniel Marshall	Thos Clark
Ezekiel Hills	Benj^a Marchall
Joseph Kelly	Samuel Pollard
Thomas Pollard	John Bly
Jeremiah Blodget	Amos Pollard
Reuben Spaulding	Benj^a Winn
Noah Lovewell	John Huey
Samuel Marsh	Henry Huey
Oliver Hills	Jno Caldwell Jr
Thomas Marsh	Eph^m Cumings
Ezekiel Grele	Peter Cumings
Benjamin Dutton	Samuel Page
Ebenezer Pollard	Ephraim Cumings, Jr
Thomas Campbell	David Cumings
Ebenezer Blodet	Peter Cross
Robert Stuard	

Province of New Hamp^r } In the House of Representatives June 14th 1764, This being petition Read, Ordered,

That the petitioners be heard thereon the Second day of the sitting of the general Assembly after the first day of August next And that the petitioners at their own Cost cause the Substance of this petition & this order of Court thereon to be advertised three weeks successively In the New Hampshire Gazette, that any persons concerned therein may appear & shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be Granted.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In council June 16th 1764.
Read & concurr'd,
T. Atkinson Jr. Secry.

Another Petition relating to the same.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Govr &^c of the Province of New Hamp^rs the Honble his Majesties Council & house of Representatives of s^d Province

We the Subscribers Petitioners being Inhabitants of this Province Humbly Sheweth that we greatly rejoyce that your Excellency and Honours have taken the Preservation of the Fish in Merrimack River into Consideration and have pass'd an act to Restrain ye Practice of Fishing in s^d River Constantly, But as we apprehend the act as it now stands is not Quite Sufficient to answer the Salutary Ends propos'd to be done by s^d Act.

We would therefore desire your Excellency and honours to take the premises under consideration & by some additional act to restrain the fishing with Dip or scoop nets at the falls in s^d River where fish are usually taken with those nets, and also that all obstructions may be removed from ye passes in Falls where fish usually pass, so as those places may be clear on the Days fish are allowed to pass, and that fish may not be hindered by any ways or means whatsoever from having a free course up ye River, on the day prohibited to fish, and that the Obstructions may be removed that are now in Sundrey streams that run into Merrimac River Where fish commonly pass or Sufficient courses left for the fish to pass during the Term of their Running both up and Down such Streams, and we Further beg Leave to Suggest to your Excellency and Hon^rs that the Towns adjacent to the River may be Directed to choose proper Persons to see that the act is Observed and all offenders duly Punished.

June 4th 1764.

Stephen Chase	Joseph Winn
Thomas Hamblet	Abiathan Winn
John Bloget	Jeremiah Bloget
Jonathan Bloget	Ebenezer Pollard
Ebenezer Bloget	Ezekiel Chase
James Caldwell	Saml Greele
John Glover	Benjamin Messer
David Merril	Ezekiel Chase, Jr
Stephen Morss	Henry Deves ?
Rowland Rideout	Joseph Lovel
Benj. Rideout	Thos Blanchard, Jr
Benj^a Smith	Thos French
Abraham Bailey	Nathan Winn
Thomas Colburn	Nathanael Merrill
George Burns, Jr	Nath Merrill Jr
Andrew Seavey	Jonathan Lund
Justis Daken	William Lund
William Cox	Phinehas Lund
Edward Cox	James Taylor
Benj^a French	Nehemiah Lovewell
Seth Johnson	Nathaniel Greele

Province of New Hamps^{r} } In the House of Representatives June 14th 1764.

This Petition being read, Ordered, That the petitioners be heard thereon the second Day of the sitting of the General Assembly after the first Day of Augst next & that the petitioners at there own Cost, cause ye substance of this petition & this order of Court thereon to be advertised three weeks successively In the New Hampshire Gazettee that any persons concerned therein may appear & shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

Depositions.

(1) Of Thomas Pollard.

Thomas Pollard of Lawfull age Testifyeth and saith that he was at the house of Mr John Marshes in Notingham West upon the second day of Octr Last past & he saw Capt Joseph Killey and John Chase and Joshua Beadel and Amos Pollard and sundry other persons there and he heard Amos Pollard say their is nothing to be done here at this time Let us go home upon his s^{d} Pollard saying so hear Capt Killey tell John Chase and Joshua Beadel to take said Amos out of the house & put him into the Brook upon which said Chase & Beadel fasned upon said Amos Pollard and Draged him out of the house, and Capt Killey followed them out of the House with a large stick and wip fastened to the End of it, and brok the stafe or stick of said wip all to peaces about him said Amos, his head the said Chase holding him fast while said Killey beat him said Amos, And After he broke his own stick he twicht A large walking staff out of the hand of deacon Greeley and splintered it all to peaces about said Amos' head & body till said Amos Cryed murder and After upon Examining the head & body of said Amos there was large Gashes in his head & and further saith not

And the Deponent further saith that these facts was not committed upon a muster day.

his
Thomas ⋈ Pollard.
mark

(2) Of Benjamin Marshall.

Benjamin Marshall of Lawfull Age Testifieth and, that he was at the hous of Mr John Marsh of Nottingham West at or near the 2^{d} day of Octr Last past and that he came with Capt Joseph Killey to Said House aforesaid and that as soon as Capt Killey came to the house of the said Marshes there was a grate number of parsons their and as soon as he came in he said to the Company present that if any man Gave him the lye to Day he would Hors wip them and their arose a dispute between one Davise and Killey Upon which Capt. Davis aserted something said Killey said was a lye & said Killey threatened him by holding and shaking his whip over his head. Then Amos Pollard who was present said com Daviss let us go along for their will be nothing don here to Day, upon which Capt Killey ordered John Chase to take s^{d} Pollard out of dores, upon which said Chase fasned upon him and drew him out of dores, upon which I told said Chase let Pollard go, dont burn your own fingers, upon which Chase let him go, then said Killey ordered said Chase to take pollard and duck him in the brook & he would bear him out in so doing upon which said Chase & Joshua Beadel fasned him

again and Capt Killey followed out and struck said Pollard several times with the butt of his horse whip which broke and then he went to deacon Greeley and took his walking staff out of his hand and struck s[d] Pollard over his head and broke the staff all to peaces while the said Chase & Beadel held said Pollard, and further saith not. And the Dep[t] farther saith, these facts was not on a muster day.

Benj[a] Marchall.

Province of New Hampshire } Litchfield March the 2[d] 1765.

Parsonally appeared the within and above named Thomas Pollard Benjamin Marchall and after due caution & cairfull examination maid solemn oath to the Truth of the foregoing Deposition by them Respectively signed, and that it is the Truth concerning the things they Relate too which affidavits were taken at the Request of a Number of the Inhabitants af Nottingham west to be in perpeatuam Res memorium.

Before us,

John Goffe } Quorum
James Underwood } unis

JAFFREY—formerly MONADNOCK, No. 3.

[This town, formerly known as Monadnock, No. 3, was incorporated in 1773, by the name of Jaffrey, for Hon. George Jaffrey, of Portsmouth. ED.]

To Mr Josiah Willard, Sir.

This may certefy that it is the Desire of Each of us Hereafter named that you would Draw or cause to be Drawn a Suitable Petition for the Incorporation of our town and Lay the same Before the Govenor and Counsel with our names annext thereto.

Monadnock N[o] 3,
March 14, 1771.

Eli Morse	Benj[a] Mason
Jos. Greenwood	Moses Adams
Sam[ll] Twitchel	John Wright
W[m] Greenwood	Moses Mason
Jos. Adams	Ebenezer Twitchel
Asa Norcross	Thomas Morse
Josiah Greenwood	John Muzzy
Elias Stone	William Beal
David Morse	Benj[a] Lerned
John Knowlton	Robert Muzzey
Elias Knowlton	Jos. Twitchel
Reuben Morse	Ezra Twitchel
Daniel Morse	Levi Partridge
John Barnstead	Thades Mason

We are generally of the mind to have our town named Troy.

JEFFERSON—formerly DARTMOUTH.

[This town was first granted under the name of Dartmouth, Oct. 3, 1765; re-granted June 26, 1772, and first settled about the year 1775. ED.]

Petition to extend the time for making settlement.

Province of New Hampshire:

To His Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Governor & Commander in Chief and The Honorable His Majestys Council.

The Petition of Josiah Willard & others humbly sheweth.

That your Petitioner having been favor'd with the Grant & Charter of the Township of Dartmouth sometime since which said Charter specifys the first Period of settlement of twenty Families to be in the month of December 1773; but wch they apprehend was a clerical Error in filling up the Charter and ought to have been as originally intended December 1775, a compliance with the first Term being utterly impracticable in that distant part of the province. They would therefore humbly beg the s^d^ Mistake may be rectifyed & the Time for bringing on the first twenty Settlers be Extended to the month of December 1775. And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall over pray.

JOSIAH WILLARD

Portsmouth 11th Febry, 1774.

VOLUME IV.

KINGSTON TO NEW BOSTON.

KINGSTON.

[This town was incorporated, August 6, 1694, under the administra- of Lieutenant-Governor John Usher; and comprehended what now forms the towns of East Kingston, Fremont, and Sandown. ED.]

Original grant or Charter.

William and Mary By the Grace of God of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland King and Queen Defend^r of the Faith &c.

To all people To whom these presents shall come greeting Know ye that we of our Special Grace Certain Knowledge and mere motion for the due Encouragement of settling a new plantation by and with the advice and Consent of our Council have given & Granted and by these presents as far as in us Lies Do give and Grant unto our Beloved Subjects,

James Prescott Senior	Isaac Godfrey
Thomas Philbrook Jr.	Gershom Elkins
Samuel Colcord	Thomas Webster
Saml Dearborn	William Godfrey
Jacob Garland	John Mason
Ebenezer Webster	Nathaniel Sandburn
Benjamin Sandburn	John Moulton
Daniel Moulton and	Francis Toule

and Several others of their Majestys Loving Subjects that Inhabit or shall inhabit within the said Grant within our province of New Hampshire all that Tract of Land to begin seven miles Westward of the meeting house now Standing in Hampton from thence to run a Due course West and By North Ten miles into the Country for its Breadth four miles, Northerly from the Head point of the West Line from the said meeting house and Southerly within Three miles of the Northermost side of merrimack river and that the same be a town Corporated by the name of Kings Town to the persons above named or other of their Majestys Subjects that do and shall for ever, and we do by these presents give and grant unto the said men and Inhabitants of our said Town of Kingstown and to such others that shall hereafter inhabit all and every the streets and Lanes & Highways within the said Town for the publick use and service of the men and Inhabitants thereof & Travellers there Together with full power License and authority to the said men and Inhabitants and such as shall inhabit within the said Town forever to establish, appoint Order & direct the establishing making Laying out ordering amending and Repairing of all streets Lanes Highways Ferries places and Bridges in and throughout the said Town necessary needful and convenient for the men & Inhabitants of the said Town & for all Travellers and Passengers there provided always that our said License to as above granted for the establishing making & Laying out of such Lanes Highways, Fences places and Bridges be not extended nor Construed to Extend to the taking away of any person or persons

Rights or property without his or their consent or By Some Law of our said province To have & to hold and Enjoy all and Singular the premises as aforesaid to the said men & Inhabitants or those that shall inhabit the said Town of Kingstown and their Successors forever Rendering and paying therefor to us our Heirs and Successors or to such other officer or officers as shall be appointed to Receive the same yearly the annual Quitt Rent or acknowledgement of one pepper Corn in the said Town on the 25th of October yearly forever and for the Better order Rule & Government of our Said Town We do by these presents Grant for us our heirs and successors unto the said men & Inhabitants or those that shall inhabit the said town that yearly and every year upon the first Tuesday in march for ever They the said men and Inhabitants and such as shall inhabit the said Town shall elect and chuse by the Major part of them Two sufficient and able men Householders of the said Town to be Constables for the year Ensuing which said men so chosen and elected shall be presented to the next Quarter sessions of the peace to be held for said province there to take the accustomed oaths appointed By Law for the Execution of their offices under such penalties as the Law in our said province shall direct upon Refusal or neglect therein and We Do by these presents Grant for us our heirs and Successors unto the said persons and Inhabitants and such as shall inhabit in said town. That yearly and Every year upon the first Tuesday in March for ever, They the said men and Inhabitants or the Major part of them shall elect and chuse Three Inhabitants and Householders within our said Town To be Overseers of the poor & Highways or select-men of our said Town for the year Ensuing with such powers, Privilidges and Authoritys as any Overseers or select men within our said Province have and enjoy or ought to have and Enjoy.

In Testimony whereof we have caused the seal of our Said province to be hereunto affixed. Witness John Usher Esq. our Lieutenant Governour and commander in Chief of our said Province at our Town of New Castle the 6th Day of August in the sixth year of our Reign annoque Domini 1694.

JOHN USHER Lt Govr

William Bedford Depy Secry.

Copy Exam^d

Theodore Atkinson, Secry

Province of New Hampshire March 1st 1743
Entred and Recorded According to the Original.
Pr Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Copy Exam^d

Pr George Jaffrey, Clerk.

Petition for the re-settling of Kingston.

To His Excellency Joseph Dudley Esq. Governour and Commander in Chefe of Her Majesties Provinces of the Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and to the Honourable the counsell Now sitting att Portsmouth this 2d of May 1705.

The Humble petition of Thomas Philbrick and Jonathan Sanborn in the Name and behalf of severall others who have a desire to settell Kingstowne. Humbly Sheweth.

That whereas the inhabitants that was settelled att say^{d} Kings town formerly did for some pretences or other withdraw and Remove in a disorderly way from said Kingstown as we Now find greatly to the Damage of the then Inhabitants, We having taken a list of the names of those that have entered ther names to goe and settell there in the Fall of the year We humbly pray that we may Have orders for the Resettling of s^{d} Kingstown accordingly, and your poor petitioners as wee are bound for a Blessing of God upon your proceeding shall for Ever pray.

THOMAS PHILBRICK
JONA SANBORN

Upon reading the petition of the Inhabitants of Kingstown praying, to whom ordered that the petitioners have liberty to return thither at Michælmas provided they be not less than thirty familys that they lay out in the centre of this place a forty acre lott for ye parsonage and that they settle an able orthodox minister within three years next Cuming & they have leave to renew their Grant with these conditions.

Read in Councill the 2^{d}
May and approved off
Cha. Story Secretary.

Prov. N. Hampsh

Voted, That the town of Kingston be Excused from sending a Representative and paying any part of ye Province Charge for the present year, Provided they assist the scouts with pilots at their own Charge whenever Required.

May 9th pr Order of ye House
Samu^{l} Keais, Clerk.

Consented to by the Councill
Chas. Story, Secretary.

Petition to be clear of public charges.

To His Excellency Joseph Dudley Esq Capt Generall & Governor in Cheife in & Over Her Maj^{ties} Provinces off the Massachusetts & New Hampsh^{r} &^{c} And to the Honourable the Council Now sitting at Portsm^{o} together with the Representatives in General Assembly.

The Humble Petition of the Poore Inhabitants of the Township of Kings Town within said Province of New Hampshire Sheweth.

Whereas the Inhabitants of said Towne have hitherto on acc^{tt} of the Warr been clear'd from all Publick charge and the Enemy now insults us as much as Ever: And theire now being a representative required of us, Our circumstances being in a very low Condition and the Enemy like to be as troublesome as Ever they have been—

Yo^{r} Petitioners therefore Humbly prays yor Excell. & the Hon^{r}able the Councill that wee may as yett stand on the Es-

tablishm[t] wee did before till such time as yo[r] Petitioners are better able wee humbly Submitt our selves to w[t] yo[r] Excell. & the Hon[r]able the Councill shall Judge meet.

Soe prays yo[r] Humble Petitioners

JON[a] SANBURN,
In behalfe of y[e] town.

Upon reading this petition the Council Declares, that they are very sensible of the good services of the inhabitants of Kings town and the Hardshipps they labour under in and shall use all methods for their Encouragem[t]

And therefore Recommend to the Representatives the prayer of being Eased of the present tax and of the attendance of a Representative Dureing the present distress untill further Order

In Council 8[th] May 1712.

Cha: Story Secretary.

Petition to be discharged from cost of Road, &c.

To the Honourable John Wentworth Esq L[t] Gov[r] & to the Honourable The Councill & House of Representatives now sitting in Gen[l] Assem. at Portsm[o] for his Maj[tie]s province of N. Hamp[r]

The petition of Sam[l] Easman representative for y[e] Town of Kings town in behalf of said Town sheweth.

That the Hon[bl]e The Court of Gen[l] Q[r] sessions of the peace held at Ports[mo] The first day of march last were pleased to make an ord[r] that the town of Kingstown afores[d] should pay half the Charge of Laying out a high road Through y[e] town of Hampton w[ch] your petitioner does humbly conceive is not to be supported or favoured by any laws or customs whatsoever but that the said Ord[r] of sessions is opposite to an act of This prov. & past in May 1719, Entitled an act about high ways &c

Whereupon yo[r] petitioners do humbly pray that the said Order be made null & void as to the part of Kingston afores[d] & that the said Town be discharged of that ord[r] & yo[r] petitioners shall Ever pray as in Duty bound.

SAM[l] EASMAN
JON[a] SANBURN.

Voted, That y[e] Case between Hamton & Kings town be brought on again to y[e] next q[r] sessions for a second hearing between town & town and that Each town be notified accordingly

Hen. Sherburne, Clk Asst

In Coun
Eod[m] die Concurrd.
R. Waldron.

Petition for abatement of Province tax.

To the Honabell John Wintworth Esq our Lev^t Governor and Comander In Chefe In and Over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire In New England and to your honours of His Majestyes Councill, and to those gentlemen of ye house of Representatives now Convened together att our Generall Cortt held att Portsmouth in said province this 18th day of May 1725.

The Humbell address of ye subscribers to these presents being the selectt men for Kingstown In said provence for this yeare, Humbly Sheweth.

That Whereas wee make bold to make this our humbell deseire and Request unto your hon^rs yett we hope you will pardon our Boldness In so doing and that your hon^rs would Consider our sad Surcomstances that wee live under by living In a fronteer town and so small a town and so Exposed to ye Indian Enemy and our Rates are so hevey upon us that we cannot tell how to pay it, therefor we humbly pray your honnours to Consider us and to medigatt sumthing of our provence Rates & may it please your hon^rs wee have Latly lost Sundrey men of Considerable Estates In our town some by the Enemy and some by Sixness whare by we are the more unabell to pay so much as we have done and we are so much ye more weker as to men In our going out to our worke dayly and we are so Exposed to danger of ye enemy dayly, that wee hope In your wisdom you will Consider us as to the thing wee pray to your hon^rs for and likewise that wee might not have any of our men Impressed from us be cause we Lay so Exposed to ye Enemys and Every day whare ever wee goe to work we are as it ware upon duty.

All this things Considered by your honnours If your hon^rs see cause to help us as to those things above mentioned wee shall Return your hon^rs Humbell thanks as in duty we are bound &^c

Kingstown May
ye 17th 1725.

JOSEPH FIFIELD
EBENEZER STEVENS
TRISTRAM SANBORN
JOSEPH GRELE
JOSEPH SLEEPER
} Selectmen for Kingstown

Petition for a township.

Wee the subscribers of Kingstown haveing gone through many difficulties & Great & Long & Tedious Wars & very Ex-

pensive & trouble some, so great that the greatest part of the inhabitants of our Town were forced to sell their lands to support their families—But through the goodness of God we are yet preserv'd & much Increased & have many sons to settle in the world we have not land for them because our inheritances are in ye hands of strangers, & inasmuch as ye neighbouring towns about us have had a considerable priviledge by their new township to them granted wee also desire an Inheritance among our Brethren & Therefore present our Humble Request to his Excellency the Governor & Councill & for a Town ship as followeth. beginning att Ammoskeag Falls & to extend five miles up the River & five miles down ye River & Ten miles wide five on each side & in so doing y^r^ Honn^rs^ will very much oblige us his Majestys subjects.

Mr Ward Clark	Elijah Blasdel
Ebenezer Stevens	Samuel Bean, Jr
Capt Jonathan Sanborn	Moses Rowel
John Fifield	Thomas Webster, Jr
Joseph Fifield	William Bussel
Moses Elkins	John Webster Jr
Joseph Clough	Cornelius Clough
Ebenezer Webster	Thomas Dente
Joseph Grele	Elias Renas
Samuel Tucker	Benjamin Webster
Benjamin French	Samuel Judkins
Jeremy Webster	Joseph Sleeper
John Darlin^g^	Jonathan Chote
Phinehas Batchelder	Samuel Webster
Samuel Welch	Samuel Colcord
Ichabod Clough	Aaron Sleeper, Jr
Ebenez^r^ Eastman	Isaac Griffin
Joseph Eastman	Benjamin Sweat
Thom^s^ Eastman	Benjamin Eastman
Elisha Sweat	Samuel Sanborn
Ebenez^r^ Collins	John Gillman
Theophilus Clough	Enos Johnson
Ebenezer Sleeper	Jonathan Sanborn, Jr
Richard Clifford	John Huntoon
Benjamin Wadleigh	Samuel Fifield
Samuel Robie	Thomas George
Nathan Batchelder	Andrew Webster
Elisha Windslow	Joseph Young, Jr
John Ladd	Daniel Ladd
John Webster *Ter^o^*	Samuel Emmins
Ralph Blasdel	Philip Hoyt
John Young	Daniel Blasdell
Samuel Lock	John Carter
Jacob Merril	Samuel Eastman
Theophilus Griffin	John Osillaway
Joseph Young	Nathanael French
Joseph Bean	Isaac Griffin
Jeremiah Quimbee	

7 ber ye 11th 1730.

Another Petition for a Township.

To His Excellcy Jonathan Belcher Esq. Capt Generall and Commander in Cheif in and over his Majᵗʸˢ Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the Honᵇˡᵉ His Majᵗʸˢ Councill for sᵈ Province.

The Humble petition of the Inhabitants of the Town of Kingstown in said Province whose names are annexed hereunto in a Schedule by their Order most humbly sheweth.

That your petitioners haveing thro' Great Expence and many Difficulties Subsisted & held their Towns Possession in a Long and Tedious warr with the Indian enemy yet a great many of them to subsist themselves and familles hath been Obliged to sell yᵉ greatest part of their Lands and some their Stocks of Cattle, and haveing many Children now Grown up and fitt to go out and setle for themselves and many more growing up; That will want the like setlemᵗ and your Petitioners the antient Inhabitants what with the sale they were obliged & necessitated to make as afforesaid, and the Incroachments of the Province of Massᵗˢ on them, they have not any Lands to setle their Children on or scarcely to Subsist their families They therefor most humbly pray that as most of yᵉ Towns in this province have had grants of Townships to them and none as yet granted to yᵉ Petitioners that may have a Grant of a Tract of Land at Amasceaug of about Eight Miles Square (or as yᵉ Excellcie & honᵗʸ shall see most meet) and yᵉ Petitioners shall as in duty bound Ever pray.

EBENEZER STEVENS, by order.

Read and Suspended till next session
R. W. Secry.

Petition of East Parish about division of lines.

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Capt. Genˡˡ & Governor in cheife in & over his majesties Province of New Hampʳ in New England and to the Honᵇˡᵉ his Majesties Council & Representatives in Genˡˡ Court assembled Jan. yᵉ 31ˢᵗ 1739-40.

The Petition of the Subscribers (a Committee Representng the East parish in Kingstown) Humbly sheweth.

Whereas it hath graciously pleas'd this great & Genˡˡ Court to set off sundry of the Inhabitants of the Easterly part of Kingstown in sᵈ Province themselves, Their families & estates to be a distinct Parish from the Town for which great Goodness we return our Humble & hearty thanks, But yet finding many difficulties & Inconveniences in our present State viz:

There haveing been sundry more Inhabitants Liveing among our Inhabitants who have Petitioned the town that they might be sett off to our Parish; who accordingly granted their Request & in their capacity set them off to us yet we apprehend that we have not sufficient Power to Execute the Law upon them in case there should be occasion for it particularly in regard of our Taxes; also there are others settled & a settling among us who are far more Convenient to us than to the town: & again there are considerable of Lands intermixed with ours which is not inhabited & belongs chiefly to out Town men, which we have no power to Rate: further when any persons come to settle as Tenants upon the Lands so intermixed as above s^{d} which may be Likely to be a publick charge, & so may in time be a great Burthen to your s^{d} Parish, we have no power to warn them off or Restrain them under these & other difficulties, which your Excellency & Hon^{rs} in your wisdom may discover: Wee now again Humbly apply ourselves to your Excellency & Hon^{rs} praying that you will be pleased to perfect that which yet concerneth our full settlement & sure establishment by fixing some line of division between our s^{d} parish & the Town of Kingstown according to your great Wisdom & Goodness & Justice, Respecting both us & our Brethren & friends in the town.

And so shall wee as in duty Bound ever pray.

Joseph Grele	Ralph Blasdel	A com^{tee} chosen to Represent the East Parish in Kingstown
William Boynton	Jeremy Webster	
Nathan Bachelder	Benjamin Morrill	
John Webster		

In the House of Representatives
Feb. 2^{d} 1739-40

The within petition Read and Voted That the Petitioners serve the selectmen of the West part of Kingstown with a copy of the petition, at the petitioners charge & that they appeare to be heard the twelfth of y^{r} Curr^{t} to Shew Cause why the Prayer of the Petition may not be granted

James Jeffry Clr. Assm.

In Coun. Feb 6th 1739-40
Read and concurrd.
Richd Waldron, Secry

Feb. 6th 1739-40.
I assent to the above Votes J. BELCHER.

In the House of Representatives Feby 13th A D. 1739-40

The within Petition read, and the parties heard by their Council and the House Having considered thereof, Voted, That Mr Thomas Packer & Capt Edward Hall be a committee of this House to Joyn with Such as the Honble the Council shall appoint to go & view Boath parts of the Town of Kingstown, In the recess of the assembly and according to the best of their Judgm^{t} to be where it will be most convenient for a Line between the Easterly pish & the old pish (or westerly part of the s^{d} Town) may be made the said Committee to make their return to

the Gen[ll] Ass[m] the third day of the next sitting of the Gen[ll] Assembly & y[t] the petition[rs] pay the whole charge.

James Jeffry, Clr. Ass[m]

In Coun. Feb. 15[th] 1739–40.

Read and concurrd & R. Waldron and Eph[a] Dennet Esq. appointed to Joyn in the service above.

Rich[d] Waldron, Secry

Same day Assented to

J. BELCHER.

Remonstrance against a new Parish.

To his Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq. Captain General & Governor in Chief in & over his Majesties Province of New Hampshire the Honourable his Majesties Council & Representatives in General Court assembled.

The Humble Petition of the Subscribers a Committee for the first Parish in Kingston, Humbly sheweth

Whereas at the Last session of the Hon[ble] Court a number of the Inhabitants of the East part of Kingston did prefer a Petition to the hon[ble] House signifying their willingness and ability to support the ministry and a school & here upon were set off their families Persons & estates as a distinct Parish Notwithstanding they were gratified in this thir Request they have been Incessiant in their Demand upon the First Parish Particular to run a line Between the Two meeting houses which we understand by their explanation of themselves could be no other way adjusted than by taking The Half Distances Between the two said Meeting Houses on the Salisbury Rhode thence running due north to Exeter Line and South to Almsbury Bounds And to add thirteen men to their number But conscious of our poverty and Exposed situation we let them know that we apprehended their Demands were very unreasonable inasmuch as we had many more Poor Persons amongst us then were with them who had bin Impoverished by the warrs, Haveing bin obliged to sell the best of their Lands to their fathers in their Extremity for very small consideration To support their familys and we have had great Rumours of a war and are very much Exposed and must be obliged to keep Garrisons which besides the Exposing of our Lives and fortunes would be to us the loss of Each mens Labours one Day in a week Nearly which would Something Exeed Their Parish rates Besides the charges of supporting the ministry in our own Parish.

Nevertheless we offred them Sutch a line as would circumscribe their Estates with the Estates of the thirteen above mentioned and all the Vacant lands intermixed with theirs

which upon their request we have set off to the said East Parish. This grant we have made them in hopes they would have been Easy tho we are fully sencible that their might be named some one farm in their Parish of Greater Income than some twenty livings amongst us. If we speak of the petition now lying before your Excelly And Hon^rs we apprehend y^t we ought to Expose their Designs Tho not Exprest for a line to Incompass their estates we do not oppose but Should be free to settle Imediately & would have done it without trouble to the Honble Legislature But to have Persons and familys torn of from us or mens Estates torn to Peices and divided meerly to gratify their unreasonable restless & insatiable desires is all that we would humbly Remonstrate against and Earnestly Request your Excell^y & Hon^rs in your Great wisdom and compassion prevent & fix such a line Between us as shall incompass their estates and leave ours intire to this first parish and your humble Pettioners shall ever Pray, &c.

Simeon Brown
John Swatt
Moses Sleeper
Joseph Fifield
Nathl Smith
Thos Webster
} Committee

A leagel meeting held by ajornment ye 26th day of October voted that those men her under writen both thay & theire Estates shall be set of to the east Parish in this town to pay both ther town rate minister & school Rate there which being according to there own petition & de sire.

Joseph Bean
Obadiah Elkins
Ralph Blasdel sener
John Grifien
John Fifield
Tho Grifien Jr.
Joseph Sawyer
Ralph Blasdel, Jr
Henry Bagely
Jeremiah Curier
William Stevens
Ebenezer Blasdel
Edward Prescot

This is a true copy taken out of Kingstown book as ates by me
Tristram Sanborn
town clerk for Kingstown.

A Leagel anual town meeting held in Kingstown march ye 6th 1739
1^ly Leftenant John Sweet was chosen moderator for that meeting.
4^ly It was put to voate to see wheather they wod set of the Est parish of s^d town by a line and it went in the negative
This is a true copy Taken out of Kingstown Book of reacords as atest by me,

Tristram Sanborn,
Town clerk for Kingstown

To Samuel Winslow Jedidiah Philbrick & John Huntoon Selectmen:

Kingstown Septemb^r the 1st 1740.

Whereas the Gen^ll Assembly of this province have stated & Settled he Boundary between the Parishes in this town establishing & fixing

the persons & their estates or parts of their Estates, whose Estates or part of them fall to the East of s[d] Boundary to the first Parish Providing they shall within one month Give under their hands to the selectmen their desire to remain with the s[d] first parish.

These are to Certifie you the Select men that its our desire & design to be accounted of & do duty and Enjoy priviledge in s[d] first Parish as witness our hands.

John Swett
Tristram Sanborn
his
William X Buswell
mark
Cornelius Clough
William Long
Simon French
Samuel Eastman
Ebenezer Eastman
Isaac Clifford
Elisha Swett
Peter Sanborn
Jidediah Philbrick
Abraham Sanborn
Ebenezer Stevens, Jr
William Buswell, Jr
his
Philip X Moodey
mark
Jonathan Blake
Richard Long
Benjamin Clough
his
Ely X Bedy
mark

Benj[a] Judkins
Moses Sleeper
Benjamin Sleeper
Joseph Clifford
Jonathan Sleeper
Samuel French
his
John x Moodey
mark
Thomas Sleeper
Nathaniel Smith
Joseph Young
Nathanael French, Jr
Samuel Fifield
Jonathan Sanborn
Benjamin Magoon
Benjamin Stevens
David French
John Sleeper
Samuel Judkins
John Judkins
Tristram Sanborn Tert.

This is a True Copy as witness our hands.
September y[e] 26[th] 1740

Jedediah Philbrick } Selectmen
John Huntoon } of Kingston

A true Copie of the
pre mentioned Copie. Attest

Jeremy Webster
Just of Peace.

Petition of Jedidiah Philbrick for partition of real estate.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor & Command[r] in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire The Hon[ble] His Majestys Council & House of Representatives in Gen[l] Assembly Convened Dec. 1[st] 1743.

The Humble petition of Jedidiah Philbrick of Kingstown in s[d] Province as Agent or Attorney for Mary Sewall widow, Jonathan Bradley & Susanna his wife & Samuel Bradley & Mary his wife & Josiah Foulsam, Shews, That John Foulsam Late of Exeter in said Province Yeoman Deceased Died In-

testate Siezed of a Considerable Estate (the administratn of wch was Granted to the sd Mary Sewall being then the widow Relict of the sd deceased) & left issue the said Susanna, Mary, Josiah, & another Child since Deceased. That three of the said Children were young when their said father died & the sd Josiah was born after wards the bringing up of which children & the Debts Due from the sd Decd with sickness funeral Charges & other necessary Expenses Call'd for most if not all the personal Estate But so it happens that the said Admr is not able to Render any Certain accot of her Administran Especially as it is near twenty years since it was Granted. That by her Industry & Labour she has preserved the Real Estate which now Remains to be divided & which all parties are desirous to have done but as ye said Josiah is not of full age it cant be done Effectually by their agreement and the Court of Probate is of opinion that it cant be Legally done by the Authority of that Court because by Law an acct must be Rendered before Distribution can be made for tis the Surplus only that is to be Divided. Besides tis also a Doubt whether that court can Intermeddle after administran has been so Long granted wherefore to Remedy all which your Petitioner in behalf of his Constituents Humbly prays that a Special Act may be passed Authorizing Some indifferent persons to make a compleat & final Partition of the said Real estate Among the said Interested parties and to order that the same so made be Recorded in some of the Public Records and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c.

JEDEDIAH PHILBRICK.

In the House of Representatives Xber the first 1743. The within Petition Read and Voted that the prayer of the Petition be granted and that Messrs Benja Thing Capt Daniell Gilman & Levt John Gillman be a Comittee to make Division of said Estate according to Law and that the Petitioners have liberty to Bring in a Bill accordingly

James Jeffrey Clr. Assm

December 2d 1743.

In Council, Read & Concurrd.

Theod. Atkinson Secry.

Eodem Die

Assented to B. WENTWORTH.

Petition for a further hearing on Haverhill petition for a new Parish.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governor and Commander in chief of his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in Council.

The Petition of Ebenr Stevens & Jedediah Philbrick Agents

for the Town of Kingstown in the Province aforesaid, Humbly shews.

That in Consideration of a Petition now laying before your Excellency and the Honble His Majestys Council for a Parish in the Western part of Kingston, and an Appeal now Depending for want of a Competent Quorum of his Majestys Council to hear the same together with some other Essential papers which we are not provided with, your Petitioners humbly pray that a further Day may be appointed for the Town of Kingston to Shew Cause why the Petition of Richard Hazzen, and others for a Grant of Incorporation in the District of Haverhill so called may not be Granted, and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray.

EBEN^r STEVENS
JED^h PHILBRICK

Portsmouth February 12th 1746.

February 7th 1746 then Sirvaid the Parrish granted by Kingstown at the West End adjoining upon Chester and Londonderry Agreement Line and find it upon s^d Line three miles and a half and one hundred and ten Rods: and three miles upon the East and by South poynt at the End agreeable to Said grant.

Sirvid by me, Sam^ll Emerson, Sirvaior.

[See plan of West Parish set off from Kingston 7th February, 1746, in MS. Vol. IV., pp. 34, 35. ED.]

Petition relating to the Basford land grant.

Province of New Hamp^r } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt Gen^ll Governour & Commander in Cheif in and over his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire and to the hon^ble his Majestys Council and the hon^ble house of Representatives in Genl Court Conven'd.

Humbly Shews the Proprietors of the Common and undevided Land in the Township of Kingston in said Province that one James Basford of Chester in s^d Province yeoman pretending to have a right to lands in the s^d town of Kingston hath procur'd several persons of Chester afores^d who stile themselves Lott layers to make two several returns of lands in Kingston afores^d to him the s^d James Bassford one of which returns is said to be dated ye 19th of sept 1733, and the other the 27th of Septr 1733, in both s^d returns are contain'd two hundred and forty acres of Land which land is the right and property of your petitioners and for which the s^d James Bassford hath no Lawfull right or grant neither had the Lott layers any Lawfull authority to lay out the s^d Land and they did the same without acquainting your petitioners or any of the

Proprietors therewith, And at his Majtiee Superiour Court of Judicature held at Portsmouth within & for the Province afore sd on the first tuesday of August last past the s James Bassford obtaind an order for a peremptory mandamus which accordingly Issued from the clerk of sd court dated August 15th 1746 directed to the Town Clerk of Kingston for the time being, requiring him in his Majties name forthwith to Enter & Record the sd returns in the record of sd Town with the other returns of the laying out of Land in the sd Town, in the same manner as other returns are enter'd and recorded, being presented to him by the sd James or any other person for him paying the Legal fees for the same and the said Town clerk is therein also required to make return of sd mandamus & his doings therein unto the sd Court on the first tuesday in February next at his peril. By which mandamus if observed by sd Town clerk your Petitioners humbly conceive they wil be greatly Injur'd in their Right to & Interest in the Land mentioned in sd return, (namely) by sd returns being recorded in your petitioners book of records against your petitioners leave or Consent, the said James being neither Inhabitant of the sd Town nor hath he any legal right to the land mention'd in sd returns as proprietor or other wais to your petitioners knowledge wherefore the s James Bassford moving sd Superiour Court for a mandamus to the clerk to record said returns before a tryal at the Common Law to Establish his right to the lands mention'd in sd return if he had any as also sd Superiour Courts Issuing sd mandamus without notifying the Proprietors of sd Kingston of sd motion to be heard thereon and shew cause why sd motion should not be granted your Petitioners humbly conceive to be unpresidental as also very injurious to your petitioners and the example hereof may be the like injurious to the Proprietors of the other towns in this Province unless your Excellency and hon interpose herein: Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray that your Excellency and hons will interpose herein and order that the sd mandamus may be stay'd and all proceedings thereon untill sd James if he sees fit make it appear by a tryal at the Common Law that he hath a right to the land mention'd in the said returns and that your Petitioners may have opportunity to defend their Just rights in a due Course of Law and not to have sd unlawful returns entred and recorded in your petitioners book of records or other wais grant yo Petitttioners Such relief in the Premises as your Excellency & hon in your great wisdom shall see meet and your Petitions as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

December 4th 1746.

John Sweett
Benjamin Choat
William Long
Nathanael French

Joseph Young	Stephen Gilman
Joseph Fifield	Benjamin Eastman
Cornelius Clough	Paul Sanborn
Simon French	Thomas Elkins
Samuel Fifield	Tristram Sanborn, Jr.
Joel Judkins	Daniel Lad
Samuel Sleeper	John Hunton
John Judkins	Phillip Huntoon, jun
Tristram Sanborn	Samuell Webster
Moses Sleeper	Joseph Fellows
Benjamin Sleeper	John Fifield Jr
Thomas Sleeper	Benjamin Webster
John Sweett Jr	Ebenezer Stevens, Jr
Samuel Sanborn	Sam[ll] Scribner
Elisha Sweet	Nathan Bachelder
Sam[l] Winslo	Elisha Winslee
Sam[l] Colcord	Jonathan Sanborn
Nathan Swett	Daniel Gilman
Benjamin Swett	Jacob Gilman
Samuel Eastman	Isaac ——— ?
William Loverin	Joseph Elkins
John Young	John Gilman.

In Councell Portsm[o] Sep[t] y[e] 4[th] 1746.
Read & Sent down to the House.
R. Wibird, pro. Secry.

In Council December 5[th] 1746.
Read again & revived & ordered to be sent down to the House.
Theod[r] Atkinson Secry.

Province of New Hampshire } At a Legall meeting of the Inhabitants & free holders of Kingstown held the Twenty fourth of September 1746, firstly Leiut John Sweat was Chosen Moderator for that meeting

2[dly] Voted that we do hereby as far as in us lyeth set off

Moses Tucker	Israel Huse
John Straw	James Huse
Jonathan Colbee	James Graves
Daniel Hibard	John Bond
Daniel Kid	Jacob Wells
Jacob Gurdey	Meshech Gurdey
David Straw	John Straw Jr
Reuben Clough	William Straw
Israel Huse Jr.	Phillips Wells
John Pressey	Jacob Tucker
Benjamin Tucker	Joseph Dow
John Hogg &	Orlando Colby

Of Kingstown abovesaid with a Certain Tract of Land in said Town for a distinct Parish or precinct, bounded as followeth Viz[t] Beginning at the Beech Tree which is the Dividing boundary between Londonderry & Chester said Tree standing on the West Line of said Kingston and running Southerly on said Kingston said line as heretofore setled between said Londonderry & said Kingston to the Island Pond (so called) Then running Easterly South Three miles then Northerly till a North & by West Course will Strike said Kingston Line (where it

crosses the mill brook so called) as heretofore setled between s^d^ Kingston & said Chester and from thence Viz. where said line crosses s^d^ mill brook to run Southerly on said line to the Beech tree first mentioned.

This is a true Copy taken out of Kingston Book of records

Attest Jed^h^ Philbrick, town Clerk.

Petition of persons in the westerly part of Kingston for town privileges.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt. Generall, Governour and Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire and to the hon^ble^ his Majestys Council of s^d^ Province.

The Petition of the Subscribers Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Westerly parts of the Town of Kingston in s^d^ Province, Humbly Shews, That your Petitioners living so remote from the meeting house in s^d^ town are not able to attend the publick Worship there on the Sabbath and also by reason of the distance we live from the Town our other duties & Services have been for a long time past attended with great charge trouble and difficulty and we having represented the same to the s^d^ town they have at their late legal meeting sett us off as farr as in them lay as a distinct Parish with land suitable for the same as by the Votes of s^d^ Town herewith presented will fully & plainly appear. Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray your Excellency & hon^rs^ will be pleased to Confirm the votes of s^d^ Town by Incorporating us & all others that do or shall inhabit or dwell within the Limits of the land so sett off by the Town into a Parish and that we may have all such priviledges as other parishes have both for the setting up and maintaining the publick Worship of God and all other duties & services appertaining to a Parish. And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated Sep^t^ 26th 1746.

Moses Tucker	Daniell Kid
James Huse	Orlando Colby
Israel Huse	Paul Chase
James Graves	Benjamin Tucker
Thomas Wells	Jacob Tucker
Israel Huse, Jr	John Pressey
John Hoog	Rolen Clough
John Bond	John Straw
Joseph Dow	Jacob Wells
Philip Wells	Jacob Gordy
Daniel Hebberd	Mesheck Gordy
Jonathan Colby	Daved Straw
William Straw	John Straw Jr.

Petition for a Justice of the Peace.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Governour and Commander in Chief of His Majestys Province of New Hampshire,

The Petition of His Majestys subjects in Kingston,

Humbly sheweth, That having long Experienc'd the good Effects of the administration of the Civil Authority by a Justice of the Peace, as that office was used among us by the Honble Ebenezer Stevens Esq. deceas'd; since the death of that very worthy & good Gentleman, we are more Sensible of our obligations to your Excellency for Establishing such authority among us; & affected with our Present disadvantageous & uncomfortable State, for want of such Authority here; to prevent disorders, acknowledge Instruments of Conveyance, receive the Oaths of Town Officers &^c^ We therefore humbly Entreat your Excellency to reestablish such authority in this Place, and having been advised that your Excellency has condescended sometimes to Enquire of leading men in a Town who is most likely to support such Commission with Honour, in respect of the People, If the Governour were to honour us with such demand we might with humble submission propose Capt Jedidiah Philbrick.

And if your Excellency would further Indulge us we would, but just say: that having been long disus'd to the Inconveniency of going out of Town for such officer, If your Excellency tho't fit to grant such a Favour before our Annual Town meeting: we should esteem it an Instance of your great Condescention & Goodness to us, & it would afford this People a Singular Satisfaction.

We humbly beg your Excellency's Pardon for the Freedom, which your Paternal Concern for the Peace & good order of all under your Government, Condescending Goodness this People entirely your own and the Exigency of our Present state, has Encouraged & urged us to take. And humbly ask leave to add that, If your Excellency shall grant such Commission to such Person or Persons among us, & in such Time as in your great Wisdom you shall think fit, Your humble Petitioners shall ever pray.

Kingston Feb. 23^d^ 1749–50.

John Fifield, Jr	Samuel Fifield
Joseph Bean	Elisha Winslow
Sam^ll^ Colcord	William Calfe
Benjamin Stevens	Nathan Swett
Paul Sanborn	Tristram Sanborn, Jr
Elisha Sweet	Joel Judkins.
John Huntoon	

Little Harbour 28th Feb. 1749.

Sir:

You are hereby desired to Place Capt Philbricks name in the Com-

mission of peace & to administer the Oath to him in order to Qualify him for his Office.

Your hum. Servt

B. WENTWORTH.

Coll. Atkinson.

Petition for soldiers to keep the Fort.

Province of New Hampshire } To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Capt Genl & Governr & Commander in Chief in and over his Majesties' of New Hampr and to the Honble his Majesties Council & House of Representatives in Genl Court Assembled.

The Petition of the Subscribers Humbly shews that, whereas your Excellency & Honrs Petitioners with our associates Proprietors of that Tract of land Called Majr Stevens' town in sd Prov. out of a view. & Sincere aim of Settling & Encreasing this his Majesties Governmt & thereby to make frontier yet a greater distance from us, Have Exerted ourselves both in our persons and Estates in Laying out our land & in Building many Good Houses to Inhabit. & moveing up many families to dwell in them and also have Built a goodly Fort for their Safety: But the Indian Enemy having in the summer past made a Breach upon us & Captivated several of our Inhabitants & thereby lessend our Number of Inhabitants & discouraged those that are left and also discourages others from settling so that we under these circumstances must be forced to move off our sd Inhabitants & so break up our settlements, & Demolish our Fort, which we humbly conceive may be a damage to this Governmt Wherefore we humbly pray that your Excellency & Honrs would Consider our Case & Grant us some help of soldiers to keep our sd fort & keep our inhabitants there which we humbly Conceive may be of advantage to this Governmt and we shall still Exert our selves in promoting & Encouraging additional settlements by Encreasing our Inhabitants on sd Tract; and so we shall as in duty Bound Ever pray &c

Kingstown January the 30th day 1755.

JEREMY WEBSTER
ELISHA SWEET
SAMll FIFIELD
JACOB GALE
JOHN WEBSTER

In Council, Jan. 30th 1755
read & recommended
Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Petition of sundry persons to remain in the old Parish.

Province of } Kingston February the 4th 1760.
New Hampshire } To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General and Commander in Chief of the Province afore's^{d}, and to the Honble His Majesties Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened.

The Petition of us, the Subscribers inhabitants of Kingston, Humbly sheweth, That

Whereas a Petition Subscribed by a Number of the Inhabitants of the Westerly Part of the old Parish in said Town has been presented to the General Court of said province Praying for a Parish which according to the Limmitts Petitioned for will include us the Subscribers and your Petitioners knowing that in Country towns every Person cannot be accommodated with a meeting House at his Door and that the Breaking into so many small Parishes is (in our Humble opinion) so far from being for the Intrest of Religion (which is the Pretence) that it is very much injured by it By the great & needless charges that arise thereby, and it is very unreasonable (as wee think) for us & our estates to be laid under those unnecessary Burdens by being Joyned with them contrary to our inclinations and Intrest. Wee therefore Humbly pray That if your Excelly & Honor^{s} see Fitt to Grant the former Petitioners a Parish you would in your great Wisdom & clemency take our Circumstances under your Consideration and not compel us to Joyn with the former Petitioners Butt allow uss and our estates to Do duty and enjoy Priviledges with the old Parish as Before, and your Humble Petitioners as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray &c.

Thomas Elkins	Moses Welch
William Sleeper	Joseph Heath, Jr
Abner Whittier	Benjamin Severance
Philip Davis	Samuel Stewart ?
Eli Silver ?	Samuel Daves
Joseph Webster	Ezekiel Davis
Amos Easman	John Davis
Isaac Webster	Joseph Fellows
Richard Sargent	John Coser
Jonathan Sargent	Sam^{ll} Davis, Jr
Francis Pollard	Jacob Davis
Jeremiah Hubbard	Edward Eastman 3^{d}
Richard Hubard	William Eastman
Thomas Dent	John Thorn
John Webster	James Thorn
Hanah Dodge	Benjamin Collins
Joseph Heath	Jonathan Collins
Daniel Hurst	Ezra Tucker
Daniel Sargent	Timothy Eastman
his	John Fifield, Jr
William X Sargent	Jonathan Harve
mark	Eben^{r} Severance

Sam[ll] Fellows
David Flanders
John Bartlet
Isaac Flanders
William Chales

Petition for a new Parish.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governor & Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honourable His Majestys Council And House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened, the Second Day of January 1760.

The Petition of Sundry of the Inhabitants of that Part of Kingston in Said Province adjoining on the Parish of Sandown, Humbly shews,

That whereas Providence hath placed us at a great Distance from any place of stated public Worship in Town & so rendered our Attendance thereon very difficult & our Families often impracticable: We have built a meeting House among us to accomodate ourselves & Families, That we & they might more conveniently attend the public Worship of God & with more ease & comfort enjoy the Word & ordinances necessary for Salvation, And being disirious at our own cost & charge to maintain the Worship of God among us, We petitioned The Town to Set us off to be a Parish Separate from them, But they (as we apprehend) not regarding our difficult Circumstances have unreasonably denied our Request: Wherefore We humbly pray that we may be sett off & incorporated into a Parish distinct from them in the following manner viz[t] bounding Westerly on Sandown East Line, thence to extend Easterly carrying the whole Breadth of the Town till it comes half way between our new meeting house & the old meeting house in Town, And that we may be discharged from paying to the ministry & the School in the other part of the Town & enjoy the Powers & Priviledges of other Parishes.

And your Petitioners as in Duty bound shall ever Pray &[c]

Samuell Webster
John March
Obediah Elkens
Jonathan French
Israel Dimond
William Clifford
Daniel Brown
Henry Morrill
Anans Camell
Jonathan Sanborn
Beniaman Webster
Thomas Welch
Joshua Webster
Benjamin Selly
Joseph Brown
William Brusel ?
Dyer Hook
Humphry Hook
Joseph Worth
Elisha Bachelder
Jacob Hook
Edward Eastman, Jr
Reuben Bachelder
Samuel Sargent
David Tilton
Aron Quimby

Samuel March	Jeremiah Flanders
Jeremiah Quimby	Ephraim Paige
Joseph Sweat	Moses Quimby
John March, Jr	Henray Hunt
Ezra Tucker	John Collins
John Paige	David Quimby
Samuel Quimbe	Benjamin Darling
Elias Rano	Joseph Clifford
Nathan Jones	Joshua Webster, Jr
Ezra Jones	Benjamin Webster Jr
Jonathan Blake	Paul Pressey
Malachi Daves	William Selley
Stephen Barnard	John Sanborn, Jr
John Quimby	Thomas Wadley
Thomas Eliot Colby	William Morey
Elisha Clough	Thomas Eastman

In Council Jan. 16th 1760

The within Petition read & ordered to be sent down to the Honble Assembly.

Theodore Atkinson, Secy

Province of New Hampr } In the house of Representatives, Jan. 16th 1760. This petition bein read, ordered,

That the petitioners be heard thereon the third day of the sitting of the Genl Assembly next after the fifteenth of Febry next, & that they at their own Cost & Charge cause the select men of Kingston to be served with a Copy of this petition & order of Court thereon, that they may appear & Shew Cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Janr 17th 1760.

Read & Concurrd

Theodr Atkinson, Secry.

Province of New Hampshire } In the house of Representatives Feby 19th 1760. This petition having been read, The parties on Each side appear'd by themselves & attorneys & after being fully heard thereon, Voted, that the prayer thereof be granted So far as to be agreeable to the minutes, on the Back of the plan, & that the petitioners have liberty to bring in a Bill accordingly.

A. Clarkson, Clerke.

In Council Feby. 20th 1760.

Read & Concurred.

Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Petition relating to boundaries.

To His Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq Governor & Commander in Chief in & over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, The Honble His Majestys Council & Assembly of said Province

The Humble Petition of Benjamin Stevens and Elis ha Swett both of Kingston in said Province as Agents for the Proprietors of the common Land there shews

That the Township of Chester lying next to Kingston &

Principally on the Westerly Side thereof the Proprietors of said Chester have lately Raised a dispute with the Proprietors & inhabitants of Kingston about the Bounds there and would Remove the said Westerly Boundary of Kingston, (which your Petion^rs^ apprehended was fixed & marked before the grant of Chester) further Eastward & claim the Land between the line which they give us, & that which we say is the true Line, and in Consequence of this have bro't an action against one Bean who holds a parcel of Land between these two lines, in the Right of Kingston which action is now Pending at the Infer^r^ Court.

That the land between these lines has been almost if not quite all laid out by Kingston into lots of about forty rods in Breadth & half a mile in length so that there is a prospect of many suits at Law before this dispute will be ended in that way, which will be Expensive & Burdensome many ways, which the Proprietors of Kingston would gladly have settled in a more Summary method, But that cant be done by the direction of the Law to Renew and Perambulate Boundaries for they will not agree to the place which we fix for that Renewal of Perambulation, nor is there any Prospect of Compounding for each party Claims & seems to be determined to have the whole. That the foundation of their claim as yor Petitioners suppose is a Supposition that Kingston has more Land than the Exact admeasurement of their lines wou'd give them which is no more than may be said of every Tract of Land laid out in the woods & Especially so long ago as the grant & Survey of Kingston.

Wherefore your Petition^rs^ in behalf of their Principals Pray that this matter may be Exam^d^ and by a Resolve of the Legislature Determined which of these two Disputed Lines, or where the true boundary line of Kingston on the side aforesaid & elsewhere where Chester Disputes with them is, which your Petition^rs^ humbly Conceive will Prevent many suits at Law & they will as in duty bound ever pray &^c^

BENJAMIN STEVENS } for himself & said Swett.

In Council Apr 2^d^ 1761.

The within Petition read & ordered to be sent to the hon^ble^ Assembly.

Theodore Atkinson, Secry.

Province of } In the House of Representatives
New Hamp^r^ } April 2^d^ 1761.

This petition being read, ordered That the petitioners be heard thereon the 23^d^ instant, if the General Assembly be then sitting, If not then on the third day of their sitting next after & that they at their own cost and charge cause the clerk of ye proprietors of Chester to be served with a copy of this petition & this order of Court thereon that

he or they may appear & shew cause if any they have why the prayer thereof should not be granted.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Eod^m Die
Read & Concurred.
Theod^r Atkinson, Secry.

Province of } In the House of Representatives
New Hamp^r } April 23, 1761.

The parties appearing and being fully heard thereon, Voted, that Col. Joseph Smith Esq. Mr Zebulon Gidding & Mr Thom^s Wiggin be a committee to joyn with such as may be appointed by the Honble Council to Repair to the place mention'd In s^d petition & Examine into the premises mentioned therein & make Report to this house as soon as may be.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council Eod^m Die.
Read & Concurred and the Honble Joseph Newmarch Esq. added on the part of the Board.
Theod^r Atkinson, Secry.

Report of Committee on the same.

Province of } May the 29th 1761.
New Hampshire } Pursuant to the foregoing vote of the Generall Assembly, We the Subscribers being appointed a Committee to Repair to the place mentioned in the foregoing Petition and Examin into the Premises therein mentioned have accordingly so done and for answer do Report and say from the evidences that appear'd to us on the spot and from the Circumstances of the several Towns Round about do adjudge & Say That the South west Corner of the Town of Exeter at which stood a Beach Tree on the Stump of which there is now a pile of stones from which pile of stones or Stump, in the North line of Kingston at the head of s^d Exeter and from thence to run westerly to a certain large dead pine tree now standing Marked with Sundry letters which we Judge is the true Northwest Corner of Kingston, and then from said pine southerly to a Beach tree which is the South East Corner of Chester and the North East Corner of Londonderry Standing on Kingston's head line, which boundary so far we say are the true bounds of Kingston and do therefore accordingly Humbly Submitt the Same.

J. Newmarch
Joseph Smith
Thomas Wiggin
Zebulon Giddinge } Committee

Province of } In the House of Representatives
New Hamps } May 31st 1761.
This Report being Read, Voted
That it be Received, allowed & accepted & sent up for concurrance.
A. Clarkson, Clerk.

In Council June 2^d 1761.
Read & concurred.
Theod. Atkinson, Secry.

Petition about Small-pox.

Province of } The petition of us the Subscribers unto the
New Hamp^{s} } Honorable the House of Representatives for the Province of New Hampshire afores^{d} most humbly sheweth.

That Whereas John Davice and David Flanders both of Kingston in the Province Afores^{d} were enlisted in and went on the Expedition against Canada In the year Past under the Command of Capt Jonson and on their Return home Thay took the Infection of the Small Pox and falling sick of the same they fell under our care and greatly to our Cost, And with Great Confidence in and Reliance on your great Wisdom and care for the good of the Several Towns and Parishes within this Province we Do the more chearfully Present our Petition unto you for your wise Consideration of the same, humbly praying that you would order the Cost to Be paid out of the Treasury of this Province And thereby we shall Be Discharged from the heavy charge of such a Sickness which was Brought on the persons By their volintaryly Serving their King and Countary &^{c}

And We as In duty Bound shall Ever Pray.

SAM^{ll} WINSLE, SAMUEL FIFIELD, SAMUEL STUEART } Selectmen of Kingston.

Kingston February the 17th 1761.

The Account of the Charge of John Davice and David Flanders when sick with the small pox in Kingston in December 1760, and January 1761, and

	£	S	D
Provision and Wood	114	10	00
Nurses	201	00	00
For use of the house	10	00	00
Doctors Bill	15	10	00
Cleansing the house	25	00	00
Selectmens time in taking care of the sick under the small pox	10	00	00
	376	00	00

old Tenor.

The nurses asked £5 Old Tenor pr day.

Deduct for the Select mens Charge wch the house will not allow any thing for £10

366

£366 old Tenor. Is Sterlg £14–12–9 Sterlg | £14–12–9 Sterlg.

Province of } April the 20th 1761.
New Hamp^{r} } Then the men whose names are annexed to the foregoing Petition Personally appeared and made oath to the account following the Petition to Be True according to the Best of their Knowledge Before me,

Eben^{r} Stevens, Just. Peace.

Province of } In the House of Representatives
New Hamp^{r} } Apr^{l} 22^{d} 1761.

Voted, That there be allow'd & paid to the Selectmen of Kingstown or their order Fourteen pounds Twelve Shillings & nine pence Sterlg, in full of this petition & paid out of money that is or may be In the Treasury for paying of the Forces last years Campaign.

A. Clarkson, Clerk.

£14 ,, 12 ,, 9, Sterlg.

In Council April 25th 1761.

Read & concurrd.

Theod^{r} Atkinson Secry.

Consented to B. WENTWORTH.

KENSINGTON.

[Incorporated as a Parish of Hampton 19th August, 1737. ED.]

Petition to send a representative.

To His Excellency Jonathan Belcher Esq Governor and Commander in Chief in and over this his Majesties Province of New Hampshire in New England and to the honourable the Council and the Gentlemen of the house of Representatives Now Siting for said province.

The petition of the parish of Kensington, Humbly sheweth, That

Whereas your Excellency with the honourable Court have Indulg'd the Westerly part of Hampton falls with the Favour of having a distinct parish with such priviledges as other parishes within this province have Excepting that of making Choice of a man to Represent them in General Assembly, and we having been without this priviledge for these two years past in not having an opportunity to have our voice in Choosing of a Representative, Notwithstanding we pay our proportion of the Province Taxes we desire you would grant us the liberty henceforth to choose a man from among our selves to Represent this Parish in General Assembly, Depending upon the Wisdom and Clemency of this Court nothing doubting but that so Reasonable a Request will be granted

ROBERT ROW } Select
EZEKIEL DOW } men
And in behalf of the parish.

In the House of Representatives, the within Petition Read and Voted y^{t} ye prayer of the Pett^{rs} be granted.

James Jeffrey, Clr. Assm.

Aug. 6th 1740.

At a Legal meeting of the freeholders of the Parish of Kensington holden in said Parish on the 22d day of September 1742 then Voted, that Robert Row and Ebenezer Brown (1) should put in a petition to his Excellency and the Honorable Court of this province the next General sessions for the priviledge of having a Representative.

As Attest Ezekiel Dow,
Parish Clerk.

(1) The same petition as above, was renewed May, 1743, by Robert Row and Ebenezer Brown.

KINGSWOOD.

THE CHARTER OF KINGSWOOD, AND THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE PROPRIETORS.

[Kingswood was granted, as will be seen from the following charter, 20 October 1737, during the administration of Gov. Belcher. It appears to have comprehended the towns of Middleton, New Durham, New Durham Gore, and part of the towns of Gilmanton, Wakefield and Wolfeborough. J. FARMER.]

Charter.

{ Prov. } Province of New Hampshire
{ Seal. }

George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c

To all People to whom these Presents shall Come, Greeting, Know ye that we of our Especial Grace certain Knowledge and meer motion for the due Encouragement of Setling a new Plantation for the Encrease of Naval Stores and for the better defence of our said Province of New Hampshire by and with the Advice of our Council for the said Province of New Hampshire have given & Granted and by these Presents as far as in us lies do give and grant unto Sundry of our beloved Subjects Whose names are Entered in a Schedule hereunto annexed and to their Associates in all to make up the number of sixty and to their Heirs for Ever in the manner hereafter Expressed a certain tract of land lying and being within our said Province of New Hampshire bounded as followeth viz: Beginning at the South Easterly Corner of Barnstead and from thence to run upon the Same Course as Barnstead Easterly side line runs to Winnipisioky Pond from thence upon a Right Angle till it comes to the Boundary line between our said Province of New Hampshire and that which was formerly called the province of Main from thence on the said Boundary line runneth to the North Easterly Corner of The Town of Rochester from thence by Rochester and Barrington head lines to the bounds first mentioned and that the same be a Town Corporate by the name of Kingswood to the Persons in said Schedule mentioned and their associates as aforesaid and their Heirs for ever, To Have and To Hold the said Tract of land unto the Persons in said Schedule mentioned and their associates as aforesaid and their Heirs forever, on the following Conditions viz:

1st That Each Proprietor build a dwelling house within the said Town and settle a family therein within the space of Five years from the date

hereof unless there should be a War and then the space of five years from the End of such Warr to be allow'd for the same.

2dly That a meeting house be built at the charge of the Proprietors within the said Town within the space of Five years and an orthodox minister setled in said Town within seven years from the date hereof unless there should be a Warr and then the Term of five years from the End of said Warr to be allow'd for the same.

3dly If any particular proprietor or proprietors should not comply with the Terms of this Charter within the time limited as aforesaid such delinquent Proprietor or Proprietors shall forfeit his or their respective Interest Right or share in the said Town unto the rest of the Proprietors, provided the rest of the proprietors do and perform within Two years after the time limited as aforesaid shall be Expired, what should have been done and performed by such delinquent Proprietor or Proprietors Any thing in this Charter contained to the Contrary thereof notwithstanding Provided nevertheless that there be three hundred acres of land reserved in said Town for the first Ordained minister in fee that shall be settled in said Town by vote of the said proprietors and three hundred acres be reserved for the Second Ordained minister in fee that shall be setled as aforesaid and six hundred acres for a Parsonage or Parsonages for ever and three hundred acres for the use of a school or schools in said Town for ever all to be laid out for the uses Aforesaid, and the nine hundred acres last mentioned to be applyed for the uses aforesaid by the Proprietors or Major Part thereof. The Proprietors of said Tract of land Rendering and paying there for to us our Heirs and successors or such officer as shall be appointed to Receive the same the anuual Quit-Rent or acknowledgments of Ten Pounds of Hemp upon the last day of October yearly and every year if lawfully demanded in said Town Reserving also unto us our Heirs and successors all Mast Trees growing on said Tract of land, And for the better order and Government of the said Town We do by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors Grant unto the said Town yearly & every year to hold Town meetings and to transact all their Town Affairs as fully and amply to all Intents and purposes, as any Town in this our Province of New Hampshire doth or ought to do according to Law; and to the said Proprietors to hold Proprietors meetings distinct & Seperate from Town meetings in Any town in our Province of New Hampshire and to choose such officers as they shall think necessary. The first of which Proprietors meetings shall be called by the Three Persons first mentioned in the schedule hereunto annexed by a Notification in writing by them signed and affixed to some publick place in the Town of Portsmouth in said Province seven days at least before the holding of such meeting and Afterwards the said proprietors meetings shall be called by such persons of said Proprietors and in such a manner as shall be agreed upon by Said Proprietors or the Major part of them at any Proprietors meeting And it is hereby further provided that when so ever any sum or sums of money shall be voted to be raised by the major part of the Proprietors at any of their meetings for the use of the said Proprietors and any proprietor or Proprietors shall neglect to pay the proper proportionable part of the same to the Person or Persons who shall be appointed to Collect And Receive the same for the space of two months after it ought to be paid according to the Vote for raising it, The said Person or Persons shall be and hereby are impowered to make Sale of so much land of any such delinquent Proprietor or Proprietors that shall be in Severalty at Such times as shall Amount to five times the Value of the sum or sums assessed on such delinquent Proprietor or proprietors, The same to be sold at a publick Vendue by such Person or Persons as shall be appointed to Collect and receive the Same after

fifteen days publick notice thereof given in the Town where the Majority of the Proprietors shall then live and then deducting the charges that shall then have accrued upon such sale the Remainder shall be deposited in the Common proprietors Stock, and we do further by these Presents for us our Heirs and successors Give and Grant unto the said Town to Have Hold and enjoy Two fairs in said Town yearly and every year for ever not Exceeding three days Each the one to begin on the third Wednesday in May and the other on the third Wednesday in September and So de anno in annum for Ever. In Testimony whereof we have Caused the Publick Seal of our said Province to be hereunto affixed, Witness Jonathan Belcher Esqr Governor and Commander in Chief in and over our said Province of New Hampshire the twentieth day of October in the Eleventh year of our Reign Annoque Domini one Thousand seven hundred and thirty Seven.

J. BELCHER.

By His Excellencys Comand
with the advice of the Council
Richd Waldron, Sec^ry

A true Copy from the Original Charter compared and transcribed by
Matthew Livermore
Proprietors Clerk.

A Schedule of the Persons names to whom the within Charter is granted viz.

Eleazer Russell
Nathl Rogers
Matthew Livermore
Thos Peirce
Wm Parker
Benj^a Walton
Sam^ll Hart
Jos: Molton
Jno Cut
Thos Wright
Jno Ayers
Solomon Cotton
Dan^ll Jackson Jr
Saml Sherburn, Merch^t
Henry Sherburn Jr. Ditto
Wm King
Jno Sherburn of little Harbour
Jos. Sherburn, Son to Jos. Sherburne Esq
Nathl Mendum
Geo. Rogers
Jos. Whipple
Jno Ross
Charles Frost N. Castle
Jno Shacktord, Jr
Jno Wood
Wm Frost
Benj^a Miller
Danl Moulton
Benj. Gambling
Jno Pray
Solomon Pike
Nich^o Whidden
Jno Fellows
Thos Westbrook
Danl Rogers
Sam. Sherburn, Inhold^r
Elliot Vaughan
Peter Greley
Ichabod Plaisted
Thos Newmarch
Jno Kennard
Henry Sherburne Jr of the plains
John Dennet son of Eph^m Dennet Esq.
Moses Dennet
Jos Langdon
Saml White
Geo. Peirce
Joseph Jackson
Moses Noble

A true Copy from the original Schedule transcribed & Compared by
Matthew Livermore
Proprietors Clerk.

Pursuant to a Charter Granted to Sundry persons of a tract of land lying in the province of New Hampshire called by the Name of Kingswood: These are to Notify the Proprietors thereof that they meet at

the house of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in New Hampshire Aforesaid on monday the last day of October Instant at two of the Clock in the Afternoon Then and there, first to choose a moderator 2dly to choose a Proprietors Clerk 3dly To admit and Vote in the associates according to the Charter, 4^{ly} To agree upon & prescribe a method for calling proprietors meeting for the future till altered by the Proprietors, 5^{ly} To choose such Committees as the proprietors may think necessary 6^{thly} To choose a proprietors Tax Collector; as also any other officer or officers for the Service of the said Proprietors and to do and transact any other business relating to the said Proprietors.

Dated October
the 21st 1737.

Nathl Rogers
Eleazer Russell
Matthew Livermore
} Appointed by the Charter to call the first Proprietors meeting.

A true Copy of the Original Notification transcribed and Compared by Matthew Livermore
Proprietors Clerk.

Province of New Hamp^{r} } At a Meeting of the Proprietors of the town of Kingswood lying in the Province of New Hamp^{r} at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey in Portsm^{o} in s^{d} Province on the last day of October 1737 pursuant to Notification therefor First, Voted that Nathaniel Rogers Esqr be Mod^{r} of the meeting, 2^{ly} Voted that Matthew Livermore be Proprietors Clerk who was Sworn to the faithfull discharge thereof by George Jaffrey Esq.

3dly Voted that Shadrach Walton Esq be admitted an associate in said town of Kingswood, That George Jaffrey Esq. be admitted an associate in s^{d} town, That Jotham Odiorne Esq be admitted an associate in s^{d} town, That Henry Sherburne Esq be admitted an associate in s^{d} town, That Richard Waldron Esq. be admitted an associate in s^{d} Town, That Ephraim Dennet Esq. be admitted an associate in s^{d} town, That Joshua Peirce Esq. be admitted an associate in s^{d} Town, That Joseph Sherburn Esq. be admitted an associate in s^{d} town, That Ellis Huske Esq. be admitted an associate in s^{d} Town, That Theodore Atkinson Esq. be admitted an associate in s^{d} Town That Mr Andrew Belcher be admitted an associate in s^{d} Town.

4^{ly} Voted that Eleazer Russell Esq. Nathl Rogers Esq. and Matthew Livermore or the Major Part thereof be a committee to call Proprietors meetings for the future as they shall see occasion till further Order.

5^{ly} That upon application of Ten whole share Proprietors or so many as are Equivalent thereto made unto the afores^{d} Committee for a Proprietors meeting the said Committee or Major part of them shall call a Proprietors meeting within the space of Twelve days after such application made and give seven days notice thereof in writing under their hands or the Major Part of them to be set up at some publick place in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire and that when a Proprietors meeting is called upon such application made the said committee shall insert in the notification for calling such meeting, who they were that applied for, and the particular Business they would have done and transacted at Such meeting.

6ta Voted that three persons of the Proprietors be a committee to Consider of a proper method and agree for a number of Persons to settle the Town of Kingswood according to the Charter and make their Report thereof unto the Proprietors at a Proprietors meeting for confirmation and that the said Committee agree with a person or Persons to run such lines as said Committee shall think necessary and make Report thereof as soon as may be.

7thly Voted, That Nathaniel Rogers Esq. Eleazer Russel Esq. and Matthew Livermore be a committee for the business mentioned in the Sixth Vote.

8thly Voted that Henry Sherburne Esq. be Treasurer for the Proprietors of Kingswood till further order.

9thly Voted that Mr John Fellows be Tax Collector for the Proprietors of Kingswood till further order

10thly Voted that Each Proprietor pay the sum of twenty shillings to the Tax Collector which he is impowered to collect of each Proprietor by shewing a copy of this Vote and to be pay'd by Each proprietor to sd Collector within the space of fourteen days from the date hereof, which moneys when collected, the said Collector is to pay unto the Proprietors Treasurer for the use of the Proprietors.

11ly Voted, that the Committee mentioned in the seventh Vote be impowered to draw out of the hands of the Treasurer of the Proprietors such sum or sums of money as said Committee shall have occasion for, for the use of the Proprietors and to render an account of their disposition thereof to the Proprietors as soon as may be and sd Treasurer is hereby impowered to pay such sum or sums.

12ly Voted That the Proprietors clerk be Impowered to purchase a Book for the use of the Proprietors to enter the charter and Schedule and all the Proceedings of the Proprietors in, and that sd clerk draw money out of the Proprietors Treasurers hands to pay for sd Book who is hereby Impowered to pay the same.

13ly Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Wednesday the Sixteenth day of November next at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey in Portsmouth in New Hampshire at two of the clock in the afternoon.

Nathl Rogers, Moderator.

A true copy transcribed from the original minutes and compared by
Matthew Livermore
Proprietors Clerk.

Novr 16th 1737.

Proprietors met according to adjournment and the comittee not having finished their Report, it is voted that this meeting be further adjourned to Fryday the Twenty fifth day of November Instant at two of the clock in the afternoon at the house of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in New Hampshire.

Nathl Rogers, Moderator.

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by
Matthew Livermore
Proprietors Clerk.

Novr 25th 1737.

The Proprietors met according to adjournment, and the Committee not yet having finished their Report it is Voted that this meeting be adjourned to the first Monday in December next at two of the clock in the afternoon at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in New Hampshire.

Nathl Rogers, Moderator

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by
Matthew Livermore.
Proprietors Clerk.

December the 5th 1737.

The Proprietors met according to adjournment, and Voted that the following Report of the Committee be accepted namely, That they had conferred with Doctr John Ross in order to agree with him upon Terms for settling the Town of Kingswood and that they had employed a surveyor to run the Westerly side line of Kingswood and to coast the

Pond from the upper Part thereof down to lower arm of it, and that the said Surveyor had done according to their order and made a Return thereof by which it appear'd to the said Committee that they could not agree with any Person in order to a Settlement till some other line or Lines were Run. Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Thursday the fifteenth day of December Inst at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey, Taverner in Portsmouth in New Hampshire at Three of the clock in the after noon.

Nathl Rogers, Modr

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by
Matthew Livermore,
Proprietors Clerk.

December 15th 1737.

The Proprietors met according to adjournment And 1st Voted that the Committee, namely Nathanael Rogers & Eleazer Russell Esqrs & Matthew Livermore Already appointed to agree with a Person or Persons to run such line or lines of Kingswood as they should think necessary be a committee to agree with a Surveyor or Surveyors to run such other line or lines of the sd Town of Kingswood as are not Already run as said Committee shall think necessary and that they do the same business at the Expence of the Proprietors of said Kingswood and that they make their Report of their doing relating thereto to the said Proprietors as soon as said Committee Conveniently Can.

2dly Voted that Each Proprietor of said Kingswood pay the sum of twenty shillings to Mr John Fellows Tax-Collector for sd Proprietors that the same be collected by sd Collector in the method already prescribed and Voted, and that the said Collector pay the same to Henry Sherburne, Esq. Treasurer for sd Proprietors to be drawn out of the hands of s Treasurer by the sd Committee for the use of said Proprietors.

3dly Whereas it is found by Experience that every meeting of the Proprietors Afores^d is attended with an unavoidable Expence to those present, it is therefore Voted that the Expence of Each respective meeting of said Proprietors begining at this present meeting not Exceeding the sum of forty shillings shall be born by the said Proprietors and that the Moderator of said Meeting be and hereby is impowered to draw on the Treasurer of sd Proprietors to pay said Expence not exceeding said sum at each respective meeting and how much of said sum shall be spent at each respective meeting shall be Voted at such meeting.

4thly Voted that the sum of forty shillings be Expended at this meeting

5thly Voted that this meeting be adjourned to the thirteenth day of January next at two of the clock in the Afternoon at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire.

Nathl Rogers, Modr

A true Copy from the Original Minutes transcribed and compared by
Matthew Livermore,
Proprietors Clerk.

Jan. 13th 1737-8

The proprietors met according to adjournment, And 1st, Voted that the sum of nine shillings be Expended at this meeting.

2ly The surveyor not being returned, Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Thursday the nineteenth day of January Inst at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampr at two of the Clock in the afternoon.

Nathl Rogers, Modr

A true Copy from the original Minutes transcribed and Compared by
Matthew Livermore,
Proprietors Clerk.

Jan. nineteenth 1737–8

The Proprietors met according to adjournment and 1st Voted that the first settlement in the town of Kingswood shall be in the Southerly Corner of said Town

2ly Voted that Colo Henry Sherburne, Richard Waldron & Matthew Livermore Esqs shall be and hereby are appointed a Committee to agree with such Person or Persons as they can to procure sixty families to settle in the Town ship of Kingswood as soon as may be for the Interest of the Proprietors and that the said Committee be & hereby are authorized and Impowered to offer in the name of the Proprietors of said Township, for the Encouragement of the settlers, a number of acres of the land in the said Township not Exceeding three hundred at the Discretion of the sd Committee for Each family to be laid out in such manner and form as the said Committee shall think proper, agreeable to the preceding Vote, and that each share of land which the said committee shall cause to be laid out and appropriated to Each setler shall be good & pass the Right of the Proprietors in said share, to such setler his Heirs and assignees forever And that the said Committee shall cause to be laid out besides, three shares of land of the same contents, one for the first minister. his Heirs snd Assigns forever, one for a Parsonage to the use of and in the first settlement or District in the said Township forever, one for the use of a school in said settlement or District forever and also three hundred acres more for each Proprietor in as Equal a manner as They can for the mutual Interest of the Proprietors, and further that the said Committee cause all the aforesaid one hundred and twenty three shares of land to be laid out in so many and such Divisions as they shall think proper (Each to be done in the same manner) at the cost and charge of the Proprietors.

3ly Voted that forty shillings shall be Expended at this meeting.

4ly Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Fryday the twenty seventh day of January Inst at two of the clock in the afternoon at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire.

Nathl Rogers, Modr

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by
Matthew Livermore,
Proprietors Clerk.

January ye 27th 1737–8.

The proprietors met according to adjournment, and first Voted, that thirty three shillings and sixpence shall be expended at this meeting.

2ly Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Fryday the tenth day of February next at five of the clock in the afternoon at the House of Mrs Ann Harvey taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire.

Nathl Rogers, Modr

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by
Matthew Livermore,
Proprietors Clerk.

Province of New Hampshire } At a meeting of the Proprietors of the town of Kingswood in the province of New Hampshire on the tenth day of February 1737–8 at the house of Mrs Ann Harvey, Taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire by adjournment,

1st Voted that the sum of seventeen shillings shall be expended at this meeting.

2ly Voted, that this meeting be adjourned to the sixteenth day of March next to the House of Mrs Ann Harvey Taverner in Portsmouth in the Province of New Hampshire at two of the clock in the afternoon

Nathl Rogers Modr

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by
Matthew Livermore
Proprietors Clerk.

Province of } March ye 16th 1737–8
New Hampr } The Proprietors met according to adjournment, and voted 1st that forty shillings shall be expended at this meeting.

2ly Voted that this meeting be adjourned to Fryday the Thirty first day of March Instant at two of the clock in the afternoon at the usual Place.

Nathl Rogers, Modr

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed and compared by
Matthew Ltvermore
Proprietors Clerk.

Prov. of } March 31st 1738.
N. Hampr } The proprietors met according to adjournment and Voted 1st That the sum of four shillings and three pence be expended at this meeting.

2ly That this meeting be adjourned to Tuesday the Twenty fifth day of April next at two of the clock in the afternoon at the usual Place.

Nathl Rogers, Mod

A true copy from the original minutes transcribed & compared by
Matthew Livermore
Proprietors Clerk.

LANCASTER

AND OTHER TOWNS BORDERING ON IT.

[Lancaster was granted to Capt. David Page and others, July 5, 1763. Ed.]

Minutes of Council.

At a council held at Portsmo by his Excellency's Summons on Friday March 13th 1772, Present, His Excellency the Govr

Theodore Atkinson, Daniel Rindge, Daniel Pierce } Esqrs
George Jaffrey, Daniel Rogers } Esquires

The petition of the proprietors of Lancaster Northumberland, Shelburne, setting forth the utility of a Road from Conway to Connecticut River on the East of the White hills, and praying his Excellency would be pleased to order the Survr General of Lands to mark out a proper Road & Issue such further order thereon as will effectuate the same:

Whereupon the council took under consid^{n} the premises and the matter therein contained appearing to be reasonable & tending much to advance & facilitate the settlem^{t} of that part of the Country, as well as for the general benefit & advantage of the province it is tho't expedient & his Excellency is accordingly advised, When he thinks proper, to issue orders for the surv^{r} gen^{l} to Enter on the Said Business: and that this Petition be referr'd to the Genl Assembly at their next meeting in order that provision may be made to defray the Expence thereof.

Copy from the Minutes of Council.

Examined by

Geo: King D. Sec^{y}

Petition for soldiers.

Whereas we the Inhabitants of Lancaster Northumberland, Guildhall & Stratford are fully sensible of the Danger of being attacked by the Canadians which are the Wors^{t} of Enemys & although some of our neighbours have Quit the ground yet we the Subscribers Do Jointly & severly promis & ingage to Stand our ground providing the Honble Counsell sees Fitt to grant our request That is this, that you will pleasure us your petitioners so far as to apoint Mr Jere^{h} Ames of Northumberland our friend and Neighbor, Commander of our fort which with a great Deal of fetage we have almost acomplished and Likewise for him the s^{d} Ames to have orders to inlist as many men as the Hon^{r} Cort in their Wisdom will see fit, we do ingage to inlist our selves and obey his orders as long as he is stationed in the uper Coos and Commander of the fort.

Northumberland July 6th 1776.

Thomas Blogget	David Larned
Sam^{ll} Nash	Samuel Page
Emmens Stockwell	Abner Osgood
Ward Bailey	Abel Larned
James Blake	John Trickey
Nathan Caswell	James Curtiss
Archippas Blogget	Abijah Larned
Josiah Blogget	Moses Quimby
Dies Sawyer	Joseph Barlow
Eliezer Rosbrook	Abner Barlow

LANDAFF.

[Landaff was first granted, Jan. 3, 1764, to James Avery and others; but failed for not fulfilling the conditions. It was then granted to the Trustees of Dartmouth College, 1774; but subsequently to the Revolu-

tion, the first grantees renewed their claim, in law, and the grant was restored to them. ED.]

Petition of Trustees of Dartmouth College.

To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq[r] Captain General, Governor, and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire &[c] and to the Honorable his Majestys council in said Province.

The Petition of the Board of Trustees of Dartmouth College, in said Province. Humbly Sheweth

That there are ten Families settled & settling in the Township of Landaff in the county of Grafton and Province aforesaid, and a number of others are expected very soon to enter and settle there. That the Inhabitants have already suffered many disadvantages for want of an Incorporation of the same and must soon suffer many more and greater Inconveniences unless an act of Incorporation of said Township be soon obtained.

We therefore earnestly request your Excellency and Honors to take the matter into your wise and Judicious Consideration and that you will please to incorporate said Township of Landaff. Granting to the Inhabitants of the same all such powers and priviledges as are usual and Customary to be granted to Incorporations of Townships, and any other privileges and advantages as your Excellency and Honors in your great Wisdom shall Judge Expedient for the benefit of the same under its peculiar situation and relation to this College. And your petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

By order of the Trustees,

BEZA WOODWARD, Clerk.

Dartmouth College Aug. 26[th] 1774.

Names of Persons settling & Settled as heads of Families in Landaff.

Nathaniel Hovey	George Mineham
Elisha Cleveland	Alpheus Hill
Joseph Warner	Joseph Cleveland
James Hovey	John Phillips
John Bedel	David Wodward

Minutes of Trustees of Dartmouth College.

At an Annual Meeting of the Trustees of Dartmouth College held at said College Aug. 25[th] 1774, Present.

The Reverend	Eleazer Wheelock D. D. President.
The Honorable	George Jaffrey, Esq.
The Honorable	Peter Gilman Esq.
The Reverend	Benj[a] Pomeroy D. D.
The Honorable	John Phillips Esq.
	Bezaleel Woodward Esq[r]
The Reverend	Eden Burroughs
	John Sherburne Esq[r]
	Elisha Paine Esq[r]

Voted, and resolved, To present a petition to his Excellency John Wentworth Esqr Governor of this Province and to the Honorable his Majestys Council for an Incorporation of the Inhabitants of the Township of Landaff and that the Clerk of this Board be directed to draw and sign the same.

A true Copy of Record.

Attest

Beza Woodward, Clerk.

LEMPSTER.

[This town was granted by charter January 5, 1767. Settlements were made about 1770, by immigrants from Connecticut. Ed.]

Petition of Capt. Joseph Spencer for an extension of the charter.

Province of New Hampshire } To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governour & Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Prov. of New Hampshire aforesaid and Vice Admiral of the same, In Council.

The petition of Joseph Spencer Esqr in behalf of the Major part of the Grantees and proprietors of the township of Lempster in the said province, Humbly shews,

That the Charter of the said Township of Lempster was granted on the 5th January 1767 on Certain Terms of Culture &^c^ Expressed to be performed within 5 years from the date of the Grant, and your petitioner begs leave to represent, That as there are many difficulties which unavoidably attend the settlement of a new plantation Especially one that is at a remote distance from any Inhabitants many of the Petition^rs^ have abundantly Experienced the discouragements arising therefrom, particularly in being obliged to cut Roads thro' the woods to their respective Lots at their own Expence, which has principally retarded their compliance with the duties of the Grant; it has been peculiarly hard upon them as sundry of the Original Grantees have not to this day contributed in the least degree towards the settlement thereof, whereby those who have used their endeavours tho' not to full effect are liable to share the Fate of the (totally) delinquent, notwithstanding which inconveniences there are Eight Families actually resident on the premises, and Eight more that have improv'd so as to able to go on in the spring besides other Improvements, which affords a fair prospect to settle the same without delay, but as the

Charter is so near expiring Your Pet^{s} are thence induced to request that your Excell^{cy} & honours will be pleased to lengthen out the said Charter for the Term of Four years, In which time the petitioners hereby promise & Engage to fulfill the Conditions required by their said Grant, and to Exclude, if your Excell^{y} & honours think proper those Grantees who have been entirely negligent as aforesaid, whose Names are as follows, Viz^{t} Alexander Steward, Alex^{r} Steward Jr. Daniel Gates Nathan Gates, Dudley Woodbridge, Oliver Woodbridge, John Steward & John Steward Jr And grant them to such of his Majestys Subjects as are willing to settle their respective Rights or shares in the said Township or otherwise as to your Excell^{cy} and honors shall seem just and right.

And your Petition^{rs} as in duty bound will ever pray.

JOSEPH SPENCER.

Portsm^{o} 28th Decemb. 1771.

Names to take the forfeted Rights in Lempster

Bozenger Salter	Richard Sparrow
John Southmayd	James Sparrow
James Dickison	Peter Spencer
Nathaniel Sparrow	

Leave one a blank Exclusive of above

{ These are right,
{ J^{r} WENTWORTH.

LITCHFIELD.

[This town was early granted by Massachusetts as a plantation to William Brenton, and for a long period called *Brenton's Farm*. It was afterwards included in the Old Dunstable Grant, and belonged to that town until 1734, when it was set off and made a distinct Township, as appears from the following Petition. It remained under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts until 1741, when the establishment of the line between that Province and New Hampshire separated it from that Government. It was incorporated under the administration of Gov. Benning Wentworth, 5 June, 1749. JOHN FARMER.]

Petition of the Inhabitants of Litchfield for a township.

To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq. Captain General, Governour and Commander in Chief in and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire in New England and To the Honorable his Majestys Council for said Province.

The petition of the Inhabitants of that Tract of Land lying and being in the Province of New Hampshire by the late settlement of the Boundary between the said Province and the Province of the Massachusetts Bay by his Majesty in Council, Called and known by the Name of Litchfield most humbly

4190